

Gc
929.2
G1387g
1809863

M. L.

REYNOLDS HISTORICAL
GENEALOGY COLLECTION

ALLEN COUNTY PUBLIC LIBRARY



3 1833 01239 2277



Digitized by the Internet Archive
in 2018

<https://archive.org/details/galpinfamilyinam00galp>

Specimen of the Galpin family

The Galpin Family in America

Gft, Marjorie Galpin
Oct. 1964

Wm. Freeman Galpin ^c

copy

Syracuse University
Syracuse, N. Y.

Copyright 1955
Wm. Freeman Galpin

Lithoprinted in U.S.A.
EDWARDS BROTHERS, INC.
ANN ARBOR, MICHIGAN

PREFACE

It was shortly after my grandfather Galpin's death in 1899 that my attention was directed toward the history of the Galpin family. The occasion was the appearance of a small unbound booklet, printed by my father the Rev. William Galpin, which sketched the family back to one John Galpin of Bristol, England. Although the story therein rests in part upon family tradition and contains several significant errors, the narrative was reasonably complete and served as an introduction to my forebears. But it was not until I met Miss Ruth Galpin of Berlin, Conn., in the fall of 1914, that I pledged myself to a study of the family. Stimulated by her enthusiasm I moved forward only to be blocked by the occasion of World War I. Later, in 1921, while at Ann Arbor, Mich., I renewed my efforts and on two occasions actually prepared copy for publication. My intentions, however, were frustrated by duties incident to my profession and by the impact of the late war. Then came the summer of 1951 when Mrs. Galpin and I visited England where we met several Galpin families, all of whom encouraged me to continue my genealogical studies. Special commendation should be given to Sydney Galpin of 48 Plantation Road, Oxford, England, with whom I have maintained friendly contacts and from whom I gained considerable help in this undertaking. And so now, after many years, but not without many misgivings, I present this brief story of Galpins in America.

In so far as time and expense permitted I personally investigated a number of primary and secondary sources. Of course, it was impossible for me to visit the hundreds of places in America where Galpins have lived. Perforce I was compelled to rely upon the kind help of others scattered throughout Canada and the United States. To each and every one I owe considerable thanks. Most particularly am I indebted to Miss Ruth Galpin whose rich knowledge of Galpins in Connecticut was invaluable. Again I wish to pay respects to Mr. Robert I. Galpin of Sheffield, Mass., who so kindly made available the notes gathered by his father, William D. Galpin of Ansonia, Conn. It was Wm. D. Galpin's hope to publish a Galpin genealogy. In a number of instances these records provide the only data there is about certain branches of the American

family. Without the aid of these notes and the assistance given by Miss Ruth Galpin this volume probably would not have been issued.

Nor should they in anywise be held responsible for the errors and shortcomings of this study. These deficiencies are regretted. Limitations imposed through lack of time and finances were insurmountable and were I to have adhered to strict historical canon this study would not have appeared. Judgement, however, argued strongly that I make available the results of my findings; moreover, I felt I owed something to the many Galpins now living who have expressed such a keen interest in this work and have waited patiently for this book. It is not, therefore, a finished piece of genealogical research. Possibly some may be critical because it is not up to accepted standards. I beg their indulgence and would only remind them that no other genealogy of the Galpin Family in America has appeared though the family has been here over three centuries. Surely so ancient a name deserves consideration and I have done the best I could to make this possible.

In preparation of this study I elected to follow the numbering system in the Genealogy of the Descendents of Joseph Bixby, compiled by Willard G. Bixby, published in 1914. Thus PHILIP Galpin, the founder of the family is given number 1. His eldest child is 11 (not eleven, but one, one); the next child is 12 (not twelve, but one, two). Thus the eldest child of the eldest child is 111 (not one hundred eleven, but one, one, one). The sixth child of the third child of the second child of the eldest child of PHILIP would thus have the figures 11236 before his name. This sixth is the fourth generation from PHILIP. By merely counting the digits to the right of PHILIP's number, one may always determine the generation of the person in question. And to make this doubly clear after each person's number appears in parantheses his ancestors to PHILIP. Brothers and sisters have all digits in their numbers the same except for the last. Thus 13261, 13262, and 13265 would be brothers, or sisters, or sisters and brothers. To avoid repetition of double numbers, such as 10, 11, 12 and so on, the letters A, B, C, etc. are used. Where the information concerning each person is complete the order of issue is that of seniority of birth; where data is lacking or is incomplete the order is arbitrary. Finally, where additional data in the next generation is to be given concerning an individual, a double number appears before that person's number, thus 1-136854. To avoid unnecessary repetition of towns, counties, cities, and states within the term of reference of a number, a single comment as to that town, county,

city or state will suffice. Thus when it is stated that Nathan Galpin was born in Woodbury, Conn., the word "Conn." will not appear again under Nathan's entry. It will also be noted that the Christian name of each Galpin is capitalized except in those instances where it appears under "Issue" and following the "Authority" at the foot of each numbered entry. Names of husbands and wives of Galpins will be underscored; names of other persons will be neither underscored nor capitalized.

At the close of the narrative there is an index broken down under three divisions. First, the Christian names of Galpins in order of generation from PHILIP. Second, the family and Christian names of those who married Galpins. Third, all other names. Although this study relates chiefly to the issue of PHILIP Galpin, I decided to include such notes I had as to others bearing the same name in America but not of his issue. In respect to these only the Christian names of those who had offspring will be underscored. It was my original intent to include a series of family pictures and their homes or places of business. I regret that limitations forced curtailment of these pictures. Permission to reproduce the "Galpin Grant of 1899" was kindly given by the Chiswick Press of London, England.



INTRODUCTION

In 1926 the Chiswick Press of London, England, published the Family of Galpin of Staffordshire and Dorset. The author of this study, Dr. George Luck Galpin, Fellow of the Royal College of Surgeons of England, of Cradock Manor, and later of Great Westerford, Rondebosch, Union of South Africa, was born March 14, 1857, son of Henry Carter Galpin and grandson of Thomas Carter Galpin of Charmouth and London, England. And it is to this work that all students of the Galpin family scattered throughout the world must turn with gratitude for the earliest known facts of their ancestors.

Dr. Galpin is of the opinion, and I have found no evidence to question the same that the proper name "Galpin" is derived from a place name. He writes as follows:

There is a small village in Belgium, once a part of Gaul, named Galpen or Galpenberg, and there can be no doubt that the first possessor of that name came from that village, the name being 'like many another that seemed to defy all explanation and is found to be that of some obscure village' (as Barber in his British Family Names remarks). The name is equivalent to Mount Pleasant or Fair Mount (Vermont), Belmont, Montebello, Schonberg, and occurs in many languages. Gal and Gol signify beautiful (compare Gold) and pen being hill as in Penzance (supposed to mean Saint's hill or head) and Cockpen, red hill, and Alp or Albpen, white hill. Berg being also hill is tautological and has been added afterwards in another language when the meaning of the old name has become forgotten through the country being occupied by people of a different nationality. At any rate the addition of 'berg' shows that the village stands on a hill and that 'pen' is used in the sense of hill.

Dr. Galpin found the name "Galpin" more common in France than in England, and refers to George Gaspard Galpin, one time President of the French Senate. My late cousin, Willard C. Galpin, while in France during World War One, told me how he met the name, and while in Paris in the summer of 1951 I noted a number by that name in the local telephone directory. The first mention of a Galpin before the Norman Conquest is

found in the records of Normandy where there is reference to John de Galpenberg of Evreux. Possibly when William, Duke of Normandy, in 1052, took as his wife, Matilda, daughter of the Count of Flanders, she brought with her to Normandy some of her own people. Hence the settlement of John de Galpen in France. In any event the rolls of the Cathedral Church, St. Mary, Evreux (1181-1200) refer to Radulfo Galopin, Bernard Galopin, and Rogerus Gaipin. And it is thought, by Dr. Galpin, that from this group came the first Galpin to England. The name, he continues, is not found in English sources before 1066, "nor did any Galpin come over in more recent times, among the Huguenot immigrants, for instance, as far as I have been able to ascertain". Contrary statements have come to my attention but in each instance supporting evidence is lacking. PHILIP Galpin, ancestor of most American Galpins, who came to Connecticut in the 1640s, is said to have had a Huguenot father. If true, it seems odd that the records of New Haven, and Stratford, Conn., where he lived for some time, make no mention of the fact. Colonial records do refer to persons to whom is given a non-English nationality, such as "Adam Beere, the Dutchman"; but nothing has been found to indicate PHILIP was other than English. Nor is it safe to argue that because his name was PHILIP that he had to be of Huguenot origin. The Christian name PHILIP appears in English sources long before the age of the Huguenots.

Within a century after the conquest--thus the family did not come "over with the Conqueror"--the name Galpin appears in the annals of Dorset, Somerset, Staffordshire, and is to be found in Cumberland, Westmoreland, and later in Surrey, Suffolk, and in London. Here as before the name has many spellings, some of which like Kilpin, Gollop, Galvin, or Cape, illustrate how the original has been altered out of all recognition. The arms of an old Dorset family of Strode is given as "Gallop gules, on a bend or a lion passant guardant sable". Compare that with the arms of "Galpin, or, a bear passant sable", and the similarity is marked. Again there is the arms of "Gilpin, or, a boar passant sable". And sometimes the name Galpin is spelled on the same page of a document in different ways though in each instance the reference is to the same person. Some of the spellings noted are: Calpine, Calkin, Calpyn, Calvin, Capplin, Chalopin, Golopin, Cowpen, Gawpin, Dalfin, Gaulpine, Galphin, Gaelpen, Galabin, Galopin, Gallopine, Galpine, Galpen, Galpinge, Gapplin, Gaulpen, Gaipin, Gawlpen, Gallopin, Golopyn, Golpyn, Gylpren, and Gylpurne. Various forms are also found among early American Galpins.

In the Pedigree, annexed to his volume, Dr. Galpin marks as the first known Galpin in England one "Galpyn or Galopyn of co. Stafford" who granted land to Hugh Gifford in 1199. Then follows a William Galopyn who went with Henry III on a Welsh expedition in 1231. Next comes a son, also William, of Cheadle, Staffordshire, known to be living in 1278, and a brother, Adam, of Dilhorn of the same county. William had two sons, one Robert of Cheadle and Kingsley, 1299-1306, and Philip of whom more will be said presently. Robert had several sons and daughters and from then on the generations fan out and descend in unbroken sequence, within the scheme the author had in mind, to 1926, the date of publication of his book. Some of these were prominent local gentry in Dorset and Staffordshire; others were prosperous farmers and middle class folk in town and city; then there were bishops and priests, authors, scientists, musicians, lawyers, merchants, members of parliament, Puritan and Cavalier, generals, naval officers, air commanders, and others of more humble birth.

Mr. Sydney Galpin of Oxford, England, in his manuscript "The Oxford Branch of the Galpin Family" has treated most carefully and interestingly of Galpins in Oxford with references to others in Suffolk, Norfolk, Surrey, Wiltshire, Devon, Dorset, Somerset, and metropolitan London. Some of these I have contacted and in certain instances have discovered others in Wales and the border counties thereto. Most of all the Galpins mentioned by Dr. Galpin, Sydney, and myself, seem to have had their original home in Dorset of which hardly a village has not known the name at some time or other.

For those interested in heraldry, Dr. Galpin's book is rich in different coats of arms. One of these was granted in 1899 by the College of Arms to Francis William Galpin, Vicar of Hatfield Regis, Essex, a Master of Arts of Cambridge University, and son of John Galpin of Dorchester, Dorset. The description of the arms reads as follows: "Per Chevron Gules and Or two Cock's feathers in chief of the last and a Boar's head erased in base sable, And for the Crest on a wreath of the Colours a Cock's head erased Sable, combed and wattled Gules, charged with a Galtrap and between two Cock's feather's Or as the same are in the margin hereof" depicted by a drawing. Other arms of various branches are also given. Unfortunately without knowing more of PHILIP Galpin's ancestry it would seem unwise to suggest which one might be used by American descendents.

Earlier, mention was made of a Philip Galpyn of whom reference appears in the Plea Rolls, Coram Rege, Hillary, 8

Edward II (1314). Here under an entry given as "Stafford." one reads of thirty or more persons, one being Philip Galpyn, who were parties to a suit of Robert Dutton for "coming vi et armis on the Saturday before the Feast of St. John the Baptist...and breaking down his fences at Roundhall". Dr. Galpin does not pursue the matter and nothing is known as to Philip's fate. More disappointing is the fact that this is the only mention of Philip in the entire volume. But it clearly establishes the name Philip in the English family and that long before the coming of Huguenots into England during the reign of Elizabeth I.

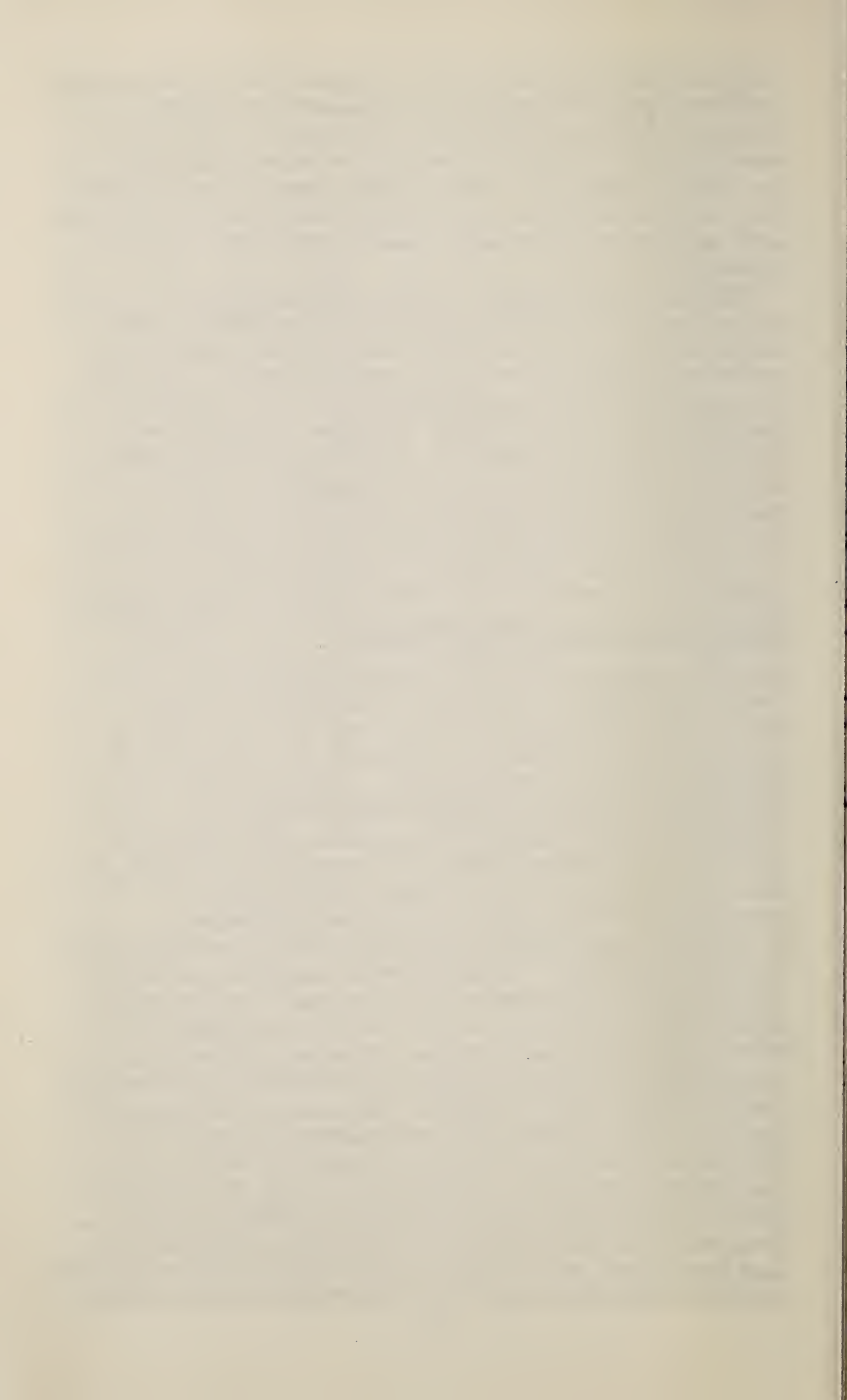
Living at that time was one Cuthbart Gilpon whose name appears in the Parish Register Society Publications for Howden, Yorkshire. The entry, dated October, 1605, reads-- "Philip.d. to Cythbart Gilpon, of kilpin". It is not impossible that "kilpin" is a form of Gilpin and a Richard de Gilpin of Scaleby, Cumberland and Westmoreland is referred to by Dr. Galpin as of the reign of King John (1199-1216). And it is of interest to note that PHILIP Galpin's will probated at Rye, N.Y., refers to the latter as Philip GALLPON. I do not wish to stress the fact beyond noting that PHILIP and Cuthbart both spelled the last part of their family name "pon"; but this might well be mere coincidence. But to return to the entry quoted, some attention should be given to the implied relationship between "Philip." and Cuthbart. The most reasonable interpretation is that "Philip." is a daughter of Cuthbart. Now many a student of history knows of errors made because of faulty spelling. At times a "Francis" turns out to be a "Frances" and vice versa. Could it be that a clerk in making this entry has erred in placing a period after "Philip" thus making it an abbreviation for the feminine form of the word and necessitating the use of "d" after that period? I do not know and am not going to build any case upon the thin margin of indirect evidence suggested. It does, however, offer a suggestion some one with more time and treasure than I have might care to pursue.

Returning to more solid ground, though still bothered with bogs and quicksands, greater support for PHILIP's immediate ancestors may be found in Dorset, Devon, and Somerset records. To start into this excursion it may be pertinent to state that late eighteenth and nineteenth century American Galpins frequently refer to the tradition that PHILIP and Caleb Galpin were the first to bear this name in America, and that these brothers were children of John and Mary Galpin of Bristol, England. I have in my possession several letters in which this tradition appears and in each instance it is given as a fact and not as a tradition. As to Caleb, one may dismiss him at once; not a single mention of a Caleb is made in any seventeenth century

document that I have seen. But as is shown later much is reported of PHILIP. Unfortunately, though I have used the services of a researcher at Bristol no mention of a PHILIP has been discovered to date. However, as is shown below under the issue of JOHN, son of PHILIP, there is mention of a PHILIP (111) living in Bristol in April, 1700. This is the only concrete evidence that may be brought to endorse the impact of family tradition.

PHILIP--the grandfather--may not of course have lived in Bristol but if of Somerset he would, in all probability, have sailed for America from Bristol which for many years was a chief port of departure for many to the New World. Granted, he might have sailed from Plymouth as did many settlers of Massachusetts and Connecticut. In either event there were Galpins in Somerset at the time. Dr. Galpin's book, bothersome as it may be because of poor organization, clearly shows the family in this county throughout the medieval and early modern ages. The Somerset Pleas show a "William Galopin", a "Thomas Gaipin" and another "William Galopin", the latter of Cheddar, between 1201 and 1243. Again, in the New England Historical and Genealogical Magazine, vol. 77, in the matter of William Stibbs and his daughters Eleanor, Anne, and Edith, there are references to "John Galpen, son of William Calpen", late of Stalbridge, Dorset, which is only a few miles east of Hemstridge Marsh, Somerset, the home of William Stibbs. Anne, according to volume 92 of the same source, married a Thomas Galpen and held property at Lambert's Hill near Bowdon, Somerset, and at Milborne Port in the same county. Finally, there were Galpins living in Somerset whose issue came to Boston, Massachusetts, the story of which is told in this study. The knowledge of Galpins in Somerset at the time PHILIP sailed for the New World is well established.

To relate these Galpins to the Dorset family would not seem to be an impossible or difficult matter, though the handicaps borne by the author of this volume has made it an insurmountable obstacle. The same may be said for the Galpins of Cornwall, Cumberland, and Yorkshire. Even more frustrating is the problem of relating PHILIP to any sixteenth or seventeenth century Galpin family in England. My convictions, based upon certain reliable sources, indicates a strong likelihood that PHILIP's parents came to Somerset from Dorset; but to pin point this relationship, my efforts have failed. It is my intention to continue the search and should any definite proof be found such will be made public through all available channels. And should time run out for the author it may be that some more fortunate Galpin will carry on to a more successful conclusion.



PHILIP GALPIN

The ancestor of the Galpin Family in the United States with which this study is chiefly concerned was PHILIP who, until additional research establishes the precise date and place of birth and relationship to the Galpins of England, may have been born at Bristol, England, son of JOHN and Mary Galpin. Tradition alone vouches for the names of his parents; one suggests Bristol as PHILIP's birth solely on the fact that a grandson, also named PHILIP and son of JOHN of Rye, New York, was living in Bristol in 1700. Admittedly the evidence is weak, especially in view of the established record of Galpins in Dorset, England, any one of whom seeking to migrate to America in the early 17th Century might well have chosen Bristol as port of embarkation; Dorset harbors not generally at the time being used as places of sailing for the New World. By the same token Galpins of Yorkshire might well have used Bristol as place of departure for America.

Had PHILIP been more mindful of the genealogical interests of his issue much trouble would have been avoided. Actually, available sources reveal he did not leave a single word as to his background or why he elected to migrate to America. Now, it is known that some of the Galpins of southwest England were non-conformists and it may therefore be argued that religious motives led him to leave his homeland. It is also possible that he left because of the political and economic conditions that troubled England during the reign of James I. Again, as a sailor, for so he is listed in some American sources, PHILIP may have come to America in the course of a voyage and finding the new country attractive remained. Mrs. Henry Wallace Galpin of New Haven, Conn., once informed me PHILIP first came to Amsterdam (New York) in 1640; unfortunately no supporting evidence was offered and I have found none.

The earliest record I have of PHILIP shows he was living in New Haven, Conn., prior to June 2, 1646. The Court Records of the Colony of New Haven as of that date speak of "PHILIP Galpine and his wife"; in the margin the description is "Philip Galpin and Elizabeth". Since he died in 1684 PHILIP must have married fairly young--a fact that assumes a birth sometime between 1615-1620. PHILIP lived at New Haven

until 1652. Savage, eminent New England genealogist, states PHILIP remained until 1657 though the last reference I have found is Nov. 2, 1652. Moreover, the vital records of the colony --quite limited it is known--record only the births of SAMUEL and JOSEPH--both before 1653; names of other children do not appear. Nor is there any other source that one may go for comparable information. It is however, known that PHILIP was living in the Fairfield settlement in March, 1658. Savage knew this and must have reasoned a New Haven residence until sometime in 1657. Surely he had to live--and his family was increasing in numbers--somewhere and New Haven seems the most likely place. Savage's date may be accepted.

PHILIP's name appears in the Fairfield settlement in March, 1658, the record reading "Phillip Galpin of Fairfield is freed from training but not from watching nor warding". His name is also mentioned in an entry of Oct. 6, 1659. Later he moved to Stratford, Connecticut where he must have remained until late 1662. His name is on a petition, Jan. 26, 1663, of the settlers of Manussing Island, now named Hastings, and here he stayed until 1671, his land costing him forty shillings a lot in corn or cattle. In 1671 he was forced to leave his island home. This is established from a petition he presented to the Colony of Connecticut; here he begs the court to restrain the other island residents from moving to the mainland. "He felt sorely grieved that his neighbors left him behind". PHILIP was clearly disturbed. On May 11, 1671 the court ruled against him and advised PHILIP to go with his neighbors but "if he remained to take care of damnifying" them. Shortly thereafter he was living at Rye, N.Y., near the "Field Gates", and in 1672 he was one of twelve that bought of John Budd land "on the neck called Opquamis". He and his son JOHN also received seven acres in the third draft of Will's Purchase; he also gained property in the Pondfield Draft. Galpin's Cove, on the west side of Blind Brook, may have been named after him. On Feb. 24, 1672 he sold land in Rye to Samuel Robards.

PHILIP seems to have been a sailor, trader, and fisherman. In 1647 he was employed as a sailor by Nathaniel Draper of New Haven from whose estate he received tobacco on board the Faulcon as well as the bark and wages due him. The details incident to this dragged on into 1649 and may be studied in the Records of the Colony and Plantation of New Haven, Vol.I. In November, 1652, PHILIP loaned Launcelot Baker of New Haven twenty shillings in wampum and hops; Baker was to return the same to PHILIP or else give the equivalent in money to John Well of Hartford for apples which the latter must have sold to

him. Baker did neither. Whereupon PHILIP sent Elizabeth to collect the money but Baker refused to meet the request. Whereupon PHILIP brought action against Baker who admitted the evidence; the court at New Haven then ordered Baker to return the money which presumably he did. Meanwhile, in August, 1649 PHILIP assisted in evaluating the estate of the Dutchman, Addam Beere, of New Haven; this fact may possibly lend strength to Mrs. Henry W. Galpin's contention as to an earlier residence for PHILIP at New Amsterdam.

Another slant as to his life may be found in the records of New Amsterdam for 1653. Working out of New Haven, PHILIP brought to New Amsterdam a cargo of mackerel and offered the fish for sale. Joannes de Pyster came on board, examined an opened barrel of mackerel and being satisfied paid for the same and departed with this purchase. A week later he reopened the barrel only to find that the fish in the middle and at the bottom were spoiled. Legal action was then started against PHILIP who rested his case upon the old legal principle of caveat emptor--let the buyer beware. He was supported by the Dutch court and de Pyster was ordered to pay for "the balance of what he owes" for the fish. But when PHILIP tried to drive a sharp bargain by asking for damages suffered through his appearance in court his case was dismissed as "frivolous, as pltf. proves by witnesses that he had satisfied debt. for it". It will be noted that I have assumed PHILIP was still in residence at New Haven at the time his plea for damages might seemingly give additional support to this assumption. I am not, however, unmindful of the possibility of his having moved to New Amsterdam; if so this might account for the absence of references in New Haven records to PHILIP between late 1652 and his arrival at Fairfield. No evidence of this residence in New Amsterdam has been found. Still, PHILIP might have lived there and then moved to Fairfield. I am not willing to accept this as a conclusion but it is a fact that should be noticed.

From this legal tangle with de Pyster, in which PHILIP is referred to as "Philip Galpyn", one may wonder precisely what sort of a fellow he was. Add to this the story as it is told in the New Haven Court records of his relationship and marriage to Elizabeth Smith, one might view him with some concern. He seems to have had the knack of getting into trouble with "his Neighbors". Nor, outside of his solicitation for his soul, as stated in his will, does one find any indication of a religious attitude on his part. One must not, however, be extreme in judgement. He may or may not have ever been admitted to a church but his sins are amply matched by those of his fellow

citizens in the New World. Any thumbing of the printed records for New Haven, Hartford, and New York will show church-going folk being fined, as was Elizabeth, and whipped as presumably PHILIP was in 1646. In any event his conduct never seemed to stand in his way and not a single word of censure hung over him during his last years at Rye where presumably he died and was buried.

PHILIP married twice. His first wife being Elizabeth Smith of New Haven, one time a servant in the home of a Mr. Leach of that village. The marriage must have taken place before June, 1646 and it is likely she was the mother of JOHN, SAMUEL, BENJAMIN, JOSEPH and the two daughters who married Robert Travis and Richard Waller Jr. There is no record of her death though it must have been before 1684 as PHILIP's will of that year refers to one Hannah as his wife. Orcutt, the historian of Stratford, believes she was the child of Henry Jackson. After PHILIP's death, she married Stephen Sherwood of Stratford as established by the Probate records of Fairfield, Mar.19, 1688. Hannah was still a widow in November, 1687 as proved by the Court of Sessions records, Westchester Co., N. Y.

PHILIP probably died at Rye, N.Y., sometime between Mar. 24, 1684 and July 12th of the same year. The first date is that when the will was written; the second is the date of the inventory of his estate. The will itself may be found in the Surrogate's Office, New York City, among those recorded during the period of the Dutch reoccupation of that city. The document was witnessed by Francis Brown and Jacob Pearce. The inventory was made by Thomas Merritt, Constable of Rye, John Hoit, and Caleb Hiatt before Joseph Norton, Justice of the Peace. An evaluation of sixty pounds was placed on the house and lot--the entire estate being valued at a hundred and forty-seven pounds. By standards of that day this represented considerably more than what a like sum today might be rated. On Nov. 19, 1684 Hannah, "widow of Philip" and Thomas Browne of Rye were bound to the sum of two hundred pounds presumably for proper execution of the will. Distribution of the bequests appears to have begun at Rye, Feb.13, 1685, when JOHN received by court order the legacy due SAMUEL, then living at Stratford, who presumably did not appear in person. Later, Oct. 29, 1685, BENJAMIN came from Woodbury, Conn., and received his share. On Dec. 9, 1685 JOHN acknowledged receipt of a cow, calf, and two pewter plates willed him by his father. Richard Walters Jr., and Robert Travis on May 22, 1686 admitted receipt from "Mother Galpin" of bequests made to their wives. No additional distribution was made until Mar. 19, 1688, pos-

sibly because of Hannah's marriage to Stephen Sherwood, when the homestead was given in equal shares to JOSEPH and a younger brother, MOSES. Finally, Oct. 30, 1688, Thomas Lyon and Gersham Lockwood, named by PHILIP as overseers, handled the settlement of the estate to Hannah. Neither in the Fairfield nor Rye records is mention made of JEREMIAH, SARAH, HANNAH, "young John", or the other grandchildren.

A copy of PHILIP's will may be seen in Liber A., page one, of the Westchester County Records. A comparison between that and the will itself reveals some differences though none of these seem over important. The will itself, written in ink, is badly torn and some parts are missing; a small piece of paper folded with the will would not seem to have any pertinancy. PHILIP's signature or sign may have been on one of the missing parts and without a signature we are not certain that he was able to write. Below is a modern wording and spelling of the will except in certain instances, noted by quotation marks, where it seemed best to retain the original form. Material inserted within parentheses indicates likely substitutes for missing words or additions that were made possible by a careful handling of the document itself. Turned edges or creased portions when smoothed out gave helpful results.

In Rye, March 27, 1684

This is the last will of me "fellep gallpen". First I bequeath my soul unto the Lord who gave it to me. In primus to "me deare and lofing wif" I give three cows and the calves, three beds and the furniture which is within the house; in addition I give unto my dear wife half my home lot and all my "housen" during her widowhood and then to return to my children after her death. If she marries (then) to my children. Further I give to my son John four cows and a calf and two pewter plates the best. Further I give to his eldest son my young horse and ten shillings. Besides further I give unto "young John gallpen" thirty shillings and the rest of his children ten shillings each. Further I give unto my son "sammull" one cow and calf. Further I give unto my son "Bangeman" one (cow and calf). Further I give unto my son Joseph (the) home lot when his time is out (at the farm moore). I give to my son the (littel piece of meadow) at the north end and the (middle half equally) divided between him and (his mother and brothers) Moses and Jeremiah. Further I give unto my sons (Jeremiah and Moses) after my wife's death or when (she marries) the other half part of my home lot equally to be divided between them. Further I give unto

my daughter Sarah three (pounds)(and to my) daughter Hannah two pounds (ten shillings and to) the rest of my daughters five shillings each. This is my last will that Thomas (Lyon Senior) and Gersham Lockwood should be (overseers) of this my will.

In attempting to arrange the issue in order of birth much difficulty was encountered. The only dates known are those for SAMUEL and JOSEPH though it may be argued that JOHN was older than either since mention is made of JOHN's children and because PHILIP might have named his first son after his own father, who we have assumed was also JOHN. BENJAMIN for no weighty reason is placed fourth and is followed by the daughters who are known to have married; all six children probably having Elizabeth as their mother. JEREMIAH and MOSES are given the next two places with SARAH and HANNAH following. Both of these are named in the will, the others being mentioned as the "rest of the dafters". possibly these "dafters" were wives of Walters and Travis. Neither SARAH nor HANNAH, however, are mentioned in the settlement of the estate. Another unsolved problem is a reference in one of the sources below of a "Hamet" Galpin as an inhabitant of Rye in 1683. PHILIP's children are as follows:

- | | | |
|--------|------|---|
| Issue: | 1-11 | John, b. New Haven, Conn., 1646 or 1647 |
| | 2-12 | Samuel, b. New Haven, Conn., July 17, 1650 |
| | 3-13 | Joseph, b. New Haven, Conn., June 17, 1652 |
| | 4-14 | Benjamin |
| | 15 | Deborah, m. Richard Walters |
| | 16 | Esther, m. Robert Travis; her Christian name as well as that of Deborah appears in the details incident to the settlement of Philip's estate. |
| | 17 | Jeremiah. Little is known of this son. The <u>American Genealogist</u> , XIV, 129-130 refers to him as signing the covenant of the Stratford Church, Jan. 11, 1697/1698, plus a mention of a Mary Galpin who also signed the covenant on the same date; an Hester and an Elizabeth Galpin signed on Mar. 17, 1699/1700. The <u>Oyster Bay Town Records</u> , I, 474 refer to Jeremiah as witnessing a deed, Jan. 25, 1701/1702. |
| | 8-18 | Moses |
| | 19 | Sarah |
| | 1A | Hannah |

(Authorities: Surrogate's Office, New York City, Bundle No. I; New York Genealogical and Biographical Record (hereafter

cited as N.Y.G.B.), XLIX, 299, 303, LII, 73, 74, 229, LI, 253, LIV, 396, LVII, 243, 244, 247; Donald L. Jacobus, Families of Ancient New Haven, also by the same author, History and Genealogy of the Families of Old Fairfield; New Haven, Town Records, 1649-1662; American Genealogist; XXIII, 115; Records of the Colony and Plantation of New Haven, I, 242-249, 259, 327, 359, 421, 450; Public Records of the Colony of Connecticut, I, 310, 342, II, 149; Baird, C. W. , History of Rye, 21-159 passim ; Bolton, R., History of the County of Westchester; Orcutt, S. , History of Stratford; B. Fernow, Records of New Amsterdam , I, 53-54, W. S. Pelletreau, Early Wills of Westchester County; New York Historical Society, Abstracts of Wills, I; and the Fairfield Probate Records, Minutes of the Town Record of Rye, 1672-1712, and Westchester County Records, Liber A, C, D, and F; the last three sources are cited from a manuscript loaned me by Mr. Archibald Murray, Silvermine, Norfolk, Conn. In his History and Genealogy, Mr. Jacobus, expresses the view that the last four children of Philip were probably born of Hannah Jackson, daughter of Henry Jackson who came to America from England, aged 29, on the Elizabeth and Ann in 1635. Could it be that Philip Galpin came on the same boat which sailed from London?

FIRST GENERATION

11 JOHN (PHILIP) probably was born at New Haven, Conn., and may have died at Rye, N.Y., sometime in 1706. It is assumed he was PHILIP's first child. JOHN, it will be recalled, was given special mention in his father's will in which JOHN's sons also are remembered. Other grandchildren are not; thus it may be said none existed. Actually, there were then living ELIZABETH, child of SAMUEL and ELIZABETH, daughter of BENJAMIN; but since these were born in the same month the will was drawn it seems PHILIP died without knowing of their birth. Then there were JOSEPH and ELIZABETH, issue of JOSEPH, of whom no birth is recorded but who may have lived in March, 1684. If this is true, and their father was then residing in Rye, it seems odd they are left out of the will while JOHN's heirs, also of Rye, are named. Possibly JOSEPH married late and his issue was born after 1684. PHILIP, of course, did not have to remember all his grandchildren but it is likely he would if he knew of their birth. If this assumption is sound--and I am not certain myself--one might conclude that extra weight is given to the premise that JOHN was PHILIP's first child; and it should not be forgotten that tradition credits a JOHN as father of PHILIP. Memory is an uncertain source and it may be that confusion arose in the family between PHILIP who came to America in the 1640s and the PHILIP, son of JOHN, living at Bristol, England in 1700. JOHN could have been born either 1646 or 1647. PHILIP's marriage to Elizabeth, as shown in the Records of the Colony...of New Haven, assumes the birth of a child before that of SAMUEL, July 17, 1650.

JOHN moved with his parents to Fairfield, thence to Stratford, Hastings and then to Rye. In 1672 and 1674 he acquired land in "Will's Purchase" at Rye; he signed the inventory of the estate of John Travis of Rye, Nov. 20, 1677. By his father's will he was to receive a cow, calf, two pewter plates, and a share of the outland but his receipt of inheritance, December, 1685, does not mention any land. In January 1694 he was charged with having stolen sheets by the Westchester County Sessions. Four years later he and his wife Mary sold land to Nicholas Hoppings of Rye; part of this sale consisted of land given them by Mary's father, John Morgan of Rye. Evidently

not all of this gift was included in the sale because on Jan.6, 1703/04, JOHN and his wife granted land, given them by John Morgan, to their child SUSANNA and her husband, James Murray. Later in 1704 JOHN deeded more land, once held by John Morgan, to his wife and two daughters MARY and RUTH. At the time of his death mention was made of his wife and three daughters. After his death his wife sold land in White Plains, N.Y., to her son-in-law, John Hawkins. Mary, daughter of John Morgan, was living as late as 1712 as is proved by a court order of that year giving to her the custody of the daughters of SUSANNA who had died recently.

The order of birth of JOHN's issue is uncertain and rests upon an interpretation of PHILIP's will. It will be seen from that document that after naming gifts to his son JOHN, the will provides for a bequest of a horse and ten shillings to JOHN's eldest son, following which appears another gift to "young John Gallpen". Truly the two may have been the same though the language does not preclude the possibility of there being two sons of JOHN. In this respect it is worth noting a reference in the American Genealogist which is taken from a volume of the Hartford County Records. A similar statement may also be found in the New York Genealogical and Biographical Record. Here there is mention made of PHILIP Galpin "mariner" of Bristol, Somerset Co., England, son of JOHN Galpin of Rye, Fairfield, Conn. The date of the record is April 29, 1700. I see no reason for questioning the reliability of this evidence though it does not of course prove that PHILIP (111) was older than "young John". It makes little difference as neither of these sons left issue so far as available evidence would indicate.

- | | |
|------------|---|
| Issue: 111 | Philip. It is assumed he is the Philip living in 1700 in England. Possibly he is the Philip who is reported to have been in the expedition to Albany in 1689. |
| 112 | John. Named as "young John" in his grandfather's will; nothing more is known of him. |
| 113 | Ruth, living in 1704; possibly the wife of Nathaniel Bailey of Rye |
| 4-114 | Mary |
| 5-115 | Susanna |
| 6-116 | Esther |

(Authorities; N.Y.G.B., XLIX, 299, XLII, 247, LVII, 243, 244, Jacobus, D. L., Hist. and Genealogy of the Families of Old Fairfield, Additions and Corrections, 12, American Genealo-

gist, XXIII, 115, Westchester County Historical Publications, II, 65, 68, 124, 126, Information of Dr. Archibald Murray, Norfolk, Conn., a descendent of Susanna Galpin.)

12 SAMUEL (PHILIP) was born at New Haven, Conn., July 17, 1650 and died at Stratford, Conn., sometime in March, 1698. He moved with his parents to Fairfield and Stratford. He settled for a time at Woodbury, Conn., where his name appears on the rolls of the Congregational Church, June 8, 1670. On July 14, 1673 he witnessed a deed of land from local Indian chiefs. Cothren states SAMUEL remained at Woodbury until 1682 when he returned to Stratford and acquired land in the "New Pasture"; both he and his wife were members of the Stratford Congregational Church. His name is on a petition from Stratford to General Court of Connecticut in 1685. On Feb. 13, of the same year, his brother JOHN received by court order PHILIP's legacy to SAMUEL. In September, 1692 he was on the grand jury that charged Mercy Disborough with witchcraft. The inventory of his estate was made Mar. 22, 1698 and his widow took oath as to its correctness, April 26, 1698. He married: (1) at Stratford, Mar. 22, 1676/77 Esther Thompson, born at Stratford, Jan. 1649/50 and died at Woodbury, Aug. 27, 1678, daughter of John Thompson at Stratford; (2) Elizabeth St. John, born Dec. 6, 1656 and died at Kensington, Conn., in 1732, daughter of Mark (b. about 1634, d. Norfolk, Conn., Aug. 12, 1684) and Elizabeth (Stanley) St. John (b. about 1635). After SAMUEL's death she married Edward Camp of Milford, Conn. The inventory of her estate was made Nov. 30, 1732; her sons SAMUEL and CALEB being executors.

Issue:	121	Esther, b. Woodbury, 1678, d. there Aug. 19, 1678
	2-122	Elizabeth, b. Mar., 1684
	3-123	Samuel, b. 1688
	4-124	Caleb, b. 1691
	125	Abigail, b. 1696, named in her father's will 1728
	126	Mary, b. 1698, m. <u>Elnathan Peat</u> , son of Samuel Peat of Stratford; born Aug. 4, 1692; named in her father's will

(Authorities: Cothren, Wm., Hist. of Ancient Woodbury, New Haven Town Records, 1649-1662, Records of the Colony of Conn., III, 186, IV, 76, N. Y. G. B., II, 13, LVII, 242 Jacobus, D. L., op. cit., 312, 313, 469, 514, 605, Orcutt, S., op. cit., I, 264, Probate Records, Hartford, III, 32, Information of Miss

13 JOSEPH (PHILIP) was born at New Haven, Conn., July 17, 1652 and probably died at Rye, N.Y., sometime after May, 1693. He moved with his parents to Fairfield, Stratford, Hastings, and Rye, his name appearing as a witness to an exchange of land in November, 1677. In 1684 he received a portion of the second division of Will's Purchase and on Mar. 19, 1688 acknowledged his share of his father's property on Budd's Neck which he later deeded to Joseph Ogden of Rye. He married one Elizabeth.

Issue: 1-131 Joseph
 2-132 Elizabeth

(Authorities: New Haven Town Records, 1649-1662, N.Y.G.B., LIV, 396, LVII, 147, Baird, C. W., op. cit., 55-57, Bolton, R., op. cit., II, 133, 673, Information of Dr. Archibald Murray.)

14 BENJAMIN (PHILIP) probably was born at New Haven, Conn., in 1654 and died at Woodbury, Conn., Jan. 6, 1730/31; he is often referred to as "Benoni". He moved with his parents to Fairfield where he became an apprentice to Michael Try in 1676; later he went to Stratford and thence in 1780 to Woodbury where he was admitted to the Congregational Church, May 1, 1681. He saw military service in King William's War. After his father's death he visited Rye to receive his inheritance according to an entry, Oct. 29, 1685, in Westchester Co., Probate Records. In February, 1703 he received Lot A-24 in the New Meadow at Woodbury. His will, dated Jan. 5, 1730, named his son SAMUEL as executor. The value of the moveable estate was one hundred and twenty-nine pounds. To his wife Rebecca he gave one-third of all his moveable estate to be at her absolutely disposal. JOSEPH and SAMUEL received their father's clothing; also to JOSEPH he left five shillings the full portion of his inheritance already given him by deed. Daughter ELIZABETH was to receive ten pounds, MARTHA, his lot on "Shepaug Meadow", part of the lot "lying on the island", plus ten pounds, SARAH, received twenty shillings, and THANKFUL, ten pounds. Anything remaining was to be equally divided among the four daughters. BENJAMIN married by 1682 Rebecca Brown, born in 1662 and died at Woodbury, Feb. 6, 1743, daughter of Francis and Martha (Chapman) Brown; the latter was widow of John Chapman of Milford, Conn. Thomas Lawrence's will, July 26, 1691 speaks of his sister Rebecca "Gam-pin". BENJAMIN's children were born at Woodbury.

Issue: 1-141	Elizabeth, bapt. Mar. 16, 1684
2-142	Martha, bap. April 19, 1685
143	Benjamin, b. May 8, 1687, d. Woodbury, Feb. 13, 1705
4-144	Rebecca, bap. Nov. 10, 1689
5-145	Joseph b. April 1, 1693 (April 15, 1694 ?)
6-146	Sarah, b. Feb. 14, 1696
147	Rachel, b. Sept. 3, 1697, living in Feb., 1730
8-148	Samuel, b. April 6, 1703
9-149	Thankful, b. Oct. 18, 1706

(Authorities: Cothren, W., op. cit., 77, 544, Vital Statistics and Probate Records, Woodbury, First Cong. Church Records, Woodbury, N.Y.G.B., LVII, 247, American Genealogist, X, 18-26, XXI, 22, 224, Jacobus, D. L., op. cit., 106, 376, Barnes, L. M., Mortality Record of the Town of Woodbury, 6, 16.)

18 MOSES (PHILIP) may have been born at Stratford, Conn., or Rye, N.Y., and may have died at Rye as this seems to have been his home. He received a share of his father's estate, Mar. 19, 1688, and at various times sold portions of land, such as to Nathaniel Bayles of Rye. Early in 1711 he obtained from Freegrace and MARY (Galpin) Adams all the latter had received from JOHN and Mary Galpin. In the same year he sold to Geoffrey Haines of Mamaroneck "all my own allotment of land which I had from father Philip Galpin situated in Rye". On May 7, 1711 he deeded land in Rye to Daniel Purdy, son of Justice Purdy. From these entries it appears he was a weaver. As such he is said to have sold land in 1730 to Isaac Gidney and Thomas Gilchrist. On June 10, 1738 he received a quit claim deed from Nathaniel Bayles of land received by the latter from JOHN Galpin in 1687. To Bayles, he also sold a house and lot on the country road near the Daniel Purdy property. It is not established that he married, and there is no record as to when he died.

(Authorities: N.Y.G.B., XLII, 74, 75, LVIII, 244, Baird, C. W., op. cit., 410.)

SECOND GENERATION

114 MARY (JOHN, PHILIP) probably was born at Rye, N.Y., where she died June 17, 1760. She married Jan. 8, 1700/01 Freegrace Adams, who died at Newton, Conn., his will being dated Aug. 3, 1750.

Issue:	1141	Ephraim Adams
	1142	Abraham Adams
	1143	John Adams, m. Sarah Curtis
	1144	Samuel Adams
	1145	Abigail Adams, m. a Mr. Kimberly, Oct. 25, 1725, Newton, Conn.
	1146	Experience Adams, bap. July 23, 1704, m. Joseph Hurd
	1147	Elizabeth Adams, m. John Hull
	1148	Sarah Adams, m. a Mr. Stevens
	1149	Mehitable Adams,
	114A	Abiah Adams

(Authorities: See John Galpin (11), Information of Mrs. W. W. Brown of Bridgeport, Conn., descendent of Mary (Galpin) Adams, Jacobus, D. L., op. cit., 12.)

115 SUSANNA (JOHN, PHILIP) probably was born at Rye, N.Y., and died there sometime in 1712. She married: (1) James Murray of Rye, who died sometime before Feb. 2, 1710; (2) John Hawkins of Rye.

Issue:	1151	Joseph Murray, b. Jan. 24, 1700, d. May 23, 1776, Newton, Conn., m. Hannah Patterson of Stratford, Conn. After his mother's death he was cared for by Jonathan Booth; Joseph married and had issue.
	1152	Sarah Murray, unkm. in 1725
	1153	Phiady Murray, d. Oct. 3, 1749; m. Thomas Minor of Woodbury, Conn., and had issue. She and her sister were cared for after their mother's death by grandmother Galpin.

(Authorities: Information of Mr. Archibald Murray.)

116 ESTHER (JOHN, PHILIP) probably was born at Rye, N.Y., and may have died at Newton, Conn. She married at Stratford, Conn., Aug. 11, 1703, John Booth of Rye, son of John and Dorothy (Hawley) Booth. In 1709 they moved to Stratford and later to Newton, selling their property in Rye to John Hawkins.

Issue: 1161 Daniel Booth, b. Jan. 12, 1704
 1162 Abel Booth, b. July 5, 1706
 1163 Anna Booth, bap. April 15, 1710
 1164 Jonathan Booth, b. June 10, 1715
 1165 Mabel Booth, b. Dec. 13, 1722

(Authorities: N.Y.G.B., LII, 229, Information of Mr. Archibald Murray.)

122 ELIZABETH (SAMUEL, PHILIP) was born at Stratford, Conn., in March, 1684 and died Mar. 28, 1771. She married May 6, 1707, Isaac Norton, born at Farmington, Conn., in 1679 and died there Jan. 10, 1763, son of John and Ruth (More) Norton, of Branford, Conn. She married again at Farmington, Jan. 11, 1764 Deacon Thomas Hart of Kensington, Conn., at which time her age was given as 79 and his as 84. Deacon Hart died Jan. 29, 1773. ELIZABETH's issue was born at Middletown, Conn.

Issue: 1221 Elizabeth Norton, b. June 20, 1708, m. Jonathan Edwards of Middletown, Conn.
 1222 Charles Norton, b. 1710
 1223 Ruth Norton, b. Jan. 1711, d. June 28, 1786 ; m. Wm. Burnham
 1224 Isaac Norton, b. Sept. 1, 1713, m. Sarah Seymour
 1225 Abigail Norton, b. Mar. 25, 1716, m. Luke Hitchcock of Springfield, Mass.
 1226 Tabitha Norton, b. Dec. 29, 1718, d. Nov. 2, 1770, m. Isaac Lee, had five sons and one daughter
 1227 Aschasa Norton, b. June 10, 1721, d. Aug. 8, 1805; m. 1746, Jedidiah. . . . , had two sons and one daughter
 1228 Josiah Norton, b. 1726, d. Nov. 24, 1726
 1229 Elnathan Norton, b. Sept. 24, 1726, d. July 30, 1801, m. (1) Rachel Woodruff, d. 1778; (2) Sybil (Mix) Goodrich, Feb. 28, 1780; had four sons and three daughters by first wife.

(Authorities, Cothren, Wm., op. cit; New Eng. Hist. and Gen. Mag., LIII, 87, LIV, 451, Information of Miss Ruth Galpin.)

123 SAMUEL (SAMUEL, PHILIP) was born at Stratford, Conn., in 1688 and died at Middletown, Conn., Dec. 23, 1771. He came from Stratford to Middletown in 1711 and bought one hundred and thirty-two acres of land in what is now Berlin, Conn. He was known as Samuel Ensign because of services in the Indian Wars. He held many local offices and was buried at Maple Cemetery, Berlin, the inscription on his stone reading: "In memory of Ens. Samuel Galpin who having served his generation with fidelity and faithfulness fell asleep December 23 A.D., 1771 in the 83rd year of his age". He was a member of the Congregational Church. His will, witnessed by BENJAMIN Galpin, George Riley, and Anna Mix was signed by SAMUEL Dec. 5, 1769. His daughter ANNA Cole received, over and above what had been deeded to her, one half of the land in Farmington bought by him from Jonathan Judd Jr., also another piece of land purchased from Nathan Cole in Farmington. To ABIGAIL, wife of Abijah Peck, he gave the whole of his lot in Middletown, east of Lammentation Mountain, one half of a lot also in Middletown bought of Timothy Belden, and all of his lots in Winchester, Litchfield Co., bought of Abijah Peck, plus his riding chair and harness. Also to these daughters he gave in equal shares one-half of his personal estate. To the children of his dead son SAMUEL he gave all the remaining part of his estate, real and personal. SAMUEL married: (1) Dec. 1, 1714, Ann Knight, born in 1688 and died at Middletown, Aug. 26, 1743; (2) Feb. 16, 1724, Mary Osgood, born in 1699 and died at Middletown, Aug. 8, 1758; (3) May 8, 1759, Mary Smalley who died at Middletown, Oct. 23, 1762. In the Memorials of New Britain she is stated to have been the second wife of Benjamin Smalley and was the mother of the Rev. John Smalley. The children listed below were born at Middletown.

Issue:	1231	Ann, b. Dec. 24, 1715, d. Jan. 15, 1780, m. April 1, 1736 <u>Nathan Cole</u>
	2-1232	Samuel, b. Dec. 30, 1718
	1233	Abigail, b. July 20, 1720, d. Jan. 21, 1775, m. <u>Abijah Peck</u>
	1234	Joseph, b. April 6, 1725, d. Middletown, Aug. 31, 1743
	1235	Mary, b. Aug. 6, 1727, d. Middletown, Nov. 25, 1742
	1236	Mercy, b. Aug. 6, 1727, d. Middletown, Dec. 1, 1742

(Authorities: Early Connecticut Marriages, IV, 3, Stiles, H. R., Ancient Wethersfield, (New York, 1904) I, 611, Information of Miss Ruth Galpin.)

124 CALEB (SAMUEL, PHILIP) was born at Stratford, Conn., in 1691 and died at Middletown, Conn., Sept. 16, 1753. He moved from Stratford to Middletown and settled in the northwest corner of that town, now within Berlin, purchasing a large farm there in 1720. Caleb's will was signed by him June 12, 1746 "in the nineteenth year of our Sovereign Lord George the Second of Great Britain". The witnesses were Thomas Hart, Increase Hinsdale, and Isaac Peck. The will was approved Nov. 5, 1753 and his wife was appointed executrix and guardian of BENJAMIN and BEULAH. To his wife he left one-third of the moveable estate plus the use and improvement of another third for the remainder of her natural life, and fifty pounds to aid her in bringing up his younger children. All the remainder of his estate, real and personal, was to be given to his sons SAMUEL, AMOS, CALEB, PEAT, and BENJAMIN, and ELIZABETH Hopkins and BEULAH. SAMUEL also was to receive twenty pounds and be allowed to count as part of his inheritance the land and dwelling house already deeded him. CALEB married at Stratford, Feb. 24, 1713/14, Elizabeth Baldwin, baptized at Stratford, Nov. 5, 1693, daughter of Nathaniel and Sarah (Phippen) Baldwin of Milford, Conn.

Issue:	1241	Elizabeth, b. Dec. 12, 1714, m. April 25, 1733, <u>Joseph Hopkins</u> of Middletown
	1242	Sarah Mary, b. May 20, 1716, not mentioned in her father's will in 1746; presumably dead at the time.
	3-1243	Samuel, b. Oct. 2, 1720
	4-1244	Amos, b. Feb. 2, 1723
	5-1245	Caleb, b. July 30, 1729
	6-1246	Peat, b. Oct. 5, 1731
	7-1247	Benjamin, b. Oct. 8, 1733
	1248	Beulah, b. Sept. 8, 1737, d. unm. Middletown, Aug. 21, 1756

(Authorities: C. C. Adams, Middletown Upper Houses, 752, Cothren, Wm., op. cit., 684, C. C. Baldwin, Baldwin Genealogy, 303, 1047, Information of Miss Ruth Galpin.)

131 JOSEPH (JOSEPH, PHILIP) probably was born at Rye, N.Y., where he may have died. Some doubt exists as to the identity of JOSEPH. Bolton and Baird believe he was the son

of PHILIP; this seems unlikely as there is record of JOSEPH's (12) death in 1693 and to the marriage of JOSEPH in 1735. Had the marriage referred to JOSEPH (12) the latter would have been in his eighty-second year. One also notes land obtained by JOSEPH in Will's Purchase of 1719; other purchases were made by him in 1722 and 1724. In 1722 he is mentioned as a wheelwright and in 1739 he gave a pound and ten shillings for the maintenance of a ferry between Rye and Oyster Bay. Nothing more is known of him or of his wife Phebe Thornicraft; there was no issue.

(Authorities: N.Y.G.B., XII, 79, LVIII, 106, Baird, C. W., op. cit., 78, 410; see also Mead, S. P., History of Greenwich, 457 for purchase of land by him from Stephen Sherwood.)

132 ELIZABETH (JOSEPH, PHILIP) probably was born at Rye, N.Y. She married David Strang, son of Daniel and Phoebe (Purdy) Strang. Nothing more is known of this family.

Issue: 1321	Daniel Strang
1322	Joseph Strang
1323	Gabriel Strang
1324	Solomon Strang, m. Elizabeth Cove of Long Island
1325	Gerard Strang, m. Lena Briggs
1326	Mary Strang, m. Jacon Silleck
1327	Eliza Strang, m. John Ward
1328	Hester Strang

(Authorities: Bolton, R., op. cit., II, 673, N.Y.G.B., II, 186, LV, 264.)

141 ELIZABETH (BENJAMIN, PHILIP) was born at Woodbury, Conn., in March, 1683 (bap. Mar. 16.) and died June 24, 1745; buried at Newington, Conn. She married at Woodbury, Dec. 19, 1704, Benjamin Andros of Farmington, Conn., son of Joseph and Rebecca Andros; the issue probably was born at Wethersfield, Conn.

Issue: 1411	Jemina Andros, b. Oct. 2, 1706
1412	Joseph Andros, b. May 5, 1707
1413	Rebecca Andros, b. Feb. 3, 1709
1414	Phineas Andros, b. July 22, 1711
1415	Phineas Andros, b. May 26, 1712
1416	Timothy Andros, bap. July 11, 1714

Authorities: Tillston, E. S., Wethersfield Inscriptions, (Hart-

ford, Conn., 1899), 164, Stiles, H. R., op. cit., II, 31, Vital Statistics and First Cong. Church Records, Woodbury.)

142 MARTHA (BENJAMIN, PHILIP) was born at Woodbury, April, 1685 (bap. April 19) and died there April 17, 1745. She married at Woodbury, Dec. 19, 1704, Captain Ebenezer Warren, who died at Woodbury, April 26, 1755. She is named in her father's will; her children were born at Woodbury.

Issue:	1421	Ebenezer Warren, b. Mar. 16, 1705
	1422	Martha Warren, b. July 23, 1707
	1423	Benjamin Warren, b. May 6, 1709
	1424	Margaret Warren, b. Dec. 1712
	1425	Rebecca Warren, b. Dec. 12, 1715
	1426	Tamer Warren, b. Feb. 26, 1718
	1427	Lydia Warren, b. Feb. 7, 1720
	1428	Thomas Warren, b. Nov. 1722
	1429	Francis Warren, b. Feb. 1727
	142A	Rachel Warren, b. Mar. 23, 1729

(Authorities: Vital Statistics and First Cong. Church, Records, Woodbury.)

144 REBECCA (BENJAMIN, PHILIP) was baptized at Woodbury, Conn., Nov. 10, 1689 and died Feb. 26, 1769; is buried at Newington, Conn. She married June 27, 1711, John Camp, born at Hartford, Conn., Feb. 13, 1675 and died at Wethersfield, Conn., Feb. 4, 1747, son of John Camp of Hartford.

Issue:	1441	Mary Camp, b. Woodbury, Oct. 25, 1713, d. Aug. 26, 1775; m. at Wethersfield, Dec. 18, 1735, Thomas Stoddard, b. July 29, 1699, d. Aug. 26, 1772.
--------	------	--

(Authorities: Wethersfield Inscriptions, 164, John Stoddard of Wethersfield, Conn., 17, N. Eng. Hist. and Gen. Mag., XII, 334, Probate Records and First Cong. Church Records, Woodbury.)

145 JOSEPH (BENJAMIN, PHILIP) was born at Woodbury, Conn., (bap. April 1, 1693) and died there Sept. 13, 1749. He held Lot 27 in January, 1734; is mentioned in his father's will. JOSEPH's will, dated Sept. 11, 1749, was inventoried Oct. 23, 1749 and names his wife and children. SAMUEL, his brother was executor. JOSEPH married Joanna, b. April 12, 1705, daughter of Jeremiah and Rachel Peck of Woodbury. She probably died by 1756 as her daughter RACHEL was placed that year in the care of Ebenezer Riggs of Derby, Conn. (See 1451)

The issue was born at Woodbury.

Issue: 1-1451 Joanna, b. Nov. 20, 1740
1452 Rachel, b. Mar. 6, 1743; living in 1756
3-1453 Joseph, bap. July 21, 1745

(Authorities: Vital Statistics, Probate Records, and First Cong. Church Records Woodbury, Cothren, Wm., op. cit., American Genealogist, VII, 1385.)

146 SARAH (BENJAMIN, PHILIP) was born at Woodbury, Feb., 1697 (bap. Feb. 14). She married at Woodbury, Oct. 30, 1718, David Mitchell, born there in October, 1692 and died in 1757, son of Matthew and Mary (Thompson) Mitchell. She is mentioned in her father's will; her children were born at Woodbury.

Issue: 1461 Abijah Mitchell, b. Jan. 24, 1719
1462 Enos Mitchell, b. May 7, 1721
1463 Timothy Mitchell, b. April 9, 1723
1464 Patience Mitchell, b. July 15, 1727
1465 Ann Mitchell, b. 1730 (?)

(Authorities: Vital Statistics and First Cong. Church Records, Woodbury, Cothren, op. cit., I, 634-635.)

148 SAMUEL (BENJAMIN, PHILIP) was born at Woodbury, Conn., April 6, 1703 and died there Dec. 31, 1789. He often was referred to as Samuel Senior and was a sergeant in King George's War, a member of the Woodbury Congregational Church and a petitioner in 1731 seeking the incorporation of Southbury. He was executor of his father's estate from which he received certain personal effects plus land deeded him by his father at an earlier date. He also was executor of his brother JOSEPH's estate. He married: (1) at Woodbury, Ruth Curtis, born there Jan. 14, 1707 and died there Nov. 13, 1745, daughter of Stephen and Sarah (Minor) Curtis of Woodbury; (2) Feb. 4, 1745/1746 Ann Sherwood, baptized at Woodbury, May 13, 1705 and died May 15, 1811, daughter of Samuel Sherwood of Fairfield. SAMUEL and Ruth's children were born at Woodbury.

Issue: 1-1481 Benjamin, bap. Aug. 24, 1730
1482 Samuel, b. July 8, 1732, d. "young".
3-1483 Stephen, bap. Oct. 27, 1734
4-1484 Samuel, bap. Jan. 8, 1738
5-1485 Moses, b. Nov. 19, 1740
6-1486 Ruth, b. Nov. 13, 1745

(Authorities: Vital Statistics, Probate Records, and First Cong. Church Records, Woodbury, Cothren, Wm., op. cit., I, 253, 819, Barnes, L. M., op. cit., 17, 35.)

149 THANKFUL (BENJAMIN, PHILIP) was born at Woodbury, Conn., Oct. 18, 1706. She married Timothy Terrill, born at Woodbury, Nov. 19, 1697 and died there April 1, 1727, son of Roger and Sarah Terrill. She was still living in February, 1730 according to her father's will. Her issue probably was born at Woodbury.

Issue:	1491	Eunice Terrill, b. July, 1724
	1492	Olive Terrill, bap. Aug. 28, 1726
	1493	Timothy Terrill (post.) b. Oct., 1727

(Authorities: Vital Statistics, Woodbury, Cothren, Wm., op. cit., I, 721.)

THIRD GENERATION

1232 SAMUEL (SAMUEL, SAMUEL, PHILIP) was born at Middletown, Conn., Dec. 30, 1718 and died there June 27, 1763. He married Sept. 22, 1748, Abigail Newell born in 1728 and died at Berlin, Conn., Aug. 30, 1818. After her husband's death, Mrs. Galpin married June 12, 1769 Samuel Parsons. SAMUEL Galpin was a member of Kensington Congregational Church and his children were born at Middletown.

Issue:	12321	Mary, b. Sept. 2, 1749, m. Sept. 13, 1769, <u>Abel Hart</u> , son of Ebenezer and Martha Hart. Abel and MARY Hart moved to New York and had eleven children.
	2-12322	Joseph, b. Sept. 6, 1754
	3-12323	Daniel, b. Dec. 30, 1756
	4-12324	Samuel, b. Oct. 23, 1758
	12325	Abigail, b. Oct. 9, 1761, m. <u>Samuel Weld</u>
	12326	Seth, b. July 1, 1763, d. an "Old Bachelor" his estate was probated Nov. 22, 1787 in favor of his three brothers and Abigail.

(Authorities: Information of Miss Ruth Galpin, North, C. M., History of Berlin, (New Haven, 1916), p. 68, Kensington Cong. Church Records, pp. 109, 113.)

1243 SAMUEL (CALEB, SAMUEL, PHILIP) was born at Middletown, Conn., Oct. 2, 1720 and died Dec. 10, 1775. He shared in his father's will and is referred in the settlement of the estate as SAMUEL Galpin of Wallingford. SAMUEL, his wife, and sons JAMES, SAMUEL, and OZIAS are buried in South Cemetery, Kensington Parish, Berlin, Conn. He owned land in the Blue Hills area of that parish. His will records gifts of land and personal property to ABIGAIL, ANNA, BEULAH, and MARY. Land was given to OZIAS and in defining the same mention is made of JOSEPH and JAMES, the latter being dead at the time. He married at Wallingford, Conn., July 4, 1745, Abigail Ward who died April 28, 1793, daughter of William and Mary Ward of Middletown. The children were born at Wallingford.

- Issue: 12431 James, b. May 9, 1746, d. Sept. 12, 1768
 12432 Sarah, b. Sept. 4, 1747, m. Levi Cole
 12433 Samuel, b. Nov. 11, 1749, d. Aug. 27, 1751, buried Maple Cemetery, Berlin
 12434 Samuel, b. 1753, d. Sept. 16, 1755
 12435 Abigail, b. July 4, 1754, m. Mar. 5, 1788, Elisha Woodruff of Southington, Conn.
 12436 Anna, b. April 10, 1756
 12437 Beulah, b. May 30, 1759, m. 1784, Ephraim Merriam, son of Benjamin and Mary (Berry) Merriam, and died Feb. 18, 1827 presumably at Meriden, Conn.
 12438 Mary, b. June 13, 1762, d. April 20, 1778. Her stone in South Cemetery, Berlin, states she died at Whitestown, N.Y., where she is buried.
 9-12439 Ozias, b. June 7, 1764.

(Authorities: Information of Miss Ruth Galpin, Notes of Wm. D. Galpin, Baldwin, C. C., Baldwin Genealogy, 844, Probate Records, New Haven, Conn., Families of Ancient New Haven, III, 636, American Genealogist, II, 503, V, 1166.)

1244 AMOS (CALEB, SAMUEL, PHILIP) was born at Middletown, Conn., Dec. 2, 1723 and died at Berlin, Conn., Oct. 10, 1815. He married at Middletown, Nov. 5, 1745, Anna Patterson, born at Dungannon, Tyron Co., Ireland, in 1724 and died at Berlin, Jan. 20, 1803, daughter of Edward Patterson. The issue was born at Middletown. His will admitted to probate at Middletown, Nov. 21, 1815, named his son AMOS as executor who received one-third of his father's real and personal property. Another third part, to be equally divided, was given to grandsons SAMUEL and NORRIS, children of his son THOMAS deceased; and the remaining one-third went to his daughter ANNA. The will was signed by AMOS and witnessed by Roger Riley, Josiah Edwards Jr., and Moses Riley.

- Issue: 12441 Anna, b. Nov. 9, 1746, d. unm. Jan. 15, 1831, Berlin
 2-12442 Amos, b. Jan. 2, 1755
 3-12443 Thomas, b. Feb. 6, 1757

(Authorities: Information of Miss Ruth Galpin, Middletown Upper Houses, 752, Baldwin, C. C., op. cit., 1047, 1083)

1245 CALEB (CALEB, SAMUEL, PHILIP) was born at Middletown, Conn., and died probably at Stockbridge, Mass., in 1792. He moved from Middletown after his second marriage but be-

fore the birth of CLOE in 1764. He is listed as of Wethersfield, Conn., Nov. 15, 1769 when he bought for seventy pounds land from Elizur Deming of Lenox, Mass. Additional purchases were made in Stockbridge during the next two decades and on several occasions he sold land. He also is listed as of Great Barrington, Mass., in 1773, though most of his life after leaving Middletown was spent in Lenox. He is listed in the Federal Census of 1790 as having three sons sixteen years and upwards, and one son and daughter under sixteen; his wife is also mentioned. His will dated May 9, 1792 was probated in August of the same year, bequests being made to his wife, his son ABEL and his three married daughters. Andrew Hyde, husband of REBECCA, was named executor. CALEB married: (1) Dec. 7, 1752, Rebecca Beckley, born at Wethersfield, April 22, 1732, daughter of Benjamin and Mary (Lee) Beckley; she was not named in CALEB's will; (2) Jan. 17, 1760, Eunice Lee, born May 24, 1732, daughter of Jonathan and Mary (Root) Lee. The children were born at Middletown.

Issue: 12451 Mary, b. Oct. 21, 1753; listed in her father's will as Mrs. Henry Whelpley of Stockbridge
 2-12452 Abel, bap. July 10, 1757
 3-12453 Rebecca, bap. Nov. 23, 1760
 12454 Cloe, bap. Nov. 18, 1764; Stockbridge Records show she married Simeon Haywood of Lenox, Nov. 25, 1784; Caleb's will refers to her as Cloe Howard.

(Authorities: Information of Miss Ruth Galpin, Connecticut Quarterly, II, 397, Connecticut Marriages, IV, 4, Col. Records, Conn., XIV, 211, New Eng. Hist. and Gen. Mag., XXVIII, 397, 398, Records of Kensington, Conn., Probate Records and Deeds, Pittsfield, Mass.)

1246 PEAT (CALEB, SAMUEL, PHILIP) was born at Middletown, Conn., Oct. 5, 1731 and died at Berlin, Conn., Oct. 24, 1821. For many years he lived on Worthington Street, Berlin. He was a veteran of the Revolution. He married: (1) Nov. 15, 1753, Lois Beckley, born at Wethersfield, Conn., Nov. 17, 1730 and died at Berlin, Sept. 19, 1793, daughter of Daniel and Martha (North) Beckley; (2) Feb. 19, 1795, widow Elizabeth Bishop, born in 1746 and died at Berlin, Mar. 5, 1821. His will, signed Sept. 14, 1819, and witnessed by Daniel Dunbar, Catherine Dunbar, and Edwin Booth, bequeaths to his daughters Mrs. Lois Goodrich, Mrs. Caroline Andrews, and Mrs. Orrel Root, the household furniture belonging to his first wife in equal

shares. His wife Elizabeth received all the personal property she brought with her "at our marriage agreeable to our Joiture also all her clothing and wearing apparell", and the use of one acre of the home lot and the use of one-third of the buildings thereon during her life saving the right of the executor to pay her annually twenty-five dollars during her life in lieu thereof. She also was to receive within one year after his death the sum of one hundred dollars "to be full for her Dower". Finally to his son CALEB, who is appointed executor, went the remainder of all real and personal property "and he is to erect a monument to my memory". CALEB'S children were born in Middletown.

- Issue: 12461 David, b. Sept. 19, 1754, d. 1806; was a Revolutionary soldier
 2-12462 Jehiel, b. Dec. 22, 1756
 3-12463 Lois, b. Dec. 10, 1758
 12464 Caleb, b. July 23, 1761, d. Mar. 20, 1764, "Scalded from a tea kettle of boiling water, March 12"
 12465 Caroline, b. April 2, 1764, m. George Andrews
 6-12466 Orrel, b. July 5, 1767
 12467 A son, b. June 1, 1769, d. June 4, 1769, "Should have named him Caleb but had no opportunity of having him baptized."
 8-12468 Caleb, b. Nov. 23, 1771

(Authorities: Information of Miss Ruth Galpin, Vital Statistics, New Britain, Conn., Baldwin, C. C., op. cit, p. 1047.)

1247 BENJAMIN (CALEB, SAMUEL, PHILIP) was born at Middletown, Conn., Oct. 8, 1733 and died at Berlin, Conn., April 11, 1809. He was a charter member of Harmony Lodge, A.F.E.M., organized in 1791, and on his tombstone in Dennison Cemetery, Berlin are the masonic emblems. In a warrant issued, Nov. 16, 1772 Leah Hunt, Justice of the Peace, addressed BENJAMIN as the Constable of Middletown and one of the leading inhabitants of Worthington in Hartford County. For giving notice of a public meeting, Dec. 1771, he received four shillings; the following year in October he sold land on which the Worthington Parish Church was to be built. He married Feb. 18, 1760, Elizabeth Dickinson, born Nov. 19, 1735 and died at Berlin, Mar. 2, 1819; their children were born at Middletown.

- Issue: 12471 Hannah, b. Feb. 7, 1761, d. Oct. 28, 1761
 12472 Hannah, b. Aug. 19, 1763, m. Nov. 13, 1783, Samuel Higby, and moved to Milford, Conn.

- 3-12473 Benjamin, b. Mar. 7, 1765
- 4-12474 Roxy, b. 1769
- 5-12475 James, b. Aug. 3, 1771
- 12476 Jacob, b. 1774
- 12477 Jessie, b. May, 1780, d. in 1816 at Milford,
Conn.

(Authorities: Information of Miss Ruth Galpin, Baldwin, C. C., op. cit., p. 1047, New Britain Herald, Dec. 7, 1922. Mr. Baldwin adds another son James born in 1760 and a daughter Elizabeth who married Samuel Bishop.)

1451 JOANNA (JOSEPH, BENJAMIN, PHILIP) was born at Woodbury, Conn., Nov. 20, 1740. She married at Roxbury, Conn., Aug. 14, 1760, Ebenezer Thomas, born Mar. 26, 1701 at Woodbury and died there Nov. 23, 1780, son of Ebenezer and Sarah (Mitchell) Thomas. There seems to be some confusion in the sources as to whether it was JOANNA or her mother who married Ebenezer Thomas. The children were born at Woodbury.

- Issue:
- 14511 Mary Thomas, d. June 5, 1784
 - 14512 Beulah Thomas, bap. June, 1753
 - 14513 Lucy Thomas, bap. Oct. 5, 1755
 - 14514 Isaac Thomas, bap. April 23, 1758
 - 14515 Friend Thomas, bap. Mar. 10, 1765
 - 14516 Ira Thomas, bap. Aug. 27, 1769
 - 14517 Sarah Ann Thomas, bap. May 31, 1772.

(Authorities: Cothren, Wm., op. cit., pp. 595, 723, Jacobus, D. L., op. cit., 603, American Genealogist, VII, 1730)

1453 JOSEPH (JOSEPH, BENJAMIN, PHILIP) was born in Woodbury, Conn., and died presumably at Auburn, N.Y., in the fall of 1821. During his minority he was under the guardianship of Ensign Ebenezer Thomas. He married at Woodbury, Sept. 3, 1766, Eunice Hawley, of whom little is known; she died at Fleming, N.Y., near Auburn, Oct. 20, 1807, aged sixty-eight. The deaths of JOSEPH and his wife are recorded in the county records at Auburn. There seems to be some doubt as to whether JOSEPH was the ancestor of the various descendants given in this volume. It was the opinion of Mrs. Jennie L. (Galpin) Race that her ancestor Joseph came from Wales to Auburn and that he was a doctor which is similar to a statement made by Mrs. Sarah A. Galpin who had in her possession a medical book purchased by Joseph in June, 1812. Others of this branch refer to a Welsh origin, a fact, it should

be noted, which rests upon tradition and not on documentary evidence. In view of certain records, mentioned below, it is difficult to accept this conclusion though these sources bear out the statement that he was a doctor living near Auburn. Now JOSEPH of Woodbury appears to have left Woodbury a few years after his marriage and moved to what is now Granville Township, Washington Co., N.Y. Like many others in America, JOSEPH evidenced Tory sympathies and at the outbreak of the Revolution, though an officer in the local militia, refused to go against the British. In 1777 he joined the command of the Tory, DeLancey. Local feeling at Woodbury rose against him and his lands in Connecticut were confiscated as seems also the case in Granville. The Minutes of the Governor and Council of Connecticut and the Probate Records of Stamford, Co., relate the detail of these events. Incidentally, JOSEPH was captured and lodged in jail. Later, he was paroled and appears to have lived with his sister during the remainder of the war. In 1786 he presented a claim for damages before the Loyalist Board in Canada, saying that his property in Granville had been restored to him but not that in Connecticut, from which state he had come. The sources do not show whether he was successful or not. The Woodbury records are silent but the Washington Co., land books show that a deed dated Mar. 12, 1793 and recorded June 6, 1793 refers to a grant of land to JOSEPH Galpin by Thomas B. Bridgen and wife. This is the only conveyance of land to Joseph in the sources of that county. Meanwhile, in 1790, JOSEPH and family was included within the Federal Census of 1790 for Granville. He had, besides his wife, two sons over sixteen, two under, and four girls. How long he remained at Granville is not known though it is established by two deeds dated September 3, 1799 and June 20, 1801 that JOSEPH had relinquished his holdings. His name does not appear as a grantor in either deed though the reference to "Galpin Lot" and "Bridgen's Patent" would indicate the grants came out of these properties. The next notice of JOSEPH appears in Cayuga Co., N.Y. and refers to the death of his wife Eunice. This is established by a tombstone, in the Galpin Hill Cemetery, Fleming, N.Y., which reads as follows: "Sacred to the memory of Mrs. Eunice Galpin, wife of Dr. Joseph Galpin who departed this life Oct. 20, 1807 in the 68th year of her age". Although the evidence is not conclusive it would seem that JOSEPH was holding land in Fleming on which he maintained a burial lot. Unfortunately the Cayuga Co., records make no mention of any deed of land to JOSEPH though the absence of such does not disprove the existence of a deed. I am advised that a deed of

sale does not in itself have to be recorded and there seems to have been no question raised by the local surrogate when in 1821, following JOSEPH's death Oct. 2, 1821, letters of administration were issued to Joseph Calkins Jr. JOSEPH's real estate was sold to his son ASA and it brought more than enough to pay the former's debts. The land in question was subdivision 4 of lot 66, Town of Aurelius. JOSEPH left six children, the exact dates and places of birth not being known; hence the order below is quite arbitrary.

Issue: 1-14531 Asa

14532 Urania. The Baptist Register, Feb. 17, 1853, refers to the death, Nov. 3, 1852 at Humphrey, N.Y., of Mrs. Urania Hubbard, aged 77, the wife of Dr. Hubbard and daughter of Dr. Joseph Galpin of Cayuga, Co.

14533 Curtis. It is assumed that Curtis is the son of Joseph on the basis of the use of that name in the Galpins of Woodbury, and because a Curtis lived in Cayuga Co. about this time. Cayuga Co. deeds show deeds of land, by Curtis and his wife Huldah to Henry Zabrisky, in Genoa, Nov. 20, 1811, and to Reuben Bennett, Mar. 23, 1814; two other deeds by Joseph alone are recorded the grantees being Henry Steffy and Henry Zabrisky, April 9, and April 18, 1812.

14534 Joseph. (?)

14535 A daughter who became Mrs. Joseph Calkins

14536 A daughter who became Mrs. John Van Wormer; her Christian name may have been Nancy

(Authorities: Vital Statistics, Probate Records, and Records of First Cong., Church, Woodbury, Surrogate Records and Deeds, Cayuga Co., Auburn, N.Y., Cemetery Inscriptions, Galpin Hill, furnished by Mrs. Clara M. Skilton of Auburn, Information of Erwin C. Hopkins, Auburn, Stamford, Conn., Probate Records, IV, 185, V, 338, Records of the State of New York, II, 501, 2nd Annual Report of the Bureau of Archives of the Province of Ontario, Toronto, 1905, I, 101, Deeds, Washington Co., N.Y.)

1481 BENJAMIN (SAMUEL, BENJAMIN, PHILIP) was born at Woodbury, Conn., in August 1730 and died at Washington, Conn., Feb. 23, 1804. Cothren lists him as a proprietor of Woodbury in 1751. During the ministry of Mr. Stoddard, he became a member of the Woodbury Congregational Church. In the same year, 1757, he joined Captain Hinman's company and marched

to the relief of Fort Henry. His will, dated Feb. 13, 1804, provided that one-third of his personal estate should go to his wife Hannah and during her life she was to have the use of one-third of his personal property. To BENJAMIN and PETTIT he left the whole of his personal property; to ELIZABETH a sum of money, and to his grandson NATHANIEL one hundred and sixty dollars when the latter reached maturity. His wife was made executrix and the estate was valued at over five thousand dollars. He married: (1) at Woodbury, Sept. 5, 1755, Esther Brownson, born at Woodbury, Jan. 3, 1724 and died there June 20, 1782, daughter of Ebenezer and Mary (Munn) Brownson of Woodbury; (2) at Washington, Feb. 12, 1785, Hannah Pettitt, born at Washington, in 1760, and died there Nov. 23, 1825. The first four children were born at Woodbury of Esther; the others at Washington of Hannah.

Issue: 1-14811 Israel, b. Feb. 11, 1757
2-14812 Elizabeth, b. Aug. 3, 1758
14813 Benjamin, b. Nov. 7, 1759, d. Jan. 18, 1761,
Woodbury
4-14814 Esther, b. May 20, 1761
14815 Grace Hetty, b. Mar. 12, 1786
6-14816 Benjamin, b. Mar. 10, 1788
7-14817 Pettit, b. Oct. 27, 1790

(Authorities: Vital Statistics, Probate Records, and Records of First Cong. Church, Woodbury, American Genealogist, XI, 115, XIV, 224, Vital Statistics, Washington, and Cothren, Wm., op. cit., I, 778.)

1483 STEPHEN (SAMUEL, BENJAMIN, PHILIP) was born at Woodbury, Conn., Oct. 27, 1734 and died there July 19, 1806. He was a member of St. Paul's Episcopal Church of that village and held a pew in the same in 1765. During the Revolution he served in the Bethlehem Volunteers, enlisting July 18, 1776. For eighteen years he was a resident of Bethlehem, Conn., of which he was a local tax collector. He married: (1) at Woodbury, Nov. 28, 1753, Esther Colvin born there Dec. 26, 1729 and died at Bethlehem, Oct. 5, 1758, daughter of Hezekiah and Esther Colvin; (2) at Bethlehem, Dec. 25, 1758, Lydia Stone, born in Woodbury and died there Dec. 30, 1798; (3) Rhoda, who was made executrix of her husband's estate in May, 1806. The children were born at Woodbury, the first three by Esther, the others by Lydia.

Issue: 14831 Esther, b. Dec. 31, 1754, d. June 5, 1767, Woodbury

- 14832 Jerusha, b. Aug. 8, 1756, m. Nov. 21, 1775, a
 Mr. Knapp of Bethlehem
 14833 Rebecca, b. Sept. 28, 1758
 4-14834 Stephen C., b. Nov. 2, 1762
 14835 Lydia, b. Feb. 19, 1767
 14836 Sarah, b. July 24, 1768
 14837 Neri, b. Aug. 8, 1770, d. Aug. 26, 1774, Wood-
 bury

(Authorities: Vital Statistics, Probate Records, and Records of St. Paul's Church, Woodbury, Town Records, Bethlehem. Stephen's will, dated Jan. 27, 1801, leaves a sum of money to his wife; the children having been remembered in his life. Cothren states Abiah Curtis, child of John and Abiah Curtis, married Stephen, and gives date of her baptism as Jan. 21, 1739. Wm. D. Galpin mentions a son Benjamin, born 1765, who settled in Bethlehem and died in 1810, and a son Stephen born in 1776 who lived in Middlebury, Conn.)

1484 SAMUEL (SAMUEL, BENJAMIN, PHILIP) was born at Woodbury, Conn., Jan. 8, 1738 and died there Aug. 15, 1801. He was known as "Samuel Junior". He owned the Covenant of the local Congregational Church Mar. 26, 1758. During the French and Indian War he marched with Captain Down's company for the relief of Fort Henry. SAMUEL's will, dated July 16, 1801, was recorded Oct. 21, 1801 showing an evaluation of more than three thousand dollars. To his wife he leaves all the household furniture, two cows, seven sheep, a mare called "Hewon", a side saddle, half of the "Sprain" lot, and the use of half of his home, certain barns, pasture and orchard lots. Gifts of money were given to the daughters of his son ABRAHAM while to the sons of the latter in equal shares the buildings used by ABRAHAM plus some sixty acres of land. Additional land was given to Curtis and to the twin sons of SAMUEL ASA who was to receive certain sections of land. HANNAH Murray, a daughter, was to have a cow and two acres of land. The remainder of all real estate was given to SELLECK who was to share with SAMUEL A. and CURTIS in any remaining personal property. SAMUEL married Abiah Wheeler, born at Milford, Conn., Nov. 16, 1730 and died in May, 1822, daughter of Obadiah and Joanna Wheeler. Abiah's will, dated May 25, 1822 named SELLECK as executor; gifts were made to SELLECK, SAMUEL ASA, ANN Murray and granddaughters SALLY, ANNA, MARIA and ELIZABETH. The issue was born at Woodbury.

- Issue: 14841 Samuel, b. Nov. 2, 1757, Cothren reports a Samuel died in the Northern Army, 1774; Barnes gives the date as of July 1, 1776
- 14842 Asa, bap. Mar. 26, 1758, d. April 26, 1777, Woodbury
- 14843 Ann, bap. Oct. 28, 1759, d. young, Woodbury
- 14844 Samuel, b. May 3, 1761
- 14845 Selleck, b. May 13, 1762, d. young, Woodbury
- 6-14846 Abraham, b. Nov. 2, 1764
- 14847 Curtis, bap. Oct. 13, 1767, see First U.S. Census
- 8-14848 Selleck, b. May 13, 1772
- 9-14849 Nathan, b. June 29, 1773
- A-1484A Samuel Asa, b. Nov. 30, 1777
- 1484B Ann, bap. Mar. 26, 1776, m. David Murray of Woodbury, died there May 21, 1842. If baptismal date is correct she was probably older than Samuel Asa.

(Authorities: Vital Statistics, Probate Records, Records of First Cong. Church, Woodbury, Cothren, Wm., op. cit., I, 77, 781, Public Records of Conn., XII, 13 which lists Samuel as Capt. 15th Co., 16th Reg., Conn. Militia. Notes of Wm. D. Galpin list daughters Hulda b. April 17, 1765 and Lavina Hannah, b. April 28, 1782.)

1485 MOSES (SAMUEL, BENJAMIN, PHILIP) was born at Woodbury, Conn. Nov. 17, 1740 and died at Bethlehem, Conn., Nov. 13, 1817. Cothren states he was a member of the Revolutionary Committee of Woodbury. He moved to Bethlehem sometime before 1789 because in that year he is named as having received a small fee for taking care of the local minister. Bethlehem deeds show him owning considerable land. He married at Woodbury, Jan. 8, 1761, Hannah Gregory, daughter of John and Hannah Gregory; she probably was born at Milford, Conn., in 1742, and died at Bethlehem, Feb. 19, 1818. Wm. D. Galpin thinks MOSES married twice. His children were born at Woodbury.

- Issue: 14851 Sarah, b. Feb. 6, 1763, d. young, Woodbury
- 2-14852 John, b. Oct. 6, 1765
- 3-14853 Sarah, b. July 23, 1772
- 4-14854 Hannah, b. Nov. 17 (Dec. 1 ?) 1773

(Authorities: Vital Statistics, Woodbury and Bethlehem, Notes of Wm. D. Galpin and Cothren, Wm., op. cit., I, 191

1486 RUTH (SAMUEL, BENJAMIN, PHILIP) was born at Woodbury, Conn., Nov. 13, 1745; she married at Woodbury, Mar. 5, 1766, Samuel Luddington, born there April 13, 1744, son of William and Mary (Knowles) Luddington of East Haven, Conn.

Issue: 14861 William Luddington, b. Nov. 23, 1766, Woodbury.

(Authorities: Vital Statistics, Woodbury, American Genealogist, VII, 1112)

FOURTH GENERATION

12322 JOSEPH (SAMUEL, SAMUEL, SAMUEL, PHILIP) was born at Middletown, Conn., Sept. 6, 1754 and died at Berlin, Conn., Dec. 26, 1840. He was an ardent patriot during the Revolution and later in life a staunch abolitionist. He married: (1) April 16, 1778, Catherine Parsons, born Aug. 2, 1757 and died at Berlin, July 15, 1791; (2) Nov. 17, 1792 Rhoda Guernsay, born at Berlin in 1766 and died Jan. 17, 1850; she was the mother of the last three children; the first three were born at Berlin.

Issue: 1-123221 Joseph, b. Aug. 14, 1779

2-123222 George, b. Nov. 13, 1781

3-123223 Sophia, b. Sept. 4, 1783

123224 Seth, b. Aug. 12, 1786, d. New Haven, Conn., Feb. 17, 1850. New Haven records show a wife aged 37 died there Jan. 11, 1824, leaving a son who died April 19, 1824. Mr. Galpin was a member of the New Haven United Church

123225 Albert, b. April 23, 1789, d. June 11, 1790

123226 Katherine, b. June 19, 1791, d. July 23, 1791

123227 Catherine, b. Nov. 7, 1793, d. unm. Nov. 25, 1879

123228 Abigail, b. July 6, 1797, m. Mar. 2, 1823,
Norman Porter

(Authorities: Information of Miss Ruth Galpin, Vital Statistics, New Haven, American Genealogist, VII, 1476.)

12323 DANIEL (SAMUEL, SAMUEL, SAMUEL, PHILIP) was born at Middletown, Conn., Dec. 30, 1756 and died July 9, 1844 at Akron, Ohio at the home of his daughter Mrs. Seth Sackett. He was known as Deacon Galpin of the Second Congregational Church of Berlin; he is buried in the Dennison Cemetery of that village. He was an abolitionist and during the Revolution served as a private in the 2nd Light Dragoons. He married at Wethersfield, Conn., Dec. 7, 1797, Mehitable Dorr born in 1766 and died at Berlin, July 16, 1842.

Issue: 123231 Eliza, b. 1798, d. Aug. 13, 1823

123232 Daniel Newell, b. 1803, d. Sept. 10, 1823

123233 Sally, b. 1806, d. May 4, 1816
123234 Mary, b. 1809, d. June 19, 1836
123235 Hetty Dorr, m. Seth Sackett and lived in Akron,
Ohio

(Authorities: Information of Miss Ruth Galpin, U.S. Pension Rolls, N.Y. Hist. Soc., "Revolution Muster Rolls", I, 128, 129. Publications of Daughters of American Revolution show a Daniel Galpin, b. Dec. 31, 1757, d. July 14, 1844, is buried at Glendale Cemetery, Akron, Ohio.)

12324 SAMUEL (SAMUEL, SAMUEL, SAMUEL, PHILIP) was born at Middletown, Conn., Oct. 23, 1758 and died there Sept. 21, 1842. He enlisted as a private in 1777 in Capt. Hudson's Company and served two years and three months in the Revolutionary Army. He was also a member of the Congregational Church of which he was a deacon. He married at Middletown, Nov. 27, 1783 Abigail Savage, born at Middletown, May 15, 1763 and died there May 17, 1834, daughter of Elisha and Thankful (Johnson) Savage. Both SAMUEL and his wife are buried in the Wilcox Cemetery of Berlin, and on her grave stone she is referred to as the wife of Deacon Samuel Galpin.

Issue: 1-123241 Samuel, b. April 3, 1785
123242 Silas, b. Nov. 18, 1786, d. Sept. 30, 1823, no
issue
123243 Sally, b. Mar. 25, 1788
4-123244 Cyprian, b. July 25, 1791
5-123245 Horace, b. Oct. 24, 1793
123246 Mary, b. Aug. 3, 1796, d. unm. May 4, 1859
123247 Elisha, b. Feb. 25, 1799, d. Aug. 4, 1867, Flint,
Mich., a widower; he married Aug. 10, 1837
Laura Wilcox
8-123248 Selah, b. June 10, 1801
123249 Edmund, b. Dec. 14, 1805, d. April 20, 1838

(Authorities: Information of Miss Ruth Galpin, U.S. Pension rolls, Probate Records, Flint, Mich., Field, C. C., Centennial Address, Middletown, 1853, Information of Mrs. A. F. Park, Mr. F. C. Cannon, the latter having a family bible)

12439 OZIAS (SAMUEL, CALEB, SAMUEL, PHILIP) probably was born at Middletown, Conn., June 7, 1764 and died at Berlin, Conn., Mar. 16, 1849. He lived in the Blue Hills section of Kensington Parish, Berlin. He married Dec. 31, 1792 Mary Andrews, born July 2, 1769 at Wallingford, Conn., and died at Berlin, Dec. 28, 1851, daughter of Moses Andrews whose home, built in 1760, is listed as 425 W. Main St., Meriden, Conn.

- Issue: 124391 Emma, b. Oct. 3, 1795, d. Oct. 3, 1876, m.
Norman Warner of Kensington
- 124392 Hiram, b. 1801, d. Jan. 12, 1882, m. Mar. 6,
 1843, Marietta Stoddard b. Dec. 23, 1809, Ken-
 sington, dau. of Levi and Mary Ann (Norton)
 Stoddard. Several children born but died
 young; they brought up the first three children
 of brother OZEM
- 124393 Amos, b. Sept. 27, 1803, never married; moved
 away; left no record
- 124394 James, b. 1805, d. Dec. 3, 1828
- 5-124395 Ozem, b. 1807
- 124396 Marietta, m. April 13, 1833, Selden Brewer,
 East Hartford, Conn.
- 124397 Eunice, m. a Warner
- 124398 Lucina, m. a Mr. Morris of Somerset, Ohio.
- 124399 Silena, m. Sept. 6, 1835, John Richardson,
 New Haven, Conn.
- 12439A Polly, m. am Albert Cole, lived in Ohio

(Authorities: Information of Miss Ruth Galpin, Notes of Wm. D. Galpin, Vital Statistics, New Britain, Conn., Miss Katherine Hubbard. Ozias' will made bequests to Hiram, Ozem, Marietta, Eunice, Silena, Polly, and Lucina; American Genealogist, I, 50, says Mary was daughter of Nicholas and Lydia (Hull) Andrews.

12442 AMOS (AMOS, CALEB, SAMUEL, PHILIP) was born at Middletown, Conn., Jan. 2, 1775 and died at Litchfield, Conn., Dec. 7, 1843. He moved from Middletown to Litchfield where he became an honored citizen and judge. He signed the constitution of the local temperance society, May 9, 1789. AMOS was a Revolutionary soldier; he enlisted May 8, 1775 in the 2nd Connecticut Regiment and was honorably discharged Dec. 18, 1775. On June 24, 1776 his name appears as a sergeant in Capt. Stanley's company. On Mar. 3, 1777 he was an ensign in Col. Sherburne's regiment from which he was honorably discharged April 20, 1780. He was a Federal Pensioner at Litchfield in 1832 and 1840. His will, probated in December, 1843 mentions gifts valued at nearly three thousand dollars to SYLVESTER, ROBERT E., and MARY ANN Goodwin. He received a third of his fathers real and personal property. He married: (1) at Middletown, Jan. 15, 1782, Jenny Doane, who died at Litchfield, April 30, 1783, aged 27 years; (2) Sybil Tallmage, Jan. 31, 1785 at Litchfield, who died there May 15, 1838 aged 77 years, daughter of Joseph and Sybil (Todd) Tallmage. His issue was born and died at Litchfield.

Issue: 124421 Betsey, b. Nov. 8, 1785, d. unm. 1800
 124422 Clarissa, b. and d. 1787
 124423 Elisha, b. 1788, d. 1793
 124424 Clarissa, b. Feb. 2, 1791, d. Aug. 29, 1840
 5-124425 Sylvester, b. Jan. 13, 1793
 6-124426 Robert E., b. Jan. 6, 1795
 124427 Fanny, b. Dec. 18, 1796, d. 1808
 8-124428 Marian (Mary Ann) b. Dec. 2, 1798

(Authorities: Vital Statistics and Probate Records, Litchfield, Information of Miss Ruth Galpin, Baldwin, C. C., op. cit., 1047, Payne, C. T., Litchfield and Morris Inscriptions, (Litchfield, Conn., 1905), N.Y. Hist. Soc., "Rev. Muster Rolls", I, 128, 129.)

12442 THOMAS (AMOS, CALEB, SAMUEL, PHILIP) was born at Middletown, Conn., Feb. 6, 1757 and died there Nov. 17, 1802. He was a private in Capt. Stanley's Company and was at the Battle of Long Island in 1776. He married April 3, 1783, Ruth Goodrich, born Mar. 31, 1767 and died at Berlin, Conn., July 24, 1843, daughter of Elisha and Sybil (Mix) Goodrich. The first property lease recorded in Berlin Township Clerk's office, Jan. 1, 1787 concerns THOMAS; his children were born at Berlin, except JENNY who was born at Middletown.

Issue: 1-124431 Jenny, b. Jan. 26, 1784
 2-124432 Persey, b. April 21, 1787
 3-124433 Samuel W., b. April 24, 1790
 4-124434 Norris, b. Mar. 22, 1794
 124435 Huldah, b. June 17, 1797, d. Sept. 7, 1877,
 Fitchburg, Mass., m. April 10, 1825, Harvey
Hibbard, b. in 1788, d. Aug. 7, 1863.

(Authority: Information of Miss Ruth Galpin)

12452 ABEL (CALEB, CALEB, SAMUEL, PHILIP) was probably born in Middletown, Conn., where he was baptized July 10, 1757; the date and place of his death is uncertain. ABEL served as a private in the Revolution and his name appears on Federal Pension rolls as of February, 1834 at which time he was listed as residing in Erie County, Penna. Neither the probate nor vital records of Erie County, make mention of him. It is suggested on the base of indirect evidence that he died in Erie County, Feb. 24, 1841. He moved with his father to Stockbridge, Mass., and was there as late as April 1, 1794 when he admitted receipt of a share of his father's estate. On Mar. 25, 1795 he sold land in Stockbridge to one J. Yale though whether he was then living in Stockbridge is not known. Shortly thereafter he appeared in

Tiogo County, N.Y., where he made his home in Park's Settlement somewhat north of Owego. Records of the latter show him buying land of Hiram Johnson, Jan. 7, 1797; additional purchases were made in 1808 in Walker and Flint's Purchase. In 1888 these properties were in the hands of Asa Phelps. ABEL married Mary Wright of Stockbridge; she may have died in Erie in 1837; nothing more is known of her. Much uncertainty exists as to their children. The Federal Census of 1790 shows ABEL at Stockbridge, married, and the father of four sons and as many daughters under sixteen years of age. Hence, according to date of birth, he could have been thirty-three years old, which fact related to his issue's age in 1790 might indicate a marriage at an early age. The Pension Office lists the following children in 1834: CALEB, SIMEON, BENJAMIN, ABEL, SALLY, SOPHIA, JOHN, POLLY, and HANNAH. Wm. B. Gay, historian of Tioga County, states that ABEL had thirteen children, though the notes of Wm. D. Galpin list but nine. Both of these sources name some of the above but in addition refer to EUNICE, AMOTT, CALVIN, WRIGHT C., BETSEY, PARMELIA, MARY, JAMES, and JABEZ. Of these only SIMEON is stated to have been born in Stockbridge though there is good reason to think CALEB was also. Possibly Wm. D. Galpin and Mr. Gay confused ABEL's children and grandchildren--the similarity of names suggests this possibility. Again, were the records of Stockbridge and Owego more complete a fuller story might be given. As it is all that can be done is to list first the names of children who left issue, then others known to have married, and follow with the remainder.

Issue: 1-124521 Caleb
 2-124522 Simeon
 3-124523 Benjamin
 4-124524 Abel
 5-124525 Sally
 124526 Betsey, m. a Mr. Hoarde
 124527 Mary, m. a Mr. Searles
 124528 Sophia
 124529 John
 12452A Polly
 12452B Hannah
 12452C Eunice
 12452D Amott
 12452E Wright C.
 12452F Calvin
 12452G Parmelia
 12452H James
 12452I Jabez, may have moved to Ionia, Mich.

(Authorities: Probate Records, Land Deeds and Vital Statistics, Pittsfield, Mass., and Owego, N.Y., U.S. Pension Rolls, Notes of Wm. D. Galpin, and W. B. Gay, Tioga County Gazetter.)

12453 REBECCA (CALEB, CALEB, SAMUEL, PHILIP) was baptized Nov. 23, 1760 and probably died in 1820 near Sunbury, Ohio. She may have married before 1785, Andrew Hyde; she also received a share of her father's estate. This family moved to Delaware, Ohio about 1818. Andrew Hyde died July 11, 1845; his issue was born in Lenox, Mass.

Issue: 124531 Zebadiah Hyde, b. 1786

124532 Andrew Hyde, b. 1788

124533 Eunice Hyde, b. 1790

124534 Rebecca Hyde, b. 1792

124535 Lura Hyde, b. 1795

124536 Salma Hyde, b. 1798

(Authorities: Information of Miss Ruth Galpin, Notes of Wm. D. Galpin, Probate Records, Pittsfield, Mass.)

12462 JEHIEL (PEAT, CALEB, SAMUEL, PHILIP) was born at Middletown, Conn., Dec. 22, 1756 and died at Lansingburgh, N.Y., Nov. 17, 1793. He married at Middletown, Feb. 18, 1782, Lucy Riley, born at Middletown, Nov. 2, 1761 and died at Geneseo, N.Y. June 15, 1842, daughter of Roger and Comfort (Love-lace) Riley. The Federal Pension office shows JEHIEL was a non-commissioned officer in the Connecticut militia.

Issue: 124621 William, b. May 27, 1783, d. July 4, 1803, Java, E. I.

124622 Harriet, b. Oct. 7, 1785, d. 1847

124623 Horace, b. Mar. 20, 1788, d. July 19, 1874, m. in 1813, Ann Bishop. This may be the Horace who was Principal of the Lansingburgh Academy, 1811-1825.

124624 Comfort, b. July 3, 1790, d. Sept. 4, 1793

124625 Charles, b. Sept. 15, 1791, d. Aug. 19, 1793

124626 Emily, b. Dec. 5, 1792, d. Jan. 27, 1884, m. Oct. 16, 1819, Richard A. Riley, b. Oct. 19, 1799, d. Dec. 9, 1874

(Authorities: Information of Miss Ruth Galpin, U.S. Pension Rolls which also list a son, Jonas.)

12463 LOIS (PEAT, CALEB, SAMUEL, PHILIP) was born at Middletown, Conn., Dec. 10, 1758 and died in 1793. She married at Middletown, Dec. 29, 1784, Zenas Goodrich, born Nov.

6, 1763 and died at New Durham, N.Y., in 1818, son of John and Hannah (Dewey) Goodrich.

Issue: 124631 Salome Goodrich, bap. Oct. 27, 1793
124632 Chauncey Goodrich, bap. Oct. 27, 1793
124633 Billy Goodrich
124634 Hannah Goodrich
124635 Lois Goodrich

(Authorities: Vital Statistics, New Britain, Conn., Andrews, A., Memorials of New Britain, (Chicago, 1867) 217.)

12466 ORREL (PEAT, CALEB, SAMUEL, PHILIP) was born at Middletown, Conn., July 5, 1767 and died Feb. 29, 1828. She married Asahel Root; nothing more is known of this family.

Issue: 124661 Nathaniel Root, b. Aug. 13, 1797, d. April 8, 1877

(Authorities: Information of Miss Ruth Galpin)

12468 CALEB (PEAT, CALEB, SAMUEL, PHILIP) was born at Middletown, Conn., Nov. 19, 1771 and died at Scotsville, N.Y., Sept. 7, 1863. He married June 19, 1803 Elizabeth McLean. Nothing more is known of this family.

Issue: 1-124631 William, b. May 2, 1804

124632 Eliza, b. Dec. 23, 1805, d. Sept. 10, 1835

124633 David, b. Dec. 29, 1807, d. Oct. 9, 1834

124634 Sarah Gowley, b. Nov. 19, 1809, d. April 12, 1889, Topkea, Kansas, m. Feb. 25, 1844 Ambrose L. Cox

124635 Lois Beckley, b. Sept. 30, 1811, d. 1837; m. Zepahmiah Lewis

124636 George Peat, b. Aug. 2, 1814, m. Sept. 29, 1839, Harriet Blake and lived at Riga, Monroe County, N.Y.

124637 Mary Sloan, b. May 26, 1818, d. April 2, 1873; m. June 13, 1837 Hiram W. Hubbard; she died at Seneca Falls, N.Y.

8-124638 Allen McLean, b. Oct. 23, 1820

124639 Caleb, b. Feb. 4, 1823, d. unm. May 23, 1847, Berlin.

(Authorities: Information of Miss Ruth Galpin, Notes of Wm. D. Galpin)

12473 BENJAMIN (BENJAMIN, CALEB, SAMUEL, PHILIP) was born at Middletown, Conn., ~~June 22, 1769~~ and died there in 1810. He married Nancy Smith, born Mar. 17, 1770, daugh-

ter of Elnathan and Chloe (Lee) Smith; later she married Simeon Lincoln.

Issue: 1-124731 Philip Smith, b. 1796

(Authorities: Notes of Wm. D. Galpin, Andrews, A., Memorials of New Britain, 183)

12474 ROXY (BENJAMIN, CALEB, SAMUEL, PHILIP) was born at Middletown, Conn., June 22, 1769 and died at Berlin, Conn., Nov. 18, 1844. She married: (1) John Deming, born May 24, 1769 at Farmington, Conn., and died at Richmond, Vt., Oct 26, 1800, son of Moses and Sarah C. (Norton) Deming; (2) April 30, 1806, Selah Savage, born at Middletown, Conn., Jan. 9, 1759 and died at Berlin, April 15, 1846, son of Elisha and Thankful (Johnson) Savage.

Issue: 124741 Horace Deming, b. Feb. 26, 1788

124742 Lois Deming, Aug. 27, 1790, m. John Roberts

124743 Jacob Deming, b. May 2, 1794

124744 Roxanna Deming, b. June 19, 1796, m. April 18, 18, 1822, Wm. Beckley, b. Wethersfield, Conn.

124745 John Henry Deming, b. May 9, 1799

(Authority: Information of Miss Ruth Galpin)

12475 JAMES (BENJAMIN, CALEB, SAMUEL, PHILIP) was born at Middletown, Conn., Aug. 3, 1771. He married in what now is New Britain, Conn., Dec. 12, 1790, Mina Blakesley, born Aug. 2, 1774 and died Feb. 9, 1813; their issue probably was born at Middletown.

Issue: 124751 Milly, b. June 26, 1792, m. James Turner

124752 Lucy, b. May 17, 1795

124753 Emeline, b. Aug. 5, 1797

124754 Betsey, b. Mar. 3, 1800

124755 Clarissa, b. Feb. 20, 1804

(Authorities: Vital Statistics, New Britain, Conn.)

14531 ASA (JOSEPH, JOSEPH, BENJAMIN, PHILIP). ASA, according to his will recorded at the Surrogate's Office, Auburn, Cayuga Co., N.Y. died June 13, 1859 and from testimony offered in the probating of the estate was about 80 years old. Thus he probably was born about 1779, presumably in Connecticut. Land records of Cayuga County show he bought land of John Calkins and also of John Van Wormer in lot 66 Aurelius (now Fleming, N.Y.) Nov. 26, 1823 and May 6, 1828; he also bought his father's

real estate, subdivision 4, lot 66, Aurelius in late 1821. He married: (1) Naomi--- who died at Fleming and was probably buried in the Galpin Cemetery; and possibly (2) Lucy---. Neither are mentioned in his will. He was a farmer and a doctor, described in the probate records as a "Botonic Doctor". His will dated April 2, 1859 named no executor and a son JOSEPH was assigned that role by the court. JOSEPH left land to his son JOSEPH, and made bequests to a daughter EUNICE, a son WILLIAM, and a granddaughter AMELIA.

Issue: 145311 Joseph, b. about 1800 and may have died at Seneca Falls. Was living in 1859 when he was named executor of his father's will and in Jan. 1865 when he sold land to George Hatch. Married Susanna and had Susan R., d. June 23, 1837, aged 16 years and 11 months, Joseph Levertt, d. May 28, 1861, aged 11 months, and Willian Henry, d. Nov. 5, 1864, as given by Mrs. Clara M. Skelton of Auburn, N.Y., who took inscriptions from the Galpin Cemetery.

2-145312 Elijah, b. 1811
3-145313 Eunice, b. 1814
4-145314 William, b. 1816

(Authorities: Notes of Wm. D. Galpin, Information of Miss Jennie Carver, Probate and Land Records, Auburn, Cayuga Co., N. Y.)

14811 ISRAEL (BENJAMIN, SAMUEL, BENJAMIN, PHILIP) was born at Woodbury, Conn., Feb. 11, 1757 and died at Washington, Conn., Aug. 3, 1801. He married there Sept. 11, 1795, Rachel Barnes. He died intestate. On Sept. 4, 1801, BENJAMIN Galpin of Woodbury presented an inventory of his brother's estate one-third of which went to ISRAEL's wife Rachel, the balance to his "sole heir", NATHANIEL. Later, Rachel married a Mr. Baldwin and moved to Pennsylvania where she died.

Issue: 1-148111 Nathaniel Judd, b. Aug. 13, 1797

(Authorities: Vital Statistics and Probate Records, Washington and Woodbury.)

14812 ELIZABETH (BENJAMIN, SAMUEL, BENJAMIN, PHILIP) was born at Woodbury, Conn., Aug. 3, 1758. She married John Merramble, born in 1756 and died at Woodbury, Jan. 19, 1804. She was living at the time of her father's death as she received in February, 1804, a share of his estate.

Issue: 148121 John Merramble, b. Feb. 24, 1797
148122 Nathan Merramble, b. May 16, 1799
148123 Bronson Merramble

(Authorities: Cothren, Wm., op. cit., 76-77, 244, 246, 250, who mentions two daughters who died in 1793 and 1794.)

14514 ESTHER (BENJAMIN, SAMUEL, BENJAMIN, PHILIP) was born at Woodbury, Conn., May 20, 1761. She married at Washington, Conn., Jan. 6, 1790, Gideon Stoddard born at Woodbury, Nov. 20, 1769 and died there Sept. 14, 1827, son of Gideon and Rebecca (Hunt) Stoddard; Rebecca Hunt was daughter of Captain Hunt of Danbury, Conn. Cothren notes the deaths of two Esther Stoddards, one being in April, 1810, aged ten, and the other on June 12, 1809. The Stoddard Family lists ESTHER as being of Guilford, Conn.

Issue: 148141 Rebecca Stoddard
148142 Esther Stoddard
148143 Rebecca Stoddard

(Authorities: Cothren, Wm., op. cit., 402-403, Stoddard Family, (New York, 1865) 12, 21.)

14816 BENJAMIN (BENJAMIN, SAMUEL, BENJAMIN, PHILIP) was born at Washington, Conn., Mar. 10, 1788 and died there Mar. 20, 1890. He was sixteen years old at the time of his father's death and received a share of the estate. During his minority he was cared for by Daniel Nettletown of Washington. He married at Woodbury, Sept. 30, 1810, Polly Judson, who died at Washington, Sept. 19, 1838; the children were born at Washington.

Issue: 1-148161 Judson Benjamin, b. May 11, 1816
2-148162 Almon, b. July 24, 1818
148163 Sherman Stillman, b. Aug. 1822, d. Aug. 1868, m. at New Haven, Conn., Harriet Jane Bradley, b. Westville, Conn., Mar. 9, 1825 and died at Brooklyn, N.Y., April 3, 1895. He was a photographer, his shop being at 54 Church St., New Haven. There was no issue; an adopted daughter Josephine H. Galpin was living in 1922 at Brooklyn.
148164 Beedy Ann, b. 1828, d. unm. Jan. 4, 1863, Washington, D.C.

(Authorities: Probate Records, Woodbury, Vital Statistics, New Haven, Information of Miss Ruth Galpin, Cothren, Wm., op. cit., III, 423, New Haven Daily Register, Jan. 24, 1849.)

14817 PETTIT (BENJAMIN, SAMUEL, BENJAMIN, PHILIP) was born at Washington, Conn., Oct. 21, 1790 and died at Cleveland, Ohio, 1854. He received a share of his father's estate. He also was a member of St. Paul's Episcopal Church, Woodbury, and the Federal Pension office shows him as serving in the War of 1812. He married: (1) at Roxbury, Conn., Feb. 13, 1812, Laura Hurd, who died at Woodbury, Aug. 24, 1831; (2) at Woodbury, April 4, 1832, Patty Calhoun, born in 1799 and died at Woodbury, Nov. 4, 1834. Patty Galpin's will, dated Jan. 5, 1832, distributed an estate valued at nearly two thousand dollars to LEMAN, the grandchildren WILLIAM and MARY, and to ALMON Galpin of Woodbury; no mention is made of NOBLE who presumably was living in Ohio at the time. The issue was born of Laura, probably at Washington or Woodbury.

Issue: 148171 Noble Pettit, b. 1813, d. unm. Sept. 9, 1845,
Cleveland, Ohio
2-148172 Leman, b. Mar. 10, 1815
148173 Marietta, b. 1817, d. April 18, 1857, Cleveland;
m. Thomas M. Hight, b. in England, 1818, d.
Cleveland, 1903; no issue
148174 Betsey Jane, b. 1822, d. 1911, Cleveland, m.
there May 17, 1860, Thomas M. Hight, her
sister's widower; no issue
148175 Sarah, b. 1827, d. May 10, 1850, Milan, Ohio,
m. there Asahel J. Mowry of Milan.

(Authorities: U.S. Pension Rolls, Vital Statistics and Probate Records, Woodbury, Information of Wm. A. Galpin, son of Leman.)

14834 STEPHEN CURTIS (STEPHEN, SAMUEL, BENJAMIN, PHILIP) was born at Woodbury, Conn., Nov. 2, 1762 (1763) and probably died near Sunbury, Ohio, where his children lived; Cothren states he moved "south" and married twice thereafter. Woodbury records mention as wives: (1) Mabel Judson, born April 12, 1757 and died at Woodbury, Dec. 18, 1785, daughter of Nathan and Damaris (Sherman) Judson; (2) a Miss Treadwell, born in 1758 and died at Woodbury, May 29, 1793; and (3) Polly Sharpe, born June 30, 1771 and died Oct. 30, 1851, daughter of Thomas and Mary (Treadwell) Sharpe of Seymour, Conn. It is evident there is confusion between these references and that which appears in Sharpe's History of Seymour. In the latter Polly married a Frederick Galpin and was the mother of STEPHEN, CURTISS, POLLY, MARIA, and POLLY. Possibly W. C. Sharpe was confused between the father and the son. Coth-

ren lists the children as below and assigns the issue to STEPHEN's second and third wife. On the basis of available information I have been unable to resolve the problems involved, hence the order below is arbitrary; it seems likely that all of the children were born at Woodbury.

Issue: 1-148341 Neri, b. Mar. 5, 1792

148342 Sabra

3-148343 Judson

4-148344 Stephen Frederick, May 5, 1797

5-148345 Warren, b. May 5, 1797, possibly a twin to Stephen F., if dates are correct

148346 Maria

148347 Curtis

148348 Leman

(Authorities: Vital Statistics, Woodbury, Sharpe, W.C., History of Seymour, (1879) 208, Barnes, L.M., op. cit., p. 36 who states a child died Jan. 17, 1792, Cothren, Wm., op. cit.)

14846 ABRAHAM (SAMUEL, SAMUEL, BENJAMIN, PHILIP) was born Nov. 2, 1764 at Woodbury, Conn., and according to both Cothren and Barnes was found dead, Mar. 20, 1807. The Federal Census of 1790 shows he was married; his wife probably died before 1802 since her name does not appear in the settlement of his estate in May, 1802 and because the children, born at Woodbury, were placed at that time in the care of Garwood Cunningham of Woodbury.

Issue: 148461 Betsey, b. 1787

148462 Lucy, b. 1788

148463 Asa, b. 1791

4-148464 Electa, b. 1793

148465 Mitchell, b. 1796

148466 Charles, b. 1798

(Authorities: Vital Statistics and Probate Records, Woodbury, Records First Cong. Church, Woodbury, Cothren, Wm., op. cit., III, 242, 251, Barnes, L.M., op. cit., 33, who says Abraham's wife (unnamed) died Oct. 13, 1785.)

14848 SELLECK (SAMUEL, SAMUEL, BENJAMIN, PHILIP) was born at Woodbury, Conn., May 13, 1772; he was living May 25, 1822 as he is named executor then of his mother's estate. He married Ann Baker. Maybe he moved late in life to Delaware County, Ohio, where his children were then living. His issue probably was born at Woodbury.

- Issue: 148481 Phebe
 148482 Elizabeth, married
 148483 Samantha, prob. m. a Mr. Place
 148484 A son, b. 1796, d. Woodbury, Feb. 27, 1813
 148485 Seprima
 6-148486 Ebenezer, b. Dec. 4, 1797
 148487 Marcus, b. July 5, 1807
 148488 Ann Maria, bap. Woodbury, July 30, 1808;
 named in her grandmother's will; m. Jan. 26,
 1832, Isaac Baldwin, b. Middlebury, Conn., d.
 prior to Feb. 1839; born of this marriage was
 George W. Baldwin who died of wounds re-
 ceived in the Civil War at Baltimore, Md.
 9-148489 John

(Authorities: Vital Statistics and Probate Records, Woodbury,
 Baldwin, C. C., op. cit., Cothren, Wm., op. cit., 176, 254, In-
 formation of Albert, son of John Galpin.)

14849 NATHAN (SAMUEL, SAMUEL, BENJAMIN, PHILIP) was
 born at Woodbury, Conn., June 29, 1773 and died at Washington,
 Mich., May 22, 1857. He was a private in the 1st Co., 13th
 Regt., Connecticut Light Infantry recruited from Woodbury.
 His name appears on the muster roll of the company when first
 formed in July, 1795 and remains there until September, 1800
 when it is noted he was "out of state". The entry indicates he
 had left the state and so far is known never returned. He next
 appears at Leeds, Ontario; later he moved to Rush, N.Y., where
 his name appears as buying land in Rush Township 11, Monroe
 Co., May 10, 1823. He was sheriff of that county in 1818. In
 February, 1833, he sold his property to George L. Monroe of
 Madison, Conn., and moved to McComb Co., Mich., and bought
 land in what now is Washington, Mich. The frame house built
 by him was still standing in 1924 though moved from its ori-
 ginal site directly across the road. NATHAN married: (1) at
 Roxbury, Conn., Feb. 27, 1791, Olive Leavenworth, daughter
 of David and Mary (Downs) Leavenworth; in her old age she
 lived with her daughter OLIVE; (2) Flora Stoddard, born Nov.
 19, 1781 and died at Washington, Mich., June 30, 1858, daugh-
 ter of Philo Stoddard. NATHAN and Flora are buried in Wash-
 ington. The first five children were born at Roxbury, the re-
 mainder, except for MITCHELL and LYMAN, were born in
 Canada.

- Issue: 1-148491 Abigail, b. Dec. 4, 1791
 148492 Polly, b. Sept. 2, 1793; Cothren states a Polly
 Galpin of Washington, Conn., married at Rox-

bury, Mar. 4, 1827, Joel Hull of Plymouth, Conn.

148493 Nathan, b. Feb. 1, 1797, d. young, Roxbury

148494 Olive, b. April 30, 1799, m. Roxbury, Oct. 31, 1816, Martin Booth; she may have died at Warren, Mich.

5-148495 Curtis, b. Mar. 20, 1801

148496 Aurilla, b. April 14, 1802, m. Harry Daniels.

7-148497 Philo, b. Feb. 10, 1804

8-148498 Irene, b. Nov. 12, 1809

9-148499 Mitchell, b. April 28, 1812

A-14849A Lyman, b. Oct. 23, 1819

(Authorities: Vital Statistics, Woodbury and Roxbury, Cothren, Wm., op. cit., 605, 608, A Genealogy of the Leavenworth Family, 125, Turner, O., Pioneer History of Phelps and Gorham Purchase, 559 Militia Rolls, Hartford, Conn., Information of Mr. C. L. Bennett and Mrs. Gaskell of Washington, Mich.)

1484A SAMUEL ASA (SAMUEL, SAMUEL, BENJAMIN, PHILIP) was born at Woodbury, Conn., Nov. 30, 1777 and died there Sept. 7, 1855. His name appears on the Militia Rolls of Company One, 11th Regiment, Connecticut Light Infantry from July, 1795. He was a corporal in 1803; he was excused from duty in September, 1812, and honorably discharged in 1813; it is not known that he served in the War of 1812. In view of the fact his child AMANDA lived near Washington, Mich., where NATHAN Galpin lived it is possible SAMUEL ASA may have lived there for a time. He married: (1) at Woodbury, Oct. 4, 1798, Lydia Tallman, born at Danbury, Conn., in 1765 and died at Woodbury, Feb. 16, 1832; (2) at Woodbury, July 12, 1837, Polly Morris, born in 1794 and died at Woodbury, April 30, 1849; probably the children were born at Woodbury.

Issue: 1-1484A1 Josiah, b. June 7, 1799

2-1484A2 Cyrus, b. 1799

1484A3 Caroline, b. Dec. 22, 1800, m. Woodbury, Aug. 30, 1841, Daniel Riggs

4-1484A4 Amanda, b. 1802

1484A5 Lydia, b. 1805, d. Woodbury, Mar. 17, 1853

(Authorities: Vital Statistics, Woodbury, Militia Rolls, Hartford, Conn.)

14852 JOHN (MOSES, SAMUEL, BENJAMIN, PHILIP) was born at Woodbury, Conn., Oct. 6, 1765 and died at Bethlehem, Conn.,

Oct. 27, 1801. His Ohio descendents call him JOHN B. Galpin. His name appears in the Census of 1790. While at Bethlehem he held many offices such as Pound Keeper and Sealer of Weights and Measures. His estate was valued at nearly \$5,000, the execution of which was placed in the hands of his wife; later she was named guardian of the children. He married at Bethlehem, Oct. 6, 1784, Mary Gregory, born April 19, 1768, Danbury, Conn. and died at Kinsman, Ohio, Sept. 22, 1851, daughter of Elnathan and Hannah (Whitney) Gregory.

Issue: 1-148521 Olive, b. June 26, 1785, d. Feb. 15, 1847
148522 Amelia, b. Dec. 24, 1786, m. Dec. 9, 1807,
Sheldon Thomas; she d. 1841
3-148523 Moses, b. Aug. 24, 1788
4-148524 Elnathan, b. May 19, 1790
148525 Lemman, b. June 26, 1792, d. June, 1839, had
land in Bethlehem.
148526 Samuel, b. Mar. 28, 1794, d. Oct. 24, 1817,
Bethlehem
148527 Hannah May, b. June 24, 1798, lived to be a-
bout 70

(Authorities: Vital Statistics and Probate Records, Woodbury, Bethlehem Land and Town Records, Cothren, Wm., op. cit., 564, 568, Baldwin, C. C., op. cit., 541. Son Samuel married as his will refers to a wife, Mary.)

14853 SARAH (MOSES, SAMUEL, BENJAMIN, PHILIP) was born at Woodbury, Conn., July 23, 1772 and probably died at Bethlehem, Conn. She married at Bethlehem, June 24, 1790, Nehemiah Lambert, of that village; their children were born there.

Issue: 148531 Treat Lambert, b. July 8, 1791
148532 Frederick Lambert, b. Oct. 29, 1794
148533 A son b. and d. Dec. 25, 1797
148534 A son b. and d. Dec. 25, 1797
148535 Nancy Lambert, b. July 30, 1799
148536 Sally Lambert, b. July 30, 1799
148537 Clarissa Lambert, b. Aug. 22, 1801

(Authorities: Vital Statistics, Bethlehem, Conn.)

14854 HANNAH (MOSES, SAMUEL, BENJAMIN, PHILIP) was born at Woodbury, Conn., Nov. 17 or Dec. 1, 1773 and probably died at Bethlehem, Conn.; she married at the same place Oct. 6, 1791, Norman Stone. The issue was born at Bethlehem.

Issue: 148541 Polly Stone, b. May 2, 1792
148542 Almira Stone, b. June 8, 1795
148543 Sally Stone, b. Sept. 2, 1797
148544 Edward Stone, b. June 31, 1799
148545 Maria Stone, b. Sept. 19, 1801
148546 John Stone, b. Feb. 15, 1804
148547 Moses Stone, b. Mar. 1, 1807

(Authorities: Vital Statistics, Bethlehem, Conn.)

FIFTH GENERATION

123221 JOSEPH (JOSEPH, SAMUEL, SAMUEL, SAMUEL, PHILIP) was born at Middletown, Conn., Aug. 14, 1779 and died at Berlin, Conn., Dec. 2, 1820. For many years he was an officer in the 6th Regiment of the state militia and during the War of 1812 was in Captain's Strickland company seeing service at New London, Conn. He married Cecilia Bishop, born at Berlin in 1787 and died at Middletown, Dec. 23, 1865; after JOSEPH's death she married, Feb. 12, 1827, at Andover, Mass. John Dickinson of Middletown.

Issue: 1-1232211 William Riley, b. Oct. 10, 1814
2-1232212 Emily, b. Jan. 7, 1819, Berlin

(Authorities: Information of Miss Ruth Galpin, Notes of Wm. D. Galpin, Record of Service of Connecticut Men, Hartford, 1889.)

123222 GEORGE (JOSEPH, SAMUEL, SAMUEL, SAMUEL, PHILIP) was born at Middletown, Conn., Nov. 13, 1781 and died at Meriden, Conn., Oct. 4, 1870. He moved to Durham, Conn., where he was admitted as a freeman, Sept. 19, 1803. He taught school at Meriden for a number of years. He married June 6, 1800, Content Hinman. Between May 13, 1814-May 10, 1815 he was in the 37th U.S. Infantry.

Issue: 1-1232221 Harriet
2-1232222 Nancy
3-1232223 Elvira
4-1232224 Frances
1232225 Edwin, drowned June 7, 1828
1232226 George, d. Sept. 27, 1810
7-1232227 Lavina
1232228 George, d. Newmons ville, Florida, in 1868
9-1232229 Mary
A-123222A Henry Wallace, b. June 15, 1819
B-123222B Joseph A.
123222C Martha Jane, m. (1) Wm. Warner of Meriden, June 28, 1859; (2) Royal Grant of Middletown, Mar. 21, 1896; Wm. D. Galpin says she was 76 at the time of second marriage

(Authorities: Notes of Wm. D. Galpin, Fowler, W. C., History of Durham, 245, Record of Service of Connecticut Men.)

123223 SOPHIA (JOSEPH, SAMUEL, SAMUEL, SAMUEL, PHILIP) was born at Middletown, Conn., and died at Berlin, Conn., Feb. 23, 1876. She married at Berlin, Jan. 29, 1804 Seth Deming, born at Middletown, Mar. 28, 1781 and died at Berlin, Aug. 12, 1845, son of Seth and Hannah (Gilbert) Deming.

Issue: 1232231 Edward A. Deming, b. Mar. 13, 1805
1232232 Cornelia M. Deming, b. Nov. 28, 1807, d. May 10, 1893
1232233 Albert Deming, b. May 23, 1809
1232234 Catherine Deming, b. Aug. 11, 1811, d. unm. July 27, 1832
1232235 Julia Anna Deming, b. Oct. 25, 1813, d. Sept. 21, 1842
1232236 Frederick D. Deming, b. May 19, 1823, d. Dec. 20, 1827

(Authority: J. K. Deming, Deming Genealogy, (Dubuque, Iowa, 1904) 176.)

123241 SAMUEL (SAMUEL, SAMUEL, SAMUEL, SAMUEL, PHILIP) was born at Middletown, Conn., April 3, 1785 and died at Wethersfield, Conn., Mar. 17, 1864. He came to Wethersfield from Berlin, Conn., in 1807. He held numerous offices in state and church and was in the War of 1812. He married at Wethersfield, April 10, 1810, Caroline Woodhouse, born at Wethersfield, Dec. 1, 1785, and died there Jan. 30, 1875, daughter of John and Sarah (Buck) Woodhouse. The children were born at Wethersfield.

Issue: 1-1232411 Albert, b. Sept. 5, 1811
2-1232412 Samuel, H., b. Oct. 18, 1812
3-1232413 John, b. Aug. 12, 1816
4-1232414 Caroline, b. June 27, 1821

(Authorities: Stiles, H. R., Ancient Wethersfield, Wethersfield Inscriptions, I, 58, Notes of Wm. D. Galpin, and information of Miss Ruth Galpin.)

123244 CYPRIAN (SAMUEL, SAMUEL, SAMUEL, SAMUEL, PHILIP) probably was born at Middletown, Conn., July 25, 1791 and died at New Haven, Conn., April 11, 1872. On July 22, 1840 he was chosen Deacon of the Middletown Congregational Church. From 1852-1871 he lived at 29 and 278 Grand Street, New Haven.

He married: (1) Nov. 2, 1817, Lauretta Cannon who died Mar. 18, 1818; (2) Nov. 22, 1829 Clarissa Creamer, who died Oct. 12, 1849.

Issue: 1-1232441 Mary Johnson, b. Mar. 7, 1822

1232442 Silas, b. April 22, 1825, Middletown, d. Sept. 13, 1905, New Haven; m. May 7, 1848 Susan P. Kilbourn, b. East Hartford, Conn., in 1824, d. New Haven, May 27, 1902, daughter of Nathan Kilbourn. Silas lived at 78 Whalley Ave., New Haven, his business being at 324 and later 360 State St.; he was a dealer in furnaces.

(Authorities: Information of Miss Ruth Galpin, Mrs. W. T. (Galpin) Cannon, Vital Statistics, New Haven, Field, D. D., Centennial Address, 167.)

123245 HORACE (SAMUEL, SAMUEL, SAMUEL, SAMUEL, PHILIP) was born at Berlin, Conn., Oct. 24, 1793 and died at Fly Creek, N.Y., Mar. 21, 1881. He was at the Battle of Stonington in the War of 1812. In 1816 he moved to Fly Creek where he was an expert shoe maker. He married there Sept. 21, 1819 Hepzibah North born at Fly Creek, Jan. 26, 1802 and died there Aug. 10, 1850, daughter of Stephen and Susanna (Savage) North. The issue, except SAMUEL, was born at Fly Creek.

Issue: 1-1232451 Abigail, b. Jan. 27, 1821

1232452 Andrew, b. July 11, 1825, d. 1825

3-1232453 William T., b. Aug. 17, 1827

4-1232454 Horace B., b. Sept. 27, 1830

5-1232455 Samuel J., b. Dec. 9, 1832

1232456 Henry Morrison, b. July 4, 1825, d. Mar. 9, 1871; m. Feb. 20, 1860, Mira Gay, d. Little Falls, N.Y., July 4, 1861, daughter of L. C. Gay. Mr. Galpin enlisted in the 44th N.Y. Vol., in 1861 and was major at the close of the war. Later he moved to Jacksonville, Ill., where he died; he is buried in Albany, N.Y.

(Authorities: Information of Mrs. A. L. Park, granddaughter of Horace Galpin; Notes of Wm. D. Galpin states Horace was a Congregational pastor at Lemington, N.J., 1840-1850.)

123248 SELAH (SAMUEL, SAMUEL, SAMUEL, SAMUEL, PHILIP) was born at Middletown, Conn., June 10, 1801 and died at Berlin, Conn., Feb. 22, 1871. He was a farmer and lived near Westfield, Conn., until 1868 when he moved to Berlin. He was chosen Deacon of the Westfield Congregational Church, April

14, 1843. He married at Middletown, Aug. 5, 1822, Julia Fenn, born at Berlin, July 19, 1798 and died there Mar. 7, 1887, daughter of Treat and Sally (Hollister) Fenn. The children were born at Middletown.

Issue: 1232481 John Stanley, b. Jan. 23, 1834, d. Westfield, Dec. 5, 1867, m. at Westfield, Feb. 25, 1863, Mary Merriam who moved west after his death and remarried. A child, Julia Fenn Galpin was b. 1866, d. Feb. 29, 1868.
2-1232482 Charles H., b. Oct. 28, 1835
1232483 Sarah Feen, b. April 11, 1838, d. July 22, 1929, Mt. Carmel, Conn.

(Authorities: Information of Miss Ruth Galpin and Miss Julia Galpin.)

124395 OZEM (OZIAS, SAMUEL, CALEB, SAMUEL, PHILIP) was born at Berlin, Conn., in 1807 and died at Perrysburg, Ohio, in 1878. For a time he lived near Prairie Depot, Ohio. He married: (1) Calista Cordelia Seavey, born in Bristol, Eng., and died at Perrysburg, at the age of 33 years; the mother of the first four children; (2) Harriet Norton, probably born in Connecticut; she may have died about 1853; (3) possibly Susan K. Davis, born Aug. 24, 1842, living in 1896 in Jefferson Co., Ohio.

Issue: 1-1243951 James Ozem, b. 1840
2-1243952 Catherine Cordelia, b. May 24, 1845
1243953 Mary C.; lived in Ohio with her aunt LUCINA (Galpin) Cole; m. Harry Schwart, had issue and died at a daughter's home in McGee, Mo.
4-1243954 Ozem, b. Oct. 27, 1853
1243955 Frank
1243956 Bertha
1243957 Dora

(Authorities: Information of Ozem Galpin, Miss Katherine Hubbard, Notes of Wm. D. Galpin)

124425 SYLVESTER (AMOS, AMOS, CALEB, SAMUEL, PHILIP) was born at Litchfield, Conn., Jan. 13, 1793 and died there Dec. 12, 1841. For many years he ran a store on West Street, Litchfield. He was Town Clerk, 1838-1840, Secretary of the Mutual Fire Insurance Company in 1833 and 1834, Secretary and Treasurer of the Litchfield Female Academy in 1827 and at one time was bailiff. He married: (1) at West Haven, Conn., Oct. 9, 1831,

Clarissa Smith, born in 1798 and died at Litchfield, July 8, 1840, daughter of Nathan and Mary (Platt) Smith; (2) at New Haven, Conn., May 2, 1841, Cynthia S. Smith, who later married ROBERT E. Galpin (124426). After SYLVESTER's death the court placed the children, Oct. 5, 1846, under the care of ROBERT E. Galpin of Stockbridge, Mass.; the children were born at Litchfield.

Issue: 1-1244251 Francis Smith, b. May 13, 1834

1244252 Mary Tellman, b. Feb. 4, 1836; lived at Newburgh, N.Y., was a teacher for a time at Hampton Normal Institue, Va. Her will, probated at Pittsfield, Mass., suggests she died before Jan. 5, 1925.

3-1244253 William Dwight, b. Mar. 21, 1838

(Authorities: Notes of Wm. D. Galpin, Kilbourn, P. K., History of Litchfield, 176, 216, 217, 224, 236, 237, Litchfield and Morris Inscriptions, 26, Vital Statistics, and Probate Records, Litchfield and New Haven, Conn.)

124426 ROBERT ERWIN (AMOS, AMOS, CALEB, SAMUEL, PHILIP) was born at Litchfield, Conn., Jan. 6, 1795 and died at Stockbridge, Mass., Aug. 1, 1868. He moved to Stockbridge in 1818 where he became the owner of the Red Lion Inn on the Boston and Albany Post Line. He was State Representative in 1844 and 1845, Vice-President of the Housatanic Agricultural Society of Great Barrington, Mass., and a Justice of the Peace for twelve years. He married Cynthia Smith Galpin who died at Stockbridge, Dec. 19, 1893. There were no children of this marriage. ROBERT's will, Stockbridge, July 2, 1868, left his estate to his wife and on her death it went to FRANCIS S., MARY T., and WILLIAM D. children of SYLVESTER.

(Authorities: Notes of Wm. D. Galpin, Kilbourn, P.K., op. cit., 263, Probate Records Pittsfield.)

124428 MARIAN (AMOS, AMOS, CALEB, SAMUEL, PHILIP) was born Dec. 2, 1798 at Litchfield, Conn., and died Dec. 14, 1868. She married at Litchfield, Oct. 25, 1817, Leonard Goodwin, born in Winchester, Conn., Aug. 4, 1792 and died July 27, 1834, son of Russell and Ruth (Church) Goodwin. The Annals of Winchester name her Mary Ann Galpin.

Issue: 1244281 Talmage Goodwin, b. Aug. 31, 1818, d. Dec. 12, 1820

1244282 Elizabeth C. Goodwin, b. June 4, 1820

- 1244283 Frederick Goodwin, b. Oct. 20, 1825
 1244284 Erwin Goodwin, b. Jan. 3, 1827
 1244285 Mary Ann Goodwin, b. July 1, 1829, Stockbridge,
 m. Charles Webster, b. May 31, 1827

(Authorities: Notes of Wm. D. Galpin, History and Genealogy of the Webster Family, (Rochester, N.Y., 1915), 788, Annals of Winchester, 190.)

124431 JENNY (THOMAS, AMOS, CALEB, SAMUEL, PHILIP) was born at Middletown, Conn., Jan. 26, 1784 and died there Oct. 16, 1823. She married Nov. 26, 1807, Harvey Hubbard, born in 1782 and died at Berlin, Conn., Aug. 7, 1863; after her death he married, April 10, 1825, HULDAH Galpin (1244435).

Issue: 1244311 Albert Hubbard
 1244312 Edwin Hubbard, b. April 18, 1810, d. Berlin, Aug. 19, 1810
 1244313 Edwin Hubbard, b. July 29, 1811

(Authorities: Information of Miss Ruth Galpin, Notes of Wm. D. Galpin.)

124432 PERSEY (THOMAS, AMOS, CALEB, SAMUEL, PHILIP) was born at Berlin, Conn., April 21, 1787 and died probably at Ellington, Conn. She married at Berlin, April 22, 1805, Joshua Weston Smith, who died Sept. 22, 1831, son of Ebenezer and Hannah (Weston) Smith. On Aug. 29, 1844 PERSEY married Ephraim Parker of Ellington, Conn.

Issue: 1244321 Mary Ann Smith, b. Feb. 14, 1806, d. Mar. 10, 1899, m. Lyman Sexton
 1244322 Lucy N. Smith, b. Dec. 25, 1808, d. Wethersfield, Conn., Feb. 2, 1835, m. Ransom Dickinson
 1244323 Thomas Galpin Smith, b. Mar. 9, 1812, d. May 14, 1856, Longmeadow, Mass., unm.
 1244324 Chester N. Smith, b. Jan. 23, 1819, d. Oct. 18, 1842, Somers, Conn.
 1244325 Henry W. Smith, b. Jan. 6, 1827, m. Palmer, Mass., Feb. 23, 1858, Lydia Ann Joslyn; he was a Methodist minister and was killed by the Indians, Aug. 20, 1876, at Deadwood, S.D.

(Authorities: Information of Miss Ruth Galpin and Mrs. Geraldine W. Horton, granddaughter of H. W. Smith, of Troy, N.Y. She believes it should be Persis Galpin and that the latter died in Massachusetts.)

124433 SAMUEL (THOMAS, AMOS, CALEB, SAMUEL, PHILIP) was born April 1, 1790 and died in March, 1833. In 1804, after his father's death, he was cared for by his Uncle AMOS of Litchfield, Conn.; he received a share of his grandfather's estate. He married: (1) Susan Warner, who died May 31, 1821, in New York, daughter of Major Robert Warner of Middletown; (2) at Middletown, Sept. 7, 1826, Abby Wilcox, daughter of Nathan Wilcox. In 1814 SAMUEL was listed as living in Albany, N.Y.; here he may have remained as late as 1821, the date of his first wife's death.

Issue: 1-1244331 Samuel Warner, b. April 11, 1821

1244332 Charles Warner, a bookkeeper with the Iron Bridge Co., Berlin, Conn.; living in 1889 in Middletown; was in the Civil War.

1244333 Helen Mary

(Authorities: Information of Miss Ruth Galpin, Litchfield, Probate Records.)

124434 NORRIS (THOMAS, AMOS, CALEB, SAMUEL, PHILIP) was born at Berlin, Conn., Mar. 23, 1794 and died at New York City, Mar. 3, 1826. In 1815 he received a share of his grandfather's estate. He married at Berlin, Aug. 19, 1818, Hepzibah North, born at Berlin, April 29, 1798 and died there Aug. 19, 1853, daughter of Josiah and Huldah (Savage) North. She also married June 29, 1832 Benjamin Wilcox, son of Samuel and Phebe (Dowd) Wilcox. NORRIS was in the War of 1812.

Issue: 1-1244341 Henry Norris, b. Dec. 22, 1820.)

(Authority: Information of Miss Ruth Galpin.)

124521 CALEB (ABEL, CALEB, CALEB, SAMUEL, PHILIP) may have been born in Stockbridge, Mass., and probably died near Candor, N.Y. The only reason for placing him as the first son of ABEL is that the latter might have named his first male child after his father; in which event he would have been born in Stockbridge, and thus went with ABEL to New York. He married Francis Brink, daughter of James Brink, nothing more is known of her. There is confusion about the children; if the date of WRIGHT CALEB's birth, 1847, is correct, CALEB would have been well advanced in years at the time.

Issue: 1-1245211 Elisha, b. 1808

2-1245212 John

3-1245213 James

1245214 Martha

- 5-1245215 Amerk
- 6-1245216 Calvin W.
- 7-1245217 Wright Caleb

(Authorities: The names of these children have been given by some of their issue; some of these are also mentioned as children of Caleb by Wm. D. Galpin, W. B. Gay, op. cit.)

124522 SIMEON (ABEL, CALEB, CALEB, SAMUEL, PHILIP) probably was born in Stockbridge, Mass. W. B. Gay states he was five years old when ABEL came to Candor and since the latter bought land there in early 1797 this would indicate SIMEON's birth in 1791 or 1792--dates that would exclude him from the Census of 1790. But since SIMEON's first child was born in 1807 it would seem the father might well have been born before ABEL left for New York. Tioga Co., N.Y., deeds show him owning land at an early date and his name is on the tax rolls of 1820. Five years later he is an overseer of the highways. It is thought that he died near Candor; the last land records mention him in 1871. He married Jane Taylor, daughter of Jasper and Marie (Edwards) Taylor; the children of this marriage were born near Candor.

- Issue: 1-1245221 Samuel, b. 1807
2-1245222 Jasper, b. Feb. 14, 1812
3-1245223 James T., b. 1817
4-1245224 Abel F.
5-1245225 Jane, b. April 1, 1830

(Authorities, Gay, W. B., op. cit., Tioga County Deeds, XXXV.)

124523 BENJAMIN (ABEL, CALEB, CALEB, SAMUEL, PHILIP) probably was born in Stockbridge, Mass., though if one accepts Wm. D. Galpin, who lists his birth as of 1799 then he was born in New York. He was owning land near Candor in 1830. He married Martha Williams, daughter of Levi and Jerusha (White) Williams; nothing more is known of this family.

- Issue: 1-1245231 Jerusha
2-1245232 Franklin
1245233 Mary
4-1245234 William
1245235 Fanny M.
1245236 Ann Eliza
1245237 A child, d. young.

(Authorities: Gay, W. B., op. cit., Notes of Wm. D. Galpin, Tioga County Deeds, XXIII. Possibly William Galpin, Co. G.

5th N.Y. Cavalry, Civil War, was a child of Benjamin; then there are Orange T. Galpin and Kelley Galpin, both of the 109th N.Y. Inf., recruited from Tioga Co., of whom nothing is known.)

124524 ABEL (ABEL, CALEB, CALEB, SAMUEL, PHILIP) may have been born in Stockbridge though his son believes it was Candor, N.Y., in 1801 or 1805; he may have died at Chicago, Ill. His issue states he came to Chicago in 1872 from Wardsboro, Vt., and that he was the youngest of sixteen children and that he was born Nov. 23, 1805. His issue also state that he drove a stage coach across the Green Mountains. It is possible that their father was not of this family; and it is, of course, also possible that ABEL might have removed to Massachusetts and settled in time near Wardsboro. Except for Mr. W. B. Gay none of the Tioga County sources mention ABEL. However those Galpins in Candor with whom I talked in 1927 knew of ABEL and his family and claimed them as relatives. At one time ABEL was sheriff of Cook County and active in local politics. He married Susan House.

Issue: 1-1245241 Homer Brown, b. Feb. 2, 1831

1245242 Sylvia House, b. June 23, 1835, d. Mar. 14, 1838

1245243 Ellen, b. Feb. 3, 1836, d. April 1, 1842

1245244 Mary, b. May 12, 1840, m. Jan. 15, 1859, Thomas Parker

(Authorities: Notes of Wm. D. Galpin, Information of Homer K. Galpin and Mrs. Nellie (Galpin) Gager, children of H. B. Galpin. If Abel was born in 1805 and left Wardsboro in 1875 he was rather old to be a sheriff.)

124525 SALLY (ABEL, CALEB, CALEB, SAMUEL, PHILIP) probably was born at Stockbridge, Mass. She was on the Pension Rolls in 1820; she is said to have married George Whitely and probably died in Tioga Co., N.Y.

Issue: 1245251 George M. Whitely, d. Candor, N.Y., Jan. 3, 1893, aged 76

1245252 Joseph Whitely, m. Candor, Feb. 12, 1885, Mrs. S. H. Judson, aged 86

(Authorities: Vital Statistics, Candor, N.Y.)

124681 WILLIAM (CALEB, PEAT, CALEB, SAMUEL, PHILIP) was born May 2, 1804 and died at Savannah, Georgia, Dec. 23, 1858. He married July 23, 1830, Letitia Totten; nothing more is known of this family.

Issue: 1246811 William, b. Jan. 28, 1831

(Authorities: Notes of Wm. D. Galpin. The U.S. Pension Rolls show a Howard Galpin, born July 6, 1835 at Linton Grove, Georgia, and who later married and was living at 54 Street, N.Y. City in 1922.)

124688 ALLEN MCLEAN (CALEB, PEAT, CALEB, SAMUEL, PHILIP) was born Oct. 3, 1820 and died at Springfield, Mass., Aug. 26, 1894. He married: (1) at New Britain, Conn., July 31, 1844, Julia Dickinson, born in 1829 and died at Springfield, July 21, 1855; (2) at Springfield, July 14, 1859, Harriet A. Barnes, who died at Canton, N.Y.; who moved to Gouvernor, N.Y., in 1899. Mr. Galpin appears in the directories of Springfield; in 1845 he and a Mr. Peterson had a grocery store on North Main St., while he lived on East Union St.; later he resided at 32 Mulberry, 594 Union, and 113 Bay Streets. In 1873-1874 he and Luther Bliss are named as stove dealers; later he became a hardware merchant at 144 East State and still later at 126 East Bridge; his children were born in New Britain.

Issue: 1246881 Clara Elizabeth, b. Aug. 5, 1850, m. Oct. 3, 1879, at Springfield, John L. Rice, b. at Wethersfield, Vt., Feb. 15, 1854, son of Lysander and Clarinda Rice.

1246882 Julia Maria, b. Feb. 15, 1854, d. Seneca Falls, N.Y.

1246883 William Barnes, b. April 8, 1860, d. July 20, 1862

4-1246884 George Barnes, b. Feb. 28, 1865

(Authorities: Vital Statistics, New Britain, Conn., and Springfield, Mass., City Directories, Springfield.)

124731 PHILIP SMITH (BENJAMIN, BENJAMIN, CALEB, SAMUEL, PHILIP) was born at Berlin, Conn., in 1796 and died at New Haven, Conn., May 22, 1872. In 1848 he was State Senator; later, Mayor of New Haven. He married: (1) Ann Fitch, born at New Haven, in 1783 and died there Aug. 25, 1849; (2) at New Haven, Feb. 18, 1851, Sarah L. Hull, born in Connecticut in 1818 and a resident of Derby, Conn. Mr. Galpin had no issue but adopted a nephew of his wife who was known as Philip Galpin Gleason, a graduate of Yale University and at one time a lawyer in New York City and San Francisco. This family were members of Trinity Episcopal Church, New Haven.

(Authorities: Vital Statistics New Haven, Connecticut Register, 1849, Publications of the New Haven Historical Society, Notes of Wm. D. Galpin.)

145312 ELIJAH (ASA, JOSEPH, BENJAMIN, PHILIP) was born at Fleming, N.Y., in 1811 and died there Sept. 6, 1841, according to his headstone in the Galpin Cemetery, prior to his father's death. He married Eliza I.----who survived him and was appointed guardian of the children who were born at Fleming.

Issue: 1453121 Amelia, b. May 24, 1837, d. Mar. 23, 1915, m. Israel Farmer of Fleming; no issue

1453122 James E., b. Oct. 31, 1839, d. probably before 1859 since he is not named in his grandfather's will as was his sister.

(Authorities: Surrogate Office, Auburn, N.Y., Galpin Cemetery Inscriptions, Galpin Hill, Information of Miss Jennie Carver.)

145313 EUNICE (ASA, JOSEPH, JOSEPH, BENJAMIN, PHILIP) was born at Fleming, N.Y., Dec. 3, 1814 and died at Savannah, N.Y., Mar. 1, 1897. She married David I. Carver, born at Fleming, Oct. 12, 1812 and died at Savannah, Mar. 23, 1887, son of David Carver (b. Feb. 6, 1773, d. Dec. 13, 1857) and Eunice (Irish) Carver (b. Nov. 10, 1777, d. April 16, 1844). Children born at Fleming.

Issue: 1453131 Philetus Carver, b. Nov. 1, 1837, d. May 29, 1863, Ohio

1453132 James H. Carver, b. July 20, 1839, d. in Deadwood, S. D.

1453133 Charles L. Carver, b. Oct. 17, 1840, d. June 7, 1844

1453134 Louise E. Carver, b. April 16, 1884, d. Feb. 23, 1912, Savannah

1453135 Davis I. Carver, b. Nov. 25, 1849, d. Mar. 11, 1871, Savannah

1453136 Jennie Carver, b. Nov. 25, 1852, living in 1922, Savannah

(Authority: Information of Miss Jennie Carver.)

145314 WILLIAM HUBERT (ASA, JOSEPH, JOSEPH, BENJAMIN, PHILIP) was born at Auburn, N.Y., April 24, 1816 and died at Minneapolis, Minn., Jan. 18, 1888. He and his wife's name appear on a deed, Cayuga County, Jan. 33, 1861. For a time he lived near Battle Creek, Mich. He married at Minneapolis (?), Jan. 1, 1838, Louisa Hakes, born in Massachusetts, Sept. 30, 1818 and died in Minneapolis, Jan. 31, 1877. He was living in Michigan in 1859, according to the papers probating his father's estate.

- Issue: 1453141 Isadore Maria, b. Sept. 4, 1838, Savannah, N. Y., d. April 29, 1898, Easton, Minn., m. at Auburn, Lafayette Pitcher, on Jan. 1, 1860, and had Fred Pitcher, b. May 11, 1865, m., moved to Minneapolis had a son Erwin Pitcher, who married and had issue; also Erwin Pitcher, b. July 5, 1862, and Edward M. Pitcher, b. Jan. 11, 1877, and two daughters, Mattie L. Pitcher, b. April 4, 1861 and Ida Mary Pitcher, b. Aug. 13, 1873. A descendent of ISADORE, Clarence E. Pitcher was living in 1939 at Easton, Minn.
- 2-1453142 Sarah Jane, b. Mar. 24, 1840
- 1453143 Charles Russell, b. Aug. 25, 1841, Auburn, N.Y., d. Nov. 24, 1863, during the Civil War, Co. 2nd Mich. Inf. He and his younger brothers were students in 1850 at Battle Creek.
- 4-1453144 Moraneous J., b. April 23, 1843
- 5-1453145 Hubert, b. April 2, 1845
- 6-1453146 Benjamin D., b. Mar. 22, 1847

(Authorities: Information of Mrs. Sarah (Galpin) Race, Mrs. George (Galpin) Schagel, Mr. H. H. Galpin, Michigan Pioneer and Historical Publications, XVII, 469; Mr. A. H. Geddes of Battle Creek told me in 1939 that William H. Galpin was a carpenter.)

1481111 NATHANIEL JUDD (ISRAEL, BENJAMIN, SAMUEL, BENJAMIN, PHILIP) was born at Washington, Conn., Aug. 13, 1797 and died there April 9, 1877. During his minority he was cared for by Ozem Lewis of Litchfield, Conn., and on coming of age received from his uncles BENJAMIN and PETTIT a bequest left by his grandfather. He married Sally O'Dell who died at Washington, Dec. 11, 1875, aged 73 years, daughter of William and Sara O'Dell.

- Issue: 1481111 Frederick Nathaniel, b. Oct. 29, 1826, Washington, d. there Oct. 17, 1890; m. there Oct. 11, 1852 Amelia J. Ford, b. Washington, d. there Jan. 29, 1912, aged 80, daughter of Nelson and Sema (Titus) Ford; no issue. He was Town Clerk, 1859-1860, Probate Judge, 1874-1875, and Deacon of the Congregational Church; he left his property to his wife.
- 1481112 Alvira, b. 1833, Washington, d. there Mar. 11, 1838

(Authorities: Probate and Vital Statistics, Woodbury and Washington, Conn., Cothren, Wm., op. cit., 410.)

148161 JUDSON BENJAMIN (BENJAMIN, BENJAMIN, SAMUEL, BENJAMIN, PHILIP) was born at Washington, Conn., May 11, 1816 and died at Oxford, N.Y., Feb. 20, 1895. At an early age he learned the printer's trade in the office of the New Haven Palladium, and later became one of its publishers. In 1845 he moved to Oxford and worked in the office of the Oxford Times. Three years later he became the publisher, a position he held for forty-five years. He married at New Haven, Conn., May 16, 1841, Catherine Jane Bronson, born at Warren, Conn., Dec. 2, 1818 and died at Oxford, Sept. 9, 1918, daughter of Alfred and Sarah (Hamlin) Bronson. The children were born at Oxford.

Issue: 1481611 Theodore Benjamin, b. Jan. 23, 1846, d. unm. in 1926, Schenectady, N.Y. Assisted his brother in the management of Oxford Times; later he moved to 29 Linden St., Schenectady.

1481612 Henry Judson, b. May 10, 1850, d. Oxford, Dec. 11, 1917; m. Sept. 12, 1894, Mrs. Eva B. Williams of Fulton, N.Y. He was publisher of the Oxford Times and author of Annals of Oxford, (1906)

3-1481613 Florence Gee, b. Jan. 13, 1857

1481614 Jennie Harriet, b. April 7, 1861; m. Oct. 16, 1893, Henry Starkweather of New Haven; he died Sept. 9, 1917; no issue; she was living with her brother in 1922 at Schenectady

(Authorities: Information of Theodore B. Galpin, Annals of Oxford.)

148162 ALMON (BENJAMIN, BENJAMIN, SAMUEL, BENJAMIN, PHILIP) was born at Washington, Conn., July 24, 1818 and died at Woodbury, Conn., Oct. 24, 1890. He was a carpenter and a joiner, and was living in Washington in 1865. His will dated, Oct. 22, 1890 left bequests to his wife and son, and to the issue of JUDSON B. Galpin. He married: (1) Triphena Goodale, born at East Hartford, Conn., and died at Woodbury, June 23, 1841; (2) Almira Rable Rudge, born at Hartford, Conn., in 1825 and died at Woodbury, Feb. 1, 1858; (3) at New Haven, Conn., Nov. 12, 1861, Harriet N. Hall, born at Wallingford, Conn., Feb. 13, 1861 and died at Woodbury, Mar. 28, 1909. The children were born at Washington, the mother being Triphena Galpin.

Issue: 1-1481621 Henry Wells, b. May 6, 1840

1481622 Charles, b. Mar. 10, 1841; enlisted in 11th

Conn. Inf., and it is believed died in the Civil War; a Charles Galpin was reported to have been seriously wounded at Fredericksburg

(Authorities: Information of Henry W. Galpin, Notes of Wm. D. Galpin, New Haven Town Records, Vital Statistics and Probate Records, Woodbury, Information of Miss Josephine Galpin. Wm. D. Galpin states Charles went to Texas as a prisoner and d. there Mar. 12, 1867, and may have been married.)

148172 LEMAN (PETTIT, BENJAMIN, SAMUEL, BENJAMIN, PHILIP) was born at Woodbury, Conn., Mar. 10, 1815 and died at Eaton Rapids, Mich., Aug. 23, 1893. In 1844 he moved from Woodbury to Milan, Ohio where he was aided in many ways by a friend, Rev. Everton Judson. In 1846 he began to study medicine with Dr. M. Stuart and at the same time taught in the Milan schools. In 1849 he began to practice medicine and had a successful career of thirty-five years. Late in life he lived with his daughter, Mrs. MARY (Galpin) White at Eaton Rapids. He married: (1) at Ruggles, Ohio, May 4, 1842, Sarah Lucinda Sturtevant, born at Ruggles, May 1, 1820 and died at Milan, Aug. 11, 1843; (2) at Milan, June 19, 1844, Electa Euphrasia Adams, born at Huron, Ohio, Dec. 19, 1824 and died at Albion, Mich., Nov. 25, 1910, daughter of Seth and Rhoda Adams. The children were born at Milan; the first four died at Milan.

Issue: 1481721 Walter, b. Sept. 1, 1845, d. Oct. 24, 1845
1481722 Allen Adams, b. April 30, 1848, d. Aug. 12, 1848
1481723 Sarah, b. April 30, 1848, d. July 21, 1848
1481724 Lemman, b. July 30, 1850, d. June 15, 1857
5-1481725 William Adams, b. Dec. 20, 1851
6-1481726 Mary Euphrasia, b. May 30, 1854

(Authority: Information of William A. Galpin.)

148341 NERI (STEPHEN C., STEPHEN, SAMUEL, BENJAMIN, PHILIP) was born at Woodbury, Conn., Mar. 5, 1782 and died at Elyria, Ohio, Mar. 31, 1865. He was a member of the 1st Co., 13th Light Infantry of Connecticut and his name remains on the rolls until Sept. 26, 1809 when he was listed as a corporal. Later he moved to Pennsylvania, probably near New Milford, and thence to Elyria. He married Oct. 25, 1809, Betsey Crane, born April 15, 1789 and died probably at Elyria, May 13, 1854.

Issue: 1-1483411 Jane, b. Aug. 11, 1810
1483412 Charles, b. 1812; in 1866 he was a Congregational Minister at Excelsior, Minn., where he died, Nov. 7, 1882.

3-1483413 Marcus D., b. Mar. 5, 1816

4-1483414 George, b. Jan. 7, 1818

(Authorities: Notes of Wm. D. Galpin, Information of Charlotte A. Galpin, Congregational Quarterly, 1863, Militia Rolls, Hartford, Conn. Wm. D. Galpin says there were five other daughters but did not give names.)

148343 JUDSON (STEPHEN C., STEPHEN, SAMUEL, BENJAMIN, PHILIP) was born at Woodbury, Conn.; when is not known though his name appears on the Militia rolls in September, 1804 --thus he may have been born in the 1780s. He was a member of Co. I, 13th Light Infantry of Connecticut from September, 1804 to the spring of 1810 when he was reported "out of Regt." Wm. D. Galpin states he married Oct. 24, 1808, Mary Segar, who died in 1848 and that he had six sons. The story of this family is most uncertain though from the order given by Wm. D. Galpin, and followed below, it seems all the issue was born in Connecticut; but the Woodbury, Washington, and Bethlehem records make no mention of such. Still their absence does not disprove the possibility of a Connecticut birth as other Galpins, born in these areas, are not listed in these sources. But in searching records in Cortland County, N.Y., a Judson and Mariah Galpin appear as holding land in Vesper. I presume one might argue that "Mariah" was a variant of "Mary" --if so it may be that the reference is to JUDSON and Mary of Connecticut. And it should not be forgotten that JUDSON's brothers, NERI and WARREN went to Ohio as did some of their first cousins. The assumption seems stronger on noting the Cortland Records reveal the names of SHERMAN, GEORGE W., CHARLES, and WILLIAM--names assigned by Wm. D. Galpin as the issue of JUDSON of WOODBURY. There are many existing complications, however, to this reasoning.

Issue: 1-1483431 Sherman

1483432 Leroy S. The U.S. Pension Rolls show his marriage, Feb. 10, 1864 to Mary Stratt and that he died a pensioner in 1887 leaving no issue. Cortland sources do not mention him.

1483433 George W., b. 1836, d. Nov. 12, 1884, a Civil War pensioner; m. Celia A. Hill, listed as a widow in 1922; a daughter Mrytle, who according to vital statistics of Syracuse, N.Y., was born in Syracuse and married Sept. 22, 1892, Wm. A. Menitcheim.

1483434 William Henry, d. in Federal Army, Civil War

5-1483435 Charles, b. 1855, prob. at Woodbury

1483436 William Sherman

(Authorities: U.S. Pension Rolls, Notes of Wm. D. Galpin, Militia Rolls, Hartford, Conn., Cortland Co., Records and Director-ies. In the N.Y.G.B., LXVII, 356 there is mention of a Wm. S. Galpin admitted to the 1st Pres. Church of Warsaw, N.Y., Jan. 14, 1844 from the Madison St. Pres. Church of N.Y. City; later in Aug. 1854 he transferred to the church at Rushford, N.Y.)

148344 STEPHEN FREDERICK (STEPHEN C., STEPHEN, SAMUEL, BENJAMIN, PHILIP) was born at Woodbury, Conn., May 5, 1797 and died there Jan. 15, 1866. He was a veteran of the War of 1812. He married: (1) at Woodbury, April 10, 1819, Mary Ann Roberts, born in 1812 and died at Woodbury, Aug. 24, 1864; (2) at Woodbury, Dec. 9, 1864, Sarah Kelley, born in England in 1826 and died at Woodbury, Aug. 16, 1910. STEPHEN, his two wives, and SARAH, FREDERICK S., and JULIA were buried in St. Paul's Episcopal Church yard; the issue were born at Woodbury.

Issue: 1483441 Frederick S., b. Mar. 15, 1820, d. Woodbury, Feb. 15, 1851

1483442 Harriet M., b. Sept. 17, 1821, m. Mar. 27, 1843, Leman Kinney of Preston, Conn.

3-1483443 Charles Frederick, b. Dec. 12, 1823

4-1483444 Almond D., b. Feb. 26, 1826

1483445 William R., b. Mar. 11, 1828, d. Bridgeport, Conn., May 11, 1882, m. there May 28, 1877, Mary Marvin, b. Bridgeport in 1839. Washington, Conn., records show a William Galpin m. July 14, 1845, Abigail E. Bragan.

6-1483446 Edgar R., b. May 20, 1830

1483447 Leman George, b. Feb. 16, 1833, m. Woodbury, Mar. 15, 1853, Ursula Temple, d. Torrington, Conn., July 6, 1885

8-1483448 Hanford, b. Sept. 16, 1834

1483449 John, b. Mar. 11, 1837, d. Nov. 11, 1895, at 446 Main St., Winsted, Conn. He married at Woodbury, Jan. 26, 1862 Francis A. Smith of Burlington, Conn. John held property in Winsted, where he was a shoemaker. A son was born at Winsted, Dec. 15, 1865.

148344A Sarah, b. Dec. 10, 1839, d. Dec. 17, 1841

148344B Julia A., b. Dec. 29, 1841, d. Woodbury, Jan. 20, 1849

C-148344C Mary E., b. July 20, 1844; see Daniel B. Galpin (148A21)

(Authorities: Cothren, Wm., op. cit., 1293, Notes of Wm. D. Galpin, Vital Statistics and Land records, Woodbury, Winsted, and Torrington, Inscriptions of St. Paul's Church, Woodbury.)

148345 WARREN (STEPHEN C., STEPHEN, SAMUEL, BENJAMIN, PHILIP) was born at Woodbury, Conn., Sept. 11, 1798 and died probably at Corning, N.Y., Sept. 10, 1853. It is likely his Christian name was Orren or Warren Orren; his issue at Parkersburg, Iowa often refer to him as Orren W. His son WILLIAM WARREN changed his middle name to CURTIS--a fact that might aid in explaining why the grandfather's name was largely forgotten. WARREN Galpin belonged to Co. I, 13th Conn. Light Infantry and his name appears on the rolls until May, 1810. His Iowa descendents claim he was in the War of 1812. He moved to northern Pennsylvania where in 1829 he owned land at Bradford, and later at Corning, N. Y. He married: (1) Ann M. Lutz, of whom nothing more is known; (2) Aug. 16, 1824, Mary Irene Vought, born at Bradford, April 7, 1808 and died in Grundy Co., Iowa, May 1, 1902. Except for the first child the following were born at Corning.

Issue: 1-1483451 John Lutz, b. 1821

1483452 Ellen E., b. Feb. 4, 1826, d. Corning, Nov. 5, 1845; m. Sept. 4, 1844, James Isabell.

1483453 David C., b. Sept. 2, 1827, d. Corning, Dec. 4, 1849; m. Nov. 13, 1849, Harriet Foster, no issue

1483454 Orren G., b. July 11, 1829, d. Corning, Sept. 2, 1835

1483455 Symantha S., b. May 25, 1832, m: (1) May 15, 1856, Henry M. Pierce; (2) May 17, 1865, A. C. Jordon.

6-1483456 Daniel A., b. May 15, 1834

1483457 Frances Erwin, b. Jan. 27, 1836, d. unm. Grundy Co., Iowa, Feb. 11, 1911

8-1483458 Arthur E., b. April 2, 1837

1483459 Mary J., b. June 29, 1840, d. 1905 in S. Dak.; m. in 1865, Alexander Mathewson

148345A Hiram C., b. May 25, 1843, killed in action, July 9, 1862, La Grange, Tenn., member of Co. A. 46th Ill. Inf.

B-148345B William W., b. April 2, 1847

C-148345C Eugene S., b. Aug. 3, 1850

148345D Edward L., b. Feb. 23, 1852, d. unm. Grundy Co., Iowa, Dec. 1874

(Authorities: Militia Rolls, Hartford, Conn., Information of Floyd L. Galpin and Daniel A. Galpin, Bradley, H. C., History of Bradford County, 471.)

148464 ELECTA (ABRAHAM, SAMUEL, SAMUEL, BENJAMIN, PHILIP) was born at Woodbury, Conn., in 1793; she either died there or at Southbury, Conn. She married Lyman Wagner, born at Oxford, Conn., Jan. 26, 1786 and died at Southbury, Oct. 23, 1872, son of Nathan and Betsey (Stiles) Wagner.

Issue: 1484641 Harriet Wagner, m: (1) a Mr. Roberts of Southbury; (2) Joseph Harte

1484642 Bennett Wagner, d. Southbury, Mar. 3, 1821

1484643 Abel Wagner, d. unm.

(Authorities: Stiles, H. R., op. cit., 414, Sharpe, W. C., South Britain, 50.)

148486 EBENEZER (SELLECK, SAMUEL, SAMUEL, BENJAMIN, PHILIP) was born at Woodbury, Conn., Dec. 4, 1797 and died at Lineville, Iowa, May 1, 1878. For a time he lived at Sunbury, Ohio where his father may have settled. On Mar. 21, 1821 he bought 124 acres of Federal Military land in Delaware Co., Ohio. Later, Jan. 10, 1826 he mortgaged 90 acres of land at Sunbury to one Mordacai Thomas to cover a note of \$140. On Jan. 31, 1835 he bought 138 acres of land from David Osborn in either Porter or Trenton Township. Again, on Oct. 16, 1840 he and his wife "Clarinda" deeded a life lease of 20 acres in Trenton to George and Polly Broad in consideration of their having cleared five acres by Culver Brook near Abraham Miller's farm and cemetery. The old Galpin Home was near Olive Green in Porter Township. Vital records of Delaware County show no Galpin deaths between 1867-1889; and no wills between 1812-1883. His children, according to descendents, were born "near Sunbury". Here he remained until 1853 when he travelled by covered wagon to a farm a few miles from Lineville, Iowa. He married: (1) probably near Sunbury, a Miss Place of whom nothing is known; she may have been a sister to Rebecca (Place) Galpin; (2) Clarinda or Clare Estell, born at Bradford, Penna., May 20, 1803, and died at Lineville, June 6, 1876; the mother of the last nine children.

Issue: 1484861 Selleck, d. aged 16 years

2-1484862 William Riley, b. Mar. 12, 1819

1484863 Elizabeth

1484864 Sarah Ann

1484865 Curtis, never married; d. in Calif.

- 1484866 Polly
- 1484867 Amanda
- 1484868 Edward, m. and had a family in Calif., d. 1873, Visalia, Calif.
- 9-1484869 Lucinda, b. July 25, 1839
- 148486A Mary, m. Frank Gammill of Lineville, Iowa; left issue
- B-148486B Emmaline, b. July 1, 1842
- C-148486C Jane, b. Sept. 15, 1844
- 148486D David, b. Feb. 25, 1846; d. hunting near Lineville, Nov. 20, 1900. Enlisted in 13th Mo. Calvary and served throughout the Civil War, and against the Kansas Indians in 1866. Married in 1871, Margaret E. Comer, b. Jackson Co., Ohio, d. Mar. 13, 1924 near Lineville. There was no issue though an adopted child Anna E. Cozard was living in 1939 near Lineville.

(Authorities: Information of Peter Galpin, Miss Anna E. Cozard, and issue of Mrs. Jane (Galpin) Dillon. Records of Delaware Co., Ohio were obtained through the kindness of Mr. R. B. Powers of Delaware who reports the name was spelled "Galpin, Gallipin, and Gilpin".)

148489 JOHN (SELLECK, SAMUEL, SAMUEL, BENJAMIN, PHILIP) was born near Woodbury, Conn., Nov. 17, 1805 and died near or at Jefferson City, Mo., July 15, 1847. He was a farmer and is spoken of as being a "man of splendid character". He moved to Delaware Co., Ohio where he married July 7, 1822, Rebecca Place, born there Aug. 9, 1806 and died in Davies Co., Mo., Feb. 9, 1879, daughter of Pelag and Anna Place; the order of their children is uncertain.

- Issue:
- 1484891 Anna, b. Aug. 16, 1823, Miller Co., Mo. d. unm.
 - 1484892 Marquis, b. Oct. 30, 1826, d. unm. Gallatin, Mo., Aug. 17, 1884.
 - 1484893 John, b. Nov. 6, 1827, d. 1902, probably in Visalia, Calif. to which he had moved. He married, according to Miller Co. records, May 22, 1848, Sarah Day; later he married Rebecca Jane----. He is said to have had four children one being Wm. R. Galpin buried at McCray Cemetery, near Gallatin; the inscription states he died Aug. 25, 1872, aged three years, son of John and Rebecca Jane Galpin.

- 4-1484894 David, b. May 10, 1830
 1484895 Eliza, b. Jan. 2, 1833, near Jefferson City,
 m. a Mr. Roberts and d. at Manchester,
 Texas.
 6-1484896 Savannah, b. Feb. 28, 1845, Tuscumba, Mo.
 7-1484897 Jasper, b. July 20, 1837
 8-1484898 Newton, b. July 25, 1840
 9-1484899 Mary Jane, b. Sept. 4, 1842
 A-148489A Albert, b. Jan. 22, 1845
 148489B Sephronia, b. in Mo. Dec. 10, 1847, d. in
 Colorado in 1919.

(Authorities: Information of Albert Galpin and issue of David Galpin.)

148491 ABIGAIL (NATHAN, SAMUEL, SAMUEL, BENJAMIN, PHILIP) was born at Roxbury, Conn., Dec. 4, 1791 and died at Cobourg, Canada in Dec., 1833. She married in Monroe Co., N.Y., probably near Rush, Dec. 12, 1820, Jonathan Walter Stiles, born at Lynsborough, N. Hamp., Feb. 8, 1789 and died at Marquette, Mich., Jan. 13, 1866, son of Joshua and Mehitabel Stiles.

Issue: 1484911 James Stiles, b. Oct. 9, 1822, d. Jan. 29, 1906, Marquette, Mich., m. at Washington, Mich., Dec. 14, 1843 Electa Hill and had Emma, b. Oct. 21, 1846, Julia C., b. Dec. 7, 1850, and Mary E. b. Feb. 4, 1861, who married and were Mrs. Boyce, Mrs. Turner, and Mrs. Mahan of Marquette.

(Authorities: A Genealogy of the Leavenworth Family, 125, Information of Mrs. Gaskell of Washington, Mich., and Mrs. John Van Horn of Marquette who adds Abigail also had three daughters.)

148495 CURTIS (NATHAN, SAMUEL, SAMUEL, BENJAMIN, PHILIP) was born at Roxbury, Conn., Mar. 20, 1801 and died at Utica, Mich., Mar. 22, 1855. He followed his father to Canada, Rush, N.Y., and later to Michigan where he bought land near Utica; his home was in Selby Township, Macomb Co. He married Hannah who was born Aug. 30, 1802 and died at Utica, July 11, 1858.

Issue: 1484951 Mahala, b. Jan. 5, 1819, prob. in N.Y.
 1484952 Eunice, b. Aug. 7, 1822, prob. in N.Y.; m.
 at Selby, Dec. 5, 1839, William Cory of

Washtenaw Co., Mich. "This marriage was at the home of Curtis Galpin in the town of Shelby".

1484953 Catherine, b. Jan. 1, 1826, prob. in N.Y.; m. at Shelby, May 28, 1842, Thomas Ruby of Shelby, aged 21 years

4-1484954 Esther, b. April 4, 1829

1484955 Angeline, b. Mar. 27, 1830, prob. in N.Y.

1484956 Ann Jeanette, b. May 12, 1833, prob. in Mich., d. there June 23, 1834

7-1484957 Caroline, b. July 20, 1835

8-1484958 Lyman Curtis, b. Jan. 31, 1845.

(Authorities: Information of Mrs. Cora C (Wright) Dusenbury, Vital Statistics, Mt. Clemens, Mich.)

148497 PHILO (NATHAN, SAMUEL, SAMUEL, BENJAMIN, PHILIP) was born Feb. 10, 1804 in Leeds Co., Ontario, Canada and died in Washtenaw Co., Mich. Mar. 4, 1883. He moved with his father to Rush, N.Y., where he and his wife Jane bought land of James and Julia Norton, and Harry and Lydia Allen of Mendon, N.Y., for five hundred dollars. On Mar. 24, 1832 he sold the same to Calvin Whitney for thirteen hundred dollars and moved to Michigan with his father. He did not, however, settle at Washington, Mich., but took up land in the Town of Superior, Washtenaw Co., where his wife's parents had been for a short time. PHILO bought land May 19, 1832 of J.H. Everett and wife for \$1,440; additional purchases followed making in all a farm of 356 acres. His home, made of brick carted by horses from Detroit, Mich., is still standing and occupied now by his great grandson, PHILO IVAN. PHILO married either at Rush or Mendon, N.Y., Feb. 10, 1824, Jane Townsend, born at Catskill, N.Y., July 2, 1806 and died at Superior, Mar. 27, 1883, daughter of Moses and Deborah (Pinckney) Townsend. PHILO and Jane Galpin were members of the Dixboro, Methodist Church.

Issue: 1-1484971 Freeman Pinckney, b. July 15, 1825

2-1484972 Aurillia, b. April 27, 1827

1484973 Susannah, b. May 26, 1829, near Rush, d. Superior, Mich., m. there Feb. 24, 1847 Orsan A Sober; no issue

4-1484974 Eliza Ann, b. Sept. 1, ~~1853~~ / 1833

(Authorities: Land Records, Monroe Co., N.Y., and Washtenaw Co., Mich., Information of Philo E. Galpin and Rev. William Galpin.)

148498 IRENE (NATHAN, SAMUEL, SAMUEL, BENJAMIN, PHILIP) was probably born in Leeds Co., Ontario, Canada, Nov. 12, 1809, and died at Washington, Mich., Feb. 26, 1897. She married, probably at Rush, N.Y., Conley Bates, born in New York, April 27, 1800 and died at Washington, Mich., May 18, 1891, son of John Bates. The children were born at Washington.

Issue: 1484981 Aurilla Jane Bates, b. Sept. 29, 1833, d. Washington, Dec. 25, 1892, m. Emmuls Stone, no issue

1484982 Nathan Galpin Bates, b. Feb. 13, 1836, d. Washington, April 8, 1876, m. but left no issue

1484983 John Galpin Bates, b. May 8, 1840, d. July 12, 1866 at Washington, m. but left no issue

(Authorities: Information of Mrs. Gaskell, adopted daughter of Mrs. Aurilla (Bates) Stone, Vital Statistics, Mt. Clemens, Mich.)

148499 MITCHELL (NATHAN, SAMUEL, SAMUEL, BENJAMIN, PHILIP) probably was born near Rush, N.Y., April 28, 1812 and died at Washington, Mich., Mar. 17, 1857; probably buried at Pray Cemetery, Washtenaw Co., Mich. He came to Washington with his father in 1832 and was a farmer. He was also a proprietor of hotels at Pontiac and Utica, Mich. He married at Washington, Feb. 12, 1834, Polly Malissa Bennett, born in New York Aug. 6, 1819 and died at Washington, April 10, 1883, daughter of Luther and Abigail (Parmenter) Bennett. Luther Bennett was born Sept. 22, 1794 and died June 7, 1873; Abigail was born Oct. 17, 1794 and died July 22, 1889. MITCHELL's children were born at Washington.

Issue: 1-1484991 Delight, b. Aug. 18, 1836

1484992 Alsada, b. April 11, 1838, d. Washington, April 22, 1850

3-1484993 Nathan Curtis, b. Jan. 10, 1840

1484994 Flora Ett, b. Nov. 4, 1842, d. unm. Oct. 21, 1899 Washington

(Authorities: Information of Mrs. Carrie L. (Thomas) Poe of Jones, Mich., Curtis R. Galpin, and C. L. Bennett of Washington, Vital Statistics, Mt. Clemens, Mich.)

14849A LYMAN (NATHAN, SAMUEL, SAMUEL, BENJAMIN, PHILIP) probably was born near Rush, N.Y., Oct. 23, 1819 and died at Superior, Mich., Oct. 7, 1865, from a hunting accident. He moved with his father to Washington, Mich., where he was a farmer. Later he moved to Superior where he held land to the

east of his brother PHILO. He was well known as a violin player and the leader at Washington of "Lym Galpin's Band" which played at local dances. He married: (1) April 13, 1841, Mary Townsend, probably born near Mendon, N.Y., in 1820 and died at Superior, July 12, 1843, daughter of Frederick Townsend; (2) at Washington, Nov. 18, 1844, Rhoda M. Bennett, born in 1823, daughter of Luther and Abigail (Parmenter) Bennett; this marriage was set aside by divorce and later she married Hubbard Green of Washington; (3) at Washington, in 1852, Laura Adeline Hoard, born at Warren, Mich., April 6, 1834 and died there Jan. 20, 1908, daughter of Levi and Lucina (Miller) Hoard. Shortly after this marriage LYMAN and his family moved to what is Dubuque, Iowa. Later he returned to Superior and farmed what was known as the "Light Farm". His children were born by his third wife. I have in my possession a letter telling of his death.

Issue: 14849A1 Emmett, b. in Mich., 1853, d. May, 1855,
Harding City, Iowa
2-14849A2 Eva Flora, b. Mar. 31, 1855
14849A3 Ella Lucina, b. near Council Bluffs, Iowa, in
1857, d. St. John's, Mich., in 1864

(Authorities: Information of Eva Flora Galpin, Philo E. Galpin, Morris F. Galpin, Vital Statistics, Mt. Clemens, Mich.)

1484A1 JOSIAH (SAMUEL A., SAMUEL, SAMUEL, BENJAMIN, PHILIP) was born at Litchfield, Conn., June 7, 1799 and died at Canandaigua, N.Y., in 1855. For a time he lived near Mecca, Ohio, then at Locke, N.Y., and thence to Falls Church, Va., from which he was driven by reason of the Civil War. He married Sophronia Eastman, born at Waterville, N.Y., in 1792 and died at Canandaigua in 1887. Mr. Galpin was a farmer.

Issue: 1-1484A11 Melosany, b. June 29, 1827
2-1484A12 Attelia
3-1484A13 Lemman Q., b. Nov. 23, 1836
4-1484A14 Eastman J., b. May 23, 1839
1484A15 Clinton Sedate, b. Feb. 23, 1846, Wilcox, N.
Y., m. at Sherbourne, N.Y. Martha A. Young,
b. there Dec. 4, 1848; he was a carpenter
and died at Earlville, N.Y.; there was no
issue.

(Authorities: Notes of Wm. D. Galpin, Information of Clinton S. Galpin.)

1484A2 CYRUS (SAMUEL A., SAMUEL, SAMUEL, BENJAMIN, PHILIP) was born at Woodbury, Conn., in 1799 and died there Sept. 10, 1879. At one time he lived in Ohio but later returned to his Woodbury home. His name appears on the Federal Records as having served in the War of 1812. He married Sept. 17, 1835, Martha Barnes born Oct. 3, 1807 and died in 1897.

Issue: 1-1484A21 Daniel B., b. Sept. 14, 1838
2-1484A22 Martha Eleanor, b. Feb. 6, 1842
3-1484A23 Thomas Cyrus, b. Nov. 21, 1844
1484A24 Sarah Jane, m. and had a daughter; in 1921 living in Montville, Mass.
1484A25 Wellington P., b. in 1848, d. Sept. 12, 1851

(Authorities: Notes of Wm. D. Galpin, U.S. Pension rolls, Cothren, W. C. op. cit., 280, Vital Statistics, Woodbury, Information of Mrs. Bertha Galpin, wife of Daniel B. Galpin.)

1484A4 AMANDA (SAMUEL A., SAMUEL, SAMUEL, BENJAMIN, PHILIP) was born at Vernon, Conn., in 1802 and died at Fenton, Mich., in 1880. She married at Vernon, Oneida Co., N.Y., in 1831 David Vinton, born at Vernon, Conn., Aug. 30, 1809, and died at Fenton, Mich., in July, 1895, son of Howard and Betsey (Bryant) Vinton.

Issue: 1484A41 Pamilla Vinton, b. Penfield, N.Y., Sept. 29, 1832, d. Chicago, Ill., Dec. 1919
1484A42 Manilla Vinton, b. Penfield, N.Y., Oct. 19, 1833, d. Fenton, May, 1847, m. Jackson Freeman (See American Genealogist, VII, 171)
1484A43 Amanda Vanilla Vinton, b. Shelby, Mich., June 26, 1836, d. there Sept. 1836
1484A44 Clinton Vinton, b. Shelby, June 26, 1836, d. Fenton, in 1915
1484A45 Lavanton Vanilla Vinton, b. Washington, Mich., Jan. 18, 1838, living in Fenton in 1922
1484A46 George Vinton, b. Washington, Jan. 31, 1845, was living in 1922 at Rochester, Mich., R.F. No. 2

(Authorities: Information of George Vinton.)

148521 OLIVE (JOHN, MOSES, SAMUEL, BENJAMIN, PHILIP) was probably born at Woodbury, Conn., June 26, 1785 and probably died at Bethlehem, Conn., Feb. 15, 1847. She married Oct. 19, 1804 at Bethlehem, Victor Perkins.

Issue: 1485211 John Perkins, b. May. 12, 1807, Bethlehem

(Authority: Vital Statistics, Bethlehem)

148523 MOSES (JOHN, MOSES, SAMUEL, BENJAMIN, PHILIP) was born at Bethlehem, Conn., Aug. 24, 1788 and died there Aug. 21, 1822. He owned land in Bethlehem and held several local offices in town government. The court, Oct. 21, 1822, appointed ELNATHAN Galpin and Isaac Turner as administrators of his estate from which it was proved he also held land at Litchfield, Conn. He married Feb. 18, 1811 Nabby Robinson, at Bethlehem; she is not named in her husband's will. The estate was willed to his two sons both born at Bethlehem.

Issue: 1-1485231 John
2-1485232 Samuel

(Authorities: Vital Statistics, Land Records, Probate Records, Bethlehem and Woodbury.)

148524 ELNATHAN (JOHN, MOSES, SAMUEL, BENJAMIN, PHILIP) was born at Bethlehem, Conn., May 19, 1790 and died at Kinsman, Ohio, Oct. 4, 1856. He married Nabby Baldwin, born at Litchfield, Conn., Aug. 9, 1790 and died at Kinsman, Aug. 29, 1853 daughter of James and Abigail (Dickinson) Baldwin. ELNATHAN was a farmer and held land in Bethlehem; the last deed mentioning him is for Feb. 13, 1833 which may mark his removal to Ohio. At Bethlehem he was a Tithing Man in 1816, a collector in 1821, and a highway tax collector in the same year; his children were born at Bethlehem.

Issue: 1-1485241 Samuel Dickinson, b. May 18, 1818
2-1485242 Charlotte, b. May 30, 1820
3-1485243 Mary, b. May 31, 1820
4-1485244 Elizabeth, b. July 8, 1825
1485245 Joseph, b. Mar. 24, 1831, d. unm. Kinsman,
Dec. 31, 1859

(Authorities: Vital Statistics and Land Records, Bethlehem, Information of F. H. Andrews, of Youngston, Ohio, a descendent of Elnathan Galpin.)

SIXTH GENERATION

1232211 WILLIAM RILEY (JOSEPH, JOSEPH, SAMUEL, SAMUEL, SAMUEL, PHILIP) was born at Middletown, Conn., Oct. 10, 1814 and died there Nov. 20, 1891. He married at Middletown, Dec. 16, 1858, Mary C. (Bacon) Smith, born May 11, 1821 and died at Middletown, July 15, 1889.

Issue: 1-12322111 William Simpson, b. June 1, 1860

(Authorities: Information of Miss Ruth Galpin, Notes of Wm. D. Galpin.)

1232212 EMILY (JOSEPH, JOSEPH, SAMUEL, SAMUEL, SAMUEL, PHILIP) was born at Berlin Conn., Jan. 7, 1819 and died at Middletown, Conn., Oct. 9, 1910. She married at Middletown, Jan. 2, 1839, Henry C. Bacon, born Aug. 1, 1816 and died there Mar. 9, 1861.

Issue: 12322121 Norman N. Bacon, b. 1839, d. Dec. 2, 1843
12322122 Henry Bacon, b. Feb., 1841, d. Sept. 6, 1847
12322123 Emily Jane Bacon, b. May 31, 1843, d. June 2, 1843
12322124 Emily Augusta Bacon, b. Nov. 1844, d. Sept. 3, 1846
12322125 William Galpin Bacon, b. Sept. 19, 1848, d. Sept. 8, 1849
12322126 Henry C. Bacon, b. Nov. 9, 1850, d. June 6, 1863
12322127 Edwin C. Bacon, b. June 5, 1854, d. July 28, 1855
12322128 Clarence E. Bacon, b. Nov. 11, 1856, d. Mar. 27, 1909; m. Mar. 28, 1883 Katherine S. Whitney.

(Authority: Information of Miss Ruth Galpin.)

1232221 HARRIET (GEORGE, JOSEPH, SAMUEL, SAMUEL, SAMUEL, PHILIP) probably was born in Connecticut and died at Hartford, Conn. She married Nov. 24, 1820 at Hartford a Mr. Profitt. Nothing more is known of this family.

Issue: 12322211 A son
12322212 A son

(Authority: Notes of Wm. D. Galpin.)

1232222 NANCY (GEORGE, JOSEPH, SAMUEL, SAMUEL, SAMUEL, PHILIP) probably was born in Connecticut and died at Hartford, Conn. She married Dec. 25, 1828, Wyman S. Kendell; nothing more is known of this family.

Issue: 12322221 A son

(Authority: Notes of Wm. D. Galpin.)

1232223 ELVIRA (GEORGE, JOSEPH, SAMUEL, SAMUEL, SAMUEL, PHILIP) probably was born in Connecticut. She married Dec. 23, 1854, a Mr. Hall of Middletown, Conn., nothing more is known of this family.

Issue: 12322231 A son

(Authority: Notes of Wm. D. Galpin.)

1232224 FRANCES (GEORGE, JOSEPH, SAMUEL, SAMUEL, SAMUEL, PHILIP) probably was born in Connecticut. She married May 16, 1830, Aurelius Dickinson; nothing more is known of this family.

Issue: 12322241 Henry A. Dickinson, m. Ella A. Hapgood, had a son Harry Dickinson who once lived at Claremont, N.H.

(Authority: Notes of Wm. D. Galpin.)

1232227 LAVINA (GEORGE, JOSEPH, SAMUEL, SAMUEL, SAMUEL, PHILIP) probably was born in Connecticut. She married June 21, 1830, Lucius Holcomb of Grand Rapids, Mich., where she died.

Issue: 12322271 Jane Holcomb

(Authority: Notes of Wm. D. Galpin.)

1232229 MARY (GEORGE, JOSEPH, SAMUEL, SAMUEL, SAMUEL, PHILIP) probably was born in Connecticut. She married May 13, 1840, S.B. Robbins who was a hotel proprietor at Memphis, Tenn., at the time of the Civil War.

Issue: 12322291 George Robbins
12322292 William Robbins
12322293 Mary Robbins

(Authority: Notes of Wm. D. Galpin.)

123222A HENRY WALLACE (GEORGE, JOSEPH, SAMUEL, SAMUEL, SAMUEL, PHILIP) was born at Durham, Conn., June 15, 1819, and died at Claremont, N.H., May 31, 1875. He owned a hotel at Claremont to which he had moved as early as 1835. For over thirty years he lived at Sommerville, Mass., and for a time was in partnership with his sister, Mrs. Frances (Galpin) Dickinson. He was a member of the Republican Party and a communicant of the Claremont Episcopal Church. He married at Claremont, Aug. 25, 1840, Marian Bingham born at Claremont, Oct. 14, 1816 and died there Sept. 25, 1858, daughter of Nathan Bingham; later he married at Sommerville, Aug. 25, 1873, Nellie Barbara Johnson, born at Wethersfield, Vermont, Feb. 6, 1855 and died at New Haven, Conn., Aug. 14, 1922, daughter of Henry Clay and Frances (Jones) Johnson.

Issue: 123222A1 George Henry, b. Sept. 9, 1874, Claremont; graduated from the Emerson College of Oratory, Harvard University; taught school at Sommerville, Kenyon College, Ohio, and in 1922 at New Haven High School. At times he taught at the Summer Session, Yale University.

(Authority: Information of Mrs. Henry W. Galpin.)

123222B JOSEPH AUGUSTA (GEORGE, JOSEPH, SAMUEL, SAMUEL, SAMUEL, PHILIP) was born at Durham, Conn., and died at Southwick, Mass., Nov. 28, 1876 where he was a resident for many years. During the Civil War he was a member of Co. C. of the 15th Connecticut Volunteers. He also lived at Branford, Conn. He married at Turkey Hills, Conn., May 17, 1847, Caroline Goddard, born at Granby, Conn., and died at Southwick, Mass.

Issue: 1-123222B1 Grace Ida, b. Feb. 27, 1852

2-123222B2 Mary Augusta,

123222B3 Lucy, m. Eugene Cram, d. Southwick, about 1918, no issue.

123222B4 Elizabeth, living in 1939 at Longmeadow, Mass., never married, b. Sept. 1857

123222B5 Charles d, when 15 years when hunting

6-123222B6 Chester L., b. Feb. 21, 1858

7-123222B7 Henry Ralph, b. July 1, 1859

8-123222B8 Caroline, b. June 21, 1862

(Authorities: Notes of Wm. D. Galpin, Records of Springfield, Mass., Information of Henry R. Galpin, Records of Congregational Church, Turkey Hills, Conn.)

1232411 ALBERT (SAMUEL, SAMUEL, SAMUEL, SAMUEL, SAMUEL, PHILIP) was born at Wethersfield, Conn., Sept. 5, 1811 and died there Oct. 5, 1892. He was a prominent citizen and church member at Wethersfield and for more than forty years was County Clerk. He married: (1) at Farmington, Conn., July 4, 1837, Esther Maria Washburn, born at Granby, Conn., in 1812 and died at Wethersfield, Dec. 17, 1871, daughter of Charles and Elizabeth (Hillyer) Washburn; (2) Sept. 25, 1873, Jerusha B. Perrin, born at Vernon, Conn., in 1817 and died at Wethersfield, Aug. 23, 1892.

Issue: 12324111 Albert Hillyer, b. Wethersfield, Jan. 16, 1847, d. unm. there in 1922; he was local Justice of the Peace and became County Clerk after his father's death.

2-12324112 Hubert Drayton, b. July 17, 1849

(Authorities: Wethersfield Inscriptions, 58, Information of Miss Ruth Galpin, Albert H. Galpin, and Hubert D. Galpin.)

1232412 SAMUEL HENRY (SAMUEL, SAMUEL, SAMUEL, SAMUEL, SAMUEL, PHILIP) was born at Wethersfield, Conn., Oct. 18, 1812 and died at Savin Rock, Conn., Sept. 12, 1900. He was graduated from Yale University in 1835. He taught school at Glastonbury, Conn., and also at Natchez, Miss., from 1842-1844. For a time he was employed in the U.S. Treasury, Washington, D.C., and he married at East Windsor Hill, Conn., Nov. 28, 1844, Mary Ann Perrin, born at Vernon, Conn., July 26, 1813 and died at Washington, D.C., Jan. 15, 1981, daughter of Solomon Aaron and Lois (Lee) Perrin.

Issue: 1-12324121 Samuel Arthur, b. Jan. 5, 1846

12324122 Levalette Perrin, b. 1848, Lexington, Kty., d. 1848

12324123 Hariette Turner, b. Jan. 5, 1856, Newington, Conn; living in 1922 at 1329 Belmont St. Washington, D.C., she was an adopted child

(Authorities: Yale Obituary Records, June 1901, Information of Miss Ruth Galpin and Miss H. Galpin, Vital Statistics New Haven, show the death of a Frances M. Galpin, aged two years, born in Wash. D.C., and dying Oct. 1, 1852.)

1232413 JOHN (SAMUEL, SAMUEL, SAMUEL, SAMUEL, SAMUEL, PHILIP) was born at Wethersfield, Conn., Aug. 12, 1816 and died at New Haven, Conn., Oct. 19, 1857. He was a member of Galpin and Osborne of New Haven, dealers in books and stationery

Later in life he was an examiner in the Patent Office, Washington D.C. He married Sept. 19, 1842, Cornelia Montague, born at Wethersfield, and died at New Haven, Mar. 16, 1864, daughter of Gordon and Martha (Robbins) Montague.

Issue: 1-12324131 Emma C., b. Sept. 16, 1844

12324132 Charles, b. Aug. 1843, d. April 1, 1845

12324133 Caroline Maria, b. Nov. 4, 1846, living in 1922 with her sister on Prospect St., New Haven; she entered Vassar College in 1865 and taught for many years in the New Haven Public Schools; died June 14, 1944, Cromwell, Conn.

12324134 Frank, b. July 26, 1849, d. New Haven, 1852

(Authorities: Information of Miss Ruth Galpin and Mrs. Emma C. (Galpin) Welch, Vital Statistics, New Haven.)

1232414 CAROLINE (SAMUEL, SAMUEL, SAMUEL, SAMUEL, SAMUEL, PHILIP) was born at Wethersfield, Conn., June 27, 1821 and died there Aug. 27, 1850. She married May 10, 1842, Albert S. Welles. Nothing more is known of this family.

Issue: 12324141 Caroline Woodhouse Welles

(Authorities: Wethersfield Inscriptions, 58, Stiles, H.R., op. cit.)

1232441 MARY JOHNSON (CYPRIAN, SAMUEL, SAMUEL, SAMUEL, SAMUEL, PHILIP) was probably born at Middletown, Conn., Mar. 7, 1822 and died May 23, 1914. She married June 10, 1844 William Thompson Cannon, born at Wallingford, Conn., and died at New Haven, Conn., son of Deacon Lyman Cannon (born Mar. 16, 1789 and died May 2, 1858) and Sally (Smith) Cannon, born Mar. 9, 1790 and died July 5, 1891; the latter were married Nov. 20, 1813.

Issue: 12324411 Frederick Creamer Cannon, b. Sept. 3, 1849, New Haven, m. June 27, 1871, Mary Caroline Ludington, b. Jan. 30, 1851.

(Authority: Information of Mrs. Frederick C. Cannon.)

1232451 ABIGAIL (HORACE, SAMUEL, SAMUEL, SAMUEL, SAMUEL, PHILIP) was born at Fly Creek, N.Y., Jan. 27, 1821 and died at Springfield, N.Y., Jan. 3, 1873. She married at Exeter, N.Y., Sept. 12, 1843, Zina E. Lay, born at Saybrook, Conn., Nov. 10, 1812, and died at Springfield, N.Y., Mar. 3, 1888,

son of Robert and Chloe (Chapman) Lay; the children were born at Springfield.

Issue: 12324511 Anne E. Lay, b. Oct. 22, 1848, m. Dec. 13, 1883, A.M. Park, b. May 21, 1848; had Alice Park, b. Dec. 9, 1885 who m. Merton Clarke, July 1906, whose issue were Russell Fay Clarke, b. May 21, 1907, and Waldo Lay Clarke, b. Jan. 11, 1909; in 1922 Mrs. Anne E. (Lay) Park was living at Fly Creek.

12324512 Horace Galpin Lay, b. Mar. 19, 1850, d. Sept. 10, 1873

(Authority: Information of Mrs. A.E. (Lay)Park.)

1232453 WILLIAM THOMPSON (HORACE, SAMUEL, SAMUEL, SAMUEL, SAMUEL, PHILIP) was born at Fly Creek, N.Y., Aug. 17, 1827 and died at Little Falls, N.Y., in 1904; he was a skilled mechanic. He married at Little Falls, Sept. 21, 1854, Elizabeth Palmer who died there. The issue was born at Little Falls.

Issue: 12324531 Ida M., b. Nov. 3, 1856, d. Little Falls, about 1905; m. (1) Robert Smith; (2) Peter Arnold; no issue.

12324532 Henry Ellsworth, b. April, 1861, d. Little Falls, Sept. 26, 1865

(Authority: Information of Mrs. A.E. (Lay)Park.)

1232454 HORACE BRAINARD (HORACE, SAMUEL, SAMUEL, SAMUEL, SAMUEL, PHILIP) was born at Fly Creek, N.Y., Sept. 27, 1830 and died at Connecticut, Ohio, Feb. 1, 1916. He married at Conneant, Ohio, Nov. 10, 1857, Harriet Waters, b. Aug. 9, 1832 and died at Albion, Penna., Mar. 27, 1916.

Issue: 12324541 Mary, b. Aug. 9, 1862, m. Dec. 24, 1890, Morton G. Anderson, born Oct. 9, 1863; no issue.

(Authority: Information of Mrs. A.E. (Lay)Park.)

1232455 SAMUEL JUDSON (HORACE, SAMUEL, SAMUEL, SAMUEL, SAMUEL, PHILIP) was born at Angel Hill, Herkimer Co., N.Y., Dec. 9, 1832. He married at Little Falls, N.Y., Sept. 25, 1854, Mary Fox, born at Little Falls, July 19, 1835 and died at Chicago, Ill., Jan. 1, 1918, daughter of Henry and Alice (Edger-ton) Fox. Mr. Galpin was in the furniture and undertaking business and lived for a time with his son at Sommerville, N.J. In

1904 he moved to Orlando, Florida but later returned to Sommersville where he died at the home of his grandson, T.J. Galpin. His issue was born at Little Falls.

Issue: 12324551 Alice Mary, b. Sept. 5, 1855, living in 1922 at Chicago, Ill.

2-12324552 Henry Fox, b. May 29, 1858

12324553 Mary Abby, b. Aug. 9, 1864, d. April 20, 1876, Sommersville.

(Authority: Information of Samuel J. Galpin and children)

1232482 CHARLES HENRY (SELAH, SAMUEL, SAMUEL, SAMUEL, SAMUEL, PHILIP) was born at Middletown, Conn., Oct. 28, 1835 and died at Cheshire, Conn., May 21, 1910. He was a skilled tool maker. He married at Westfield, Conn., Nov. 10, 1859, Sarah Lanman Smith, born at Cheshire, Conn., May 8, 1835 and died at Southington, Conn. June 13, 1893, daughter of Lent Serajah and Hannah (Hough) Smith.

Issue: 12324821 Sarah, b. Sept. 1860, Westfield, d. there same month and year

12324822 Charles Benjamin, b. May, 1862, Westfield, d. there Jan. 1863

12324823 Maria Hattie Belle, b. Dec. 27, 1864, Wolcott, Conn., living in 1939 at Mt. Carmel, Conn.

4-12324824 Eli Henry, b. Aug. 4, 1867

12324825 Julia Hough, b. Southington, Conn., Jan. 22, 1876, living in 1939 at Mt. Carmel, Conn.

12324826 Martha Ada, b. Southington, Conn., July 15, 1877, living in 1939 at Mt. Carmel, Conn.

12324827 Mary Eda, b. d. Southington, Conn., July 15, 1877.

(Authority: Information of Miss Julia H. Galpin)

1243951 JAMES OZEM (OZEM, OZIAS, SAMUEL, CALEB, SAMUEL, PHILIP) was born in Ohio in 1840 and died at Meriden, Conn. He married at New Haven, Conn., May 31, 1869, Marcia C. Ruggles, born at Bridgewater, Conn., in 1851 and died at Meriden, Aug. 31, 1895, daughter of Marcus D. and Almira (Cogswell) Ruggles. OZEM was living in Meriden at the time of his marriage; he was a mason contractor.

Issue: 12439511 James A., b. 1870. d. unm.

12439512 Mary Cordelia, b. 1873, m. Peter Hall

12439513 Maud Evelyn, b. 1879, she m.

(Authorities: Notes of Wm. D. Galpin and Miss Catherine Hubbard.)

1243952 CATHERINE CORDELIA (OZEM, OZIAS, SAMUEL, CALEB, SAMUEL, PHILIP) was born May 24, 1845 at Perrysburg, Ohio and died at Kensington, Conn., Nov. 9, 1901. She married at New Haven, Conn., May 27, 1867, William Henry Hubbard, born at Hartford Conn., Oct. 24, 1844 and died in Kensington, Oct. 18, 1878, son of Calvin Lester and Martha Maria (Kellogg) Hubbard; C.L. Hubbard was born Mar. 4, 1817, Laurens, N.Y. and died Oct. 7, 1880, Berlin, Conn.; his wife was born May 11, 1820 at Berlin and died there Aug. 14, 1894.

Issue: 12439521 James Lester Hubbard, b. April 28, 1868, West Meriden, Conn., d. Oct. 7, 1929, Syracuse, N.Y.; m. Dec. 18, 1891, Berlin, Catherine Ruth Kelly, b. Ellenville, N.Y., d. Syracuse, Sept. 28, 1918, had John Wm. Hubbard, b. Dec. 12, 1892, Waterbury, Conn., d. Oct. 18, 1950 East Islip, L.I.N.Y.

12439522 Catherine Maria Hubbard, b. Oct. 5, 1877, Kensington, Conn. For more than 18 years she was employed at the Jewell Bell Co. of Hartford, Conn. She also lived at Windsor, Conn., came to Syracuse in 1932 and was living there in 1954, on State St.

(Authority: Information of Miss Catherine Hubbard.)

1243954 OZEM (OZEM, OZIAS, SAMUEL, CALEB, SAMUEL, PHILIP) was born Oct. 27, 1853 at Kensington, Conn., and died at New Britain, Conn., July 27, 1928. He married July 19, 1875, Henrietta Hulbert, born Feb. 22, 1859 at Kensington, and died at New Britain, Dec. 8, 1898, daughter of George and Henrietta Hulbert. He was a boat maker and inspector and lived at one time at 153 Hartford Ave., New Britain.

Issue: 1-12439541 Louis Ozem, b. Dec. 8, 1876

12439542 Justus Ozem, b. Aug. 10, 1879, Kensington, d. June 21, 1915, New Britain; he was a machinist; m. at New Britain, Dec. 20, 1898, Rose C. Dowd, b. Oct. 30, 1873, East Granby, Conn., daughter of Ives and Elizabeth (Beach) Dowd; no issue.

3-12439543 Flora Olive, b. June 18, 1886

12439544 Edith Grace, b. July 4, 1888, New Britain; m. Dec. 30, 1916, Otto Natzke, b. Mar. 24, 1884, Danzig, Ger., son of Theodore and Amelia (Long) Natzke; no issue.

5-12439545 Henrietta, b. Sept. 15, 1890, New Britain

12439546 Charles Andrews, b. Aug. 14, 1894, New Britain, m. there Aug. 23, 1916 Mabel Agnes Dyson, b. New Britain, Feb. 3, 1897, daughter of Ernest and Josephine (Doucett) Dyson; he was living in 1929

(Authorities: Information of Ozem Galpin, Mrs. L.O. Galpin, vital Statistics, New Britain.)

1244251 FRANCIS SMITH (SYLVESTER, AMOS, AMOS, CALEB, SAMUEL, PHILIP) was born at Litchfield, Conn., May 13, 1834 and died at Asbury Park, N.J., Jan. 2, 1902. She married at Stockbridge, Mass., April 20, 1864, John S. Lufburrow, born Nov. 1822 at Middletown, N.Y., and died at Eatonville, N.J., May, 1899; the children were born at Red Bank, N.J.

Issue: 12442511 Anna G. Lufburrow, b. July 21, 1866, living in 1939 at Stockbridge, Mass.

12442512 Frank Lufburrow, b. 1870, d. 2 years old

12442513 Thomas Arthur Lufburrow, b. Sept. 23, 1872, d. Sept. 1885

(Authority: Information of Miss Anna G. Lufburrow.)

1244253 WILLIAM DWIGHT (SYLVESTER, AMOS, AMOS, CALEB, SAMUEL, PHILIP) was born at Litchfield, Conn., Mar. 21, 1838 and died at Orlando, Florida, Mar. 2, 1917. In 1842 he moved to New Haven, Conn., later to Stockbridge, Mass., and thence to Ansonia, Conn. For eleven years he was employed by his uncle R.L. Hoghson, and after that by the H.C. Sperry Co., of Ansonia. In 1867 he formed a partnership with W.H. Plumer in gentlemen's furnishings. Later the firm was known as Galpin and Webster and lasted until 1886. In July, 1861 he enlisted in Co. I of the 23rd Connecticut Volunteers. He married Oct. 28, 1868, Ellen Fox Little, born at Springfield, Mass., and died at Ansonia, Feb. 13, 1897, daughter of Lucien Fox. Mr. Galpin was an extensive traveller and was deeply interested in the history of the Galpin family. It was his intent to publish such a study and it is clear from this volume how deeply indebted I am for his valuable notes which his son kindly loaned me.

Issue: 12442531 Robert Irving, b. Mar. 23, 1870, living unm. in 1939 at Sheffield

2-12442532 Ann Holmes, b. Oct. 18, 1873

(Authorities: Information of Miss Ruth Galpin and Notes of Wm. D. Galpin.)

1244331 SAMUEL WARNER (SAMUEL, THOMAS, AMOS, CALEB, SAMUEL, PHILIP) was born at Berlin, Conn., April 11, 1821 and died at Fitchburg, Mass., Oct. 9, 1908. He married: (1) at Berlin, May 2, 1844, Amanda E. Skinner of Berlin who died Oct. 19, 1844 aged twenty years; (2) at Simsbury, Conn., May 24, 1847, Mary A. Williston; (3) Sept. 1881, Jane (Truell) Howard, born Oct. 3, 1827, daughter of Hiram and Nancy (Russell) Truell.

Issue: 1244331 Robert Warner, b. Berlin, Sept. 1844, d. there
Aug. 30, 1845

1244332 Robert Warner, b. Berlin, Mar. 18, 1848, d. there
Sept. 1, 1848

(Authority: Information of Miss Ruth Galpin.)

1244341 HENRY NORRIS (NORRIS, THOMAS, AMOS, CALEB, SAMUEL, PHILIP) was born at Berlin, Conn., Dec. 22, 1820 and died there Dec. 22, 1892. After his father's death in 1826 he and his mother lived with relatives until her marriage to Benjamin Wilcox. In 1845 he became postmaster at Berlin and except for four years held that office until his death. In 1838 he entered the store of his step-brothers Edward and Samuel Wilcox of Berlin and from 1839 to 1843 was a clerk in their store at Washington, D.C. Mr. Galpin then returned to Berlin where in 1844 he became a partner with Samuel Wilcox, Edward Wilcox having retired. In 1857 he joined with a third partner and bought out Mr. Wilcox and in November, 1859 became the sole owner of the Berlin store which he operated until his death. He was a member of the State Legislature in 1863, 1880, and 1892. From 1879-1891 he was Town Auditor and President of the Wilcox Cemetery Association from 1855-1892. He also was Vice-President of the Berlin Savings Bank, Director of the Berlin Iron Bridge Co., Treasurer of School District No. 5, and Treasurer of the 2nd Congregational Church, Berlin. He married: (1) June 25, 1845, T. Eliza Dowd, born in 1823 at Madison, Conn., and died at Berlin, April 21, 1846, daughter of Wyllys and Rebecca (Graves) Dowd; (2) at Berlin, April 21, 1864, Harriet A. Dowd, born in 1832 at Madison, and died at Berlin, July 3, 1865, sister to Eliza Dowd; (3) Oct. 2, 1867 at Winsted, Conn., Eliza Booth Sanford, born at Derby, Conn., Dec. 14, 1838 and died at Branford, Conn., Aug. 28, 1925, daughter of Nathan and Mary A. (Talmadge) Sanford; the children were born at Berlin.

Issue: 12443411 Jane Eliza, b. April 10, 1846, d. Berlin, May 10,
1846

12443412 Mattie, b. May, 1865, d. Berlin, June 15, 1866

3-12443413 Mary, b. July 24, 1868

12443414 Ruth, b. Dec. 1870; see Preface

5-12443415 Helen, b. May 23, 1879

(Authority: Information of Miss Ruth Galpin.)

1245211 ELISHA (CALEB, ABEL, CALEB, CALEB, SAMUEL, PHILIP) probably was born near Fairfield, N.Y., in 1808 and died at Candor, N.Y., Feb. 13, 1859. He was a farmer. He married at Candor, Mar. 9, 1859, his cousin JERUSHA, daughter of BEN-JAMIN and Martha (Williams) Galpin; she died near Candor, May 18, 1891, aged eighty-one; her children were born near Candor.

Issue: 12452111 Martha Ann, b. Jan. 27, 1837, m. Charles Mead, son of Joshua Mead; she d. June 16, 1897, Candor; no issue.

12452112 Ezra, b. Sept. 2, 1839, d. Candor, Sept. 3, 1862; no issue

3-12452113 Susan, b. July 22, 1842

12452114 Wealthy, b. Sept. 10, 1844, d. May 14, 1892; m. Burdett Whitney, had a son Dell who lived with Aunt Helen Whitney after his mothers death

5-12452115 Cordelia, b. June 13, 1846

6-12452116 Mary Frances, b. May 10, 1848

7-12452117 Stephen D., b. May 25, 1850

8-12452118 Franklin P., b. 1852

12452119 Myron E. living in 1922 at Castle Creek, N.Y.

A-1245211A Elizabeth, b. July 31, 1857

(Authorities: Notes of Wm. D. Galpin, Gay, W.B., op. cit., Vital Statistics, Candor, Information of Mrs. S.D. Galpin and Mrs. Susan (Galpin)Voss.)

1245212 JOHN (CALEB, ABEL, CALEB, CALEB, SAMUEL, PHILIP) probably was born near Candor, N.Y. He married Betsey Crane. GEORGE Galpin of Candor told me in 1922 that this family might have moved to Potter County, Penna., in 1922, and Wm. D. Galpin suggests a removal to Ohio. In 1954 A.F. Barrott of Elmira, N.Y., visited a Mrs. Wm. A. Galpin of 315 Orchard St., Elmira who told him her husband was a grandson of JOHN. The order below is arbitrary.

Issue: 1-12452121 William E.

12452122 Loomer or Luman; m. and left a child Mable Sebring, living in 1954 at 2022 Main St., Erie, Penna. He died in 1931.

12452123 Nellie, m. Perry S. Whitney, had Martin D. Whitney who m. Dec. 31, 1892, Laura M. Howard

12452124 Fanny

12452125 Antoinette

(Authority: Notes of Wm. D. Galpin, Information of George Galpin of Candor, Martin D. Whitney, Mr. A.F. Barrott of Elmira. The latter furnishes the names of the last two children. The Town Clerk of Candor refers to a child John Alva Galpin, born there Dec. 30, 1847, who might be the John Galpin, father of this family.)

1245213 JAMES (CALEB, ABEL, CALEB, CALEB, SAMUEL, PHILIP) probably was born near Candor, N.Y., and died at Spencer, N.Y., Dec. 27, 1890. He married Belinda Brinks and, according to Wm. D. Galpin, had seven children of whom he names Orrin, Joseph, Riley, and Orange. JAMES' will, dated June 4, 1889 mentions as children Orrin, B., Priscilla, and Rosetta; the Vital Records of Candor name Orrin B. and Brink Y. Based upon the will and the Candor records the issue below may be accepted.

Issue: 1-12452131 Rosetta or Rose

12452132 Priscilla, d. Spencer, N.Y., her will is dated June 15, 1892

12452133 Orrin B., b. 1848, d. Candor April 18, 1902

12452134 Brink Y., b. Sept. 26, 1848, not named in his father's will

(Authorities: Vital Statistics, Candor, and Probate Records, Tioga Co., N.Y. Priscilla's will mentions a George R. Galpin whom W.B. Gay states lived at Spencer in 1888 as well as James Galpin and Orrin B. Galpin. In the Directory of Monroe, Co., N.Y., 1869, and 1870 there is reference to a George Galpin at Riga, N.Y. The U.S. Pension rolls refer to a George R. Galpin, b. Mar. 27, 1845, whose widow Martha was living in 1922. Onondaga Co. N.Y. records refer to a James V. Galpin and wife Jennie M., as of 1886 and 1887. Wm. D. Galpin says Jennie was a widow living at Tully, N.Y., in 1896.)

1245215 AMERK (CALEB, ABEL, CALEB, CALEB, SAMUEL, PHILIP) probably was born near Candor, N.Y. He may be the Arnott Galpin, named by Wm. D. Galpin, who in 1863 drew the names of those drafted for military service; Wm. D. Galpin adds that AMERK was a violin player.

Issue: 12452151 Hattie, living in Syracuse, N.Y., 1910
12452152 Lillie, living in Syracuse, N.Y., 1910
12452153 Herbert P., living in Owego, N.Y.
4-12453154 Julia, b. Dec. 22, 1844, Candor, N.Y.
12452155 Henrietta, b. April 19, 1847

(Authorities: Gay, W.B., op. cit., Notes of Wm. D. Galpin, Vital Statistics, Candor, Directories of Syracuse.)

1245216 CALVIN W, (CALEB, ABEL, CALEB, CALEB, SAMUEL, PHILIP) probably was born near Candor, N.Y. Both Mr. Gay and Wm. D. Galpin name him. He married and may have lived for a time at Binghamton, N.Y.

Issue: 12452161 Horace

(Authorities: Notes of Wm. D. Galpin, W.B. Gay, op. cit.)

1245217 WRIGHT CALEB (CALEB, ABEL, CALEB, CALEB, SAMUEL, PHILIP) probably was born near Candor, N.Y., in 1847; it is not known when or where he died. He attended Yale Divinity School, graduated in 1886, entered the Presbyterian Church, and held charges in New York and Pennsylvania. At one time he lived at Hawley, Penna; also at 140 Front St., Binghamton, N.Y. He married: (1) at New Haven, Conn., Sept. 14, 1865, Mary Ann Ball, born there in 1843; (2) Sophia Clark; (3) a Miss Smith, daughter of John B. Smith, President of the Erie-Wyoming Railroad and Pennsylvania Coal Co.; (4) July 15, 1896, Helen Ruitt.

Issue: 12452171 John, may have lived at Dunmore, Penna.
12452172 Cordelia

(Authorities: Notes of Wm. D. Galpin, Yale Alumni Records, Vital Statistics, New Haven, Presbyterian Church Minutes, Assembly, N.S., III, 854, Information of Benjamin E. Galpin.)

1245221 SAMUEL (SIMEON, ABEL, CALEB, CALEB, SAMUEL, PHILIP) probably was born near Candor, N.Y., where he died May 20, 1876, the latter date being established by his will. He held land near Candor and was a farmer of reputation and character. He married Catherine W. Allen, born in 1815 in Vermont and died at Candor, Nov. 14, 1891, daughter of Moses Allen; they had no issue except an adopted son.

Issue: 1-1245221 Edward, b. Nov. 26, 1853

(Authorities: Vital Statistics, Land Records, and Probate Records, Candor and Owego, N.Y., and Information of Mrs. Edward Galpin.)

1245222 JASPER (SIMEON, ABEL, CALEB, CALEB, SAMUEL, PHILIP) was born near Candor, N.Y., Feb. 14, 1812, and died there Mar. 22, 1893. He was a farmer holding land near Weltonville, N.Y. He married Elizabeth Mead, born in New Jersey about 1822 and died near Candor, Nov. 4, 1907, daughter of Lewis J. and Jane (Elliston) Mead of Candor.

Issue: 1-12452221 Taylor L., b. Jan. 19, 1837

(Authorities: Vital Statistics, Candor, Land Records, Owego, Gay. W.B. op. cit.)

1245223 JAMES TAYLOR (SIMEON, ABEL, CALEB, CALEB, SAMUEL, PHILIP) was born near Candor, N.Y., in 1817 and died there Mar. 18, 1893. He was a farmer near Weltonville, N.Y. He married at Candor, Dec. 1, 1845, Jane L. Wilbur, born in Herkimer, Co., N.Y., Sept. 4, 1822 and died at Weltonville, Nov. 19, 1899, daughter of Simeon and Nancy (Merry) Wilbur. The issue was born near Candor.

Issue: 1-12452231 Erford Luzerne, b. Mar. 20, 1847

2-12452232 Sarah Loretta, b. Jan. 28, 1849

3-12452233 Nelson, b. Feb. 5, 1855

12452234 An infant, b. & d. Candor

5-12452235 Wayland Dunn, b. Sept. 18, 1861

(Authorities: Vital Statistics, Candor, Land Records, Owego, N.Y., Information of Wayland D. Galpin)

1245224 ABEL FRANKLIN (SIMEON, ABEL, CALEB, CALEB, SAMUEL, PHILIP) was probably born near Weltonville, N.Y., he died at Newark Valley, N.Y., sometime after 1888 as proved from land records of Tioga County. He owned a farm of one hundred and sixty acres in School District Number 26. He married Betsey Elizabeth Johnson who died Aug. 16, 1896, aged seventy-six. Candor records show a Betsey E. Johnson born in 1820, daughter of Elisha and Phalie Johnson of Weltonville; ABEL's children were born at Weltonville.

Issue: 1-12452241 Adelaide Josephine, b. June 2, 1847

2-12452242 Robert C., b. Dec. 31, 1856

12452243 Walton Henry, living in 1922 at Paonia, Colorado

(Authorities: Information of Robert C. Galpin and Town Clerk, Candor; the latter states an James A. Galpin was born to Abel F. Galpin, Feb. 23, 1848, but Robert C. Galpin made no mention of

a brother; see also Gay, W.B., op. cit., Vital Statistics and Land Records, Candor, and Child, H., Gazetter of Broome and Tioga Counties, N.Y.)

1245225 JANE (SIMEON, ABEL, CALEB, CALEB, SAMUEL, PHILIP) was born near Candor, N.Y., in April 1830 and died at Newark Valley, N.Y., July 5, 1902. She married at Candor, Alexander Henderson, born at Hoatinge, N.Y., Feb. 22, 1829 and died at Newark Valley, Sept. 19, 1913.

Issue: 12452251 Ida M. Henderson, b. Dec. 18, 1861, Candor, d. there Sept. 22, 1926; m. James H. Hover, in Oct. 1885, who was b. 1852, Candor, d. Sept. 11 1929; Clifford Hover of Endicott, N.Y. was born of this marriage.

12452252 Irving W. Henderson, m. Jessie Bostwick, had four sons and one daughter

12452253 Arthur Henderson, d. 1936; m. Ada McPherson, had John who died before 1928

12452254 Charles, d. when five years old

(Authorities: Information of Clifford Hover.)

1245231 JERUSHA (BENJAMIN, ABEL, CALEB, CALEB, SAMUEL, PHILIP) see 1245211

1245232 FRANKLIN (BENJAMIN, ABEL, CALEB, CALEB, SAMUEL, PHILIP) probably was born near Candor, N.Y. Though W.B. Gay lists him as the son of BENJAMIN he does not appear in the Tioga County Directory for 1888. Wm. D. Galpin, under the heading "Cortland, New York, Dec. 19, 1895" mentions FRANKLIN and WILLIAM as sons of BENJAMIN, and W.B. Gay lists WILLIAM as BENJAMIN's son. The two sources probably refer to the same persons. Cortland city records reveal neither though this does not preclude their having lived in Cortland County. Wm. D. Galpin may have received his data from Mrs. GEORGE Galpin of Cortland who is known to have been living in that city in 1895; he also refers to FRANKLIN's issue as having moved to Condersport, Penna., where Galpins are known to have lived. FRANKLIN may have died there.

Issue: 12452321 David H.

12452322 William B., m. had Frank and Nettie. Frank m. had three sons and one daughter who in 1895 lived at Condersport

12452323 Riley, m. had Mira

12452324 Fanny

(Authorities: W.B. Gay, op. cit., Notes of Wm. D. Galpin, the latter being sole source for name and data of above issue. The Postmaster of Condersport informed me in 1940 that while Galpins had lived there none were then in that city)

1245234 WILLIAM (BENJAMIN, ABEL, CALEB, CALEB, SAMUEL, PHILIP) probably was born near Candor, N.Y. His identity is established by W.B. Gay and Wm. D. Galpin, the latter alone naming the children.

Issue: 12452341 John

2-12452342 George

12452343 Mary, m. M.A. Synder, living, in 1895, at Condersport, Penna.

(Authorities: W.B. Gay, op. cit., Notes of Wm. D. Galpin; the latter reports William as having died in the Civil War; a William Galpin of Cortland was in the 5th N.Y. Cavalry, recruited from Tioga Co.)

1245241 HOMER BROWN (ABEL, ABEL, CALEB, CALEB, SAMUEL, PHILIP) was born Feb. 2, 1831 at Williamstown, Mass., and died at Chicago, Ill., July 4, 1900, according to HOMER K. Galpin. For a time he was Deputy Sheriff of Cook Co., Ill. He married (1) Aug. 10, 1856 Mary Jane Cady, born New York City, Mar. 6, 1834, and died at Chicago, Ill., Sept. 30, 1864, daughter of Ezekial Cady; (2) at Wardsboro, Vt., July 25, 1865, Welthea J. Plimpton, born there Jan. 20, 1839, living in 1922 with her son HOMER K. Galpin.

Issue: 12452411 Susie, b. Sept. 10, 1857, d. Oct. 10, 1852

2-12452412 Nellie, b. Mar. 12, 1859

12452413 Fannie, b. Dec. 24, 1862, d. Jan. 1, 1863

12452414 Nettie, b. July 6, 1864, d. Dec. 18, 1864

5-12452415 Erasmus F., b. Aug. 8, 1866

12452416 Homer Knickerbocker, b. Dec. 11, 1871; m. at St. Louis, Mo., April 1, 1916, Hilda Carlotta Jensen, b. Copenhagen, Den., Aug. 30, 1880, daughter of Christian and Elsie (Nelson) Jensen; no issue. One time County Clerk, Cook, Co, active in Republican Party, and in 1939 this family lived at Big Sand Lake, Wis.

(Authorities: Notes of Wm. D. Galpin, Information of Homer K. Galpin and his sister Mrs. Nellie (Galpin)Gager.)

1246884 GEORGE BARNES (ALLEN M., CALEB, PEAT, CALEB, SAMUEL, PHILIP) probably was born near New Britain, Conn., Feb. 28, 1865. He married Marian H. Russell. Mrs. Galpin was listed in 1919 at 20 Sachem St., Springfield, Mass.

Issue: 12468841 Muriel Russell, b. Springfield, Aug. 18, 1894; m. Dec. 31, 1917 at Springfield, Chester Dunham, aged 29, of 58 Sawyer St., Boston, Mass., son of Caleb and Sarah (Atwood) Dunham; when married, Mrs. Chester Dunham was living at 20 Sachem St., Springfield.

(Authority: Vital Statistics and City Directories, Springfield.)

1453142 SARAH JANE (WILLIAM, ASA, JOSEPH, JOSEPH, BENJAMIN, PHILIP) was born at Auburn, N.Y., Mar. 24, 1840 and probably died at 1928 at Minneapolis, Minn. She married at Kalamazoo, Mich., Jan. 1, 1859, Charles E. Race, born in Columbia Co., N.Y., May 24, 1835 and died at Minneapolis, Mar. 29, 1888 son of Cornelius and Christiana (Vosburg) Race. In 1922 SARAH was living at 2326 Filmore St., Minneapolis.

Issue: 14531421 William Eugene Race, b. Sept. 12, 1860 in Michigan

14531422 Frank N. Race, b. July 6, 1864 Winona, Minn., d. Jan. 24, 1918, Spokane, Wash.

14531423 Edwin C. Race, Sept. 22, 1871, Easton, Minn.

(Authority: Information of Mrs. Sarah (Galpin)Race.)

1453144 MORANEOUS JOSLYN (WILLIAM H., ASA, JOSEPH, JOSEPH, BENJAMIN, PHILIP) was born at Auburn, N.Y., April 23, 1843 and died at Phoenix, Arizona, April 26, 1914. He enlisted at Battle Creek, Mich., and was a member of Co. I of Merrill's Horse and saw service in the Civil War; later he was a non-commissioned officer in the 2nd Missouri Cavalry. He returned to Battle Creek after the close of the war. He married at Wells, Minn., July 16, 1870, Sarah A. Whitney, born at Grafton, Vt., June 15, 1843, daughter of Alpheus and Sarah (Fletcher) Whitney. In 1922 Mrs. Sarah Galpin was living at R.F. No. 2, Central Ave., Phoneix; the children were born in Minnesota.

Issue: 1-14531441 Alpheus W., b. April 27, 1872

2-14531442 Clara L., b. Dec. 1, 1875

14531443 William A., b. Oct. 11, 1882, Minneapolis; d. there Oct. 3, 1921; no issue.

(Authority: Information of Mrs. Sarah (Whitney) Galpin and U.S. Pension Rolls.)

1453145 WILLIAM HURBERT (WILLIAM H., ASA, JOSEPH, JOSEPH, BENJAMIN, PHILIP) was born at Sterling Center, N.Y., April 2, 1845 and died at Etzicome, Alberta, Canada, Jan. 29, 1913. He married at Luna, Minn., Oct. 30, 1870, Flora Elveretta born Feb. 15, 1851 in Pennsylvania and died Nov. 22, 1895, Minneapolis, Minn., daughter of a Mr.----and Mrs.---- (Haight) Reynolds. Mr. Galpin was a carpenter and generally was known as "Herbert."

- Issue: 14531451 Charles Bartley, b. Oct. 27, 1871, d. Luna, Minn., Nov. 29, 1871
2-14531452 Harley H., b. May 15, 1873
14531453 Walter Glen, b. Sept. 18, 1875, d. Luna, Dec. 30, 1875
14531454 Alice Eva, b. July 9, 1878, d. Luna, Oct. 18, 1878
5-14531455 Linnie, b. Dec. 12, 1879
14531456 Lottie Edna, b. Nov. 24, 1881; m. Dec. 31, 1912, Wilson Everett Tuebner, b. Winnebago, Minn., Oct. 12, 1877, son of Joseph and Elizabeth (Sherman) Tuebner; no issue; in 1954 this family lived at 230 N.E. "D", College Place, Wash.
14531457 Harry Asa, b. Jan. 4, 1884, d. Feb. 17, 1940; m. Ollie----; no issue
8-14531458 Harta Iniza, b. Sept. 4, 1886

(Authorities: Notes of Wm. D. Galpin, Information of H.H. Galpin, Mrs. Lottie (Galpin) Schagel who adds that her father was born at Oswego, N.Y.)

1453146 BENJAMIN DARLING (WILLIAM H., ASA, JOSEPH, JOSEPH, BENJAMIN, PHILIP) was born at Sterling Center, N.Y., Mar. 22, 1846 and died at Delevan, Minn., Mar. 11, 1879. He married at Delevan, Feb. 17, 1878, Martha E. Chesnut, born in Ohio, Oct. 11, 1854, and died at Delevan in 1935; late in life she married a Mr. M.C. McNeil of Delevan. Mr. Galpin was a carpenter and a member of the A.O.U.W. Lodge at Delevan.

Issue: 1-14531461 Mertie, b. Mar. 9, 1879

(Authorities: Information of Mrs. Mertie (Galpin) Schmidt, H.H. Galpin, and Notes of Wm. D. Galpin.)

1481613 FLORENCE GEE (JUDSON B., BENJAMIN, BENJAMIN, SAMUEL, BENJAMIN, PHILIP) was born at Oxford, N.Y., Jan. 13, 1887. She married there Mar. 19, 1885, John Norman Walker, born at McDonough, N.Y., June 29, 1858, son of John and Mary (Sawtell) Walker. In 1922 they lived at McDonough.

Issue: 14816131 John G. Walker, b. Nov. 20, 1885
14816132 Robert Sawtell Walker, b. Jan. 29, 1887, d.
Oct. 8, 1919
14816133 Alfred B. Walker, b. July 14, 1888, d. in in-
fancy
14816134 Agnes L. Walker, b. Jan. 5, 1895

(Authority: Information of Theodore B. Galpin.)

1481621 HENRY WELLS (ALMON, BENJAMIN, BENJAMIN, SAMUEL, BENJAMIN, PHILIP) was born at Washington, Conn., May 6, 1840 and died at Meriden, Conn., April 9, 1926. He was a mechanic and a member of the Baptist Church; he lived at 212 Curtis St., Meriden. He married; (1) at Wallingford, Conn., April 26, 1863, Lizzie L. Wilmot, born at Bethany, Conn., in 1845 and died at Meriden, April 13, 1867, daughter of Silas Wilmot; (2) at New Haven, Conn., Jan. 1, 1868, Theresa McCarthy, born at New Haven in 1847 and died there; (3) Iantha M. Hall, born at Brighton, Ohio, June 4, 1848 and died at Meriden, Aug. 30, 1926, daughter of Avery M. and Sarah E. (Dunbar) Hall.

Issue: 1-14816211 Edward Eugene, b. Feb. 28, 1864
2-14816212 Elsie Jeanette, b. Feb. 16, 1886
3-14816213 Elmer Dunbar, b. Aug. 12, 1887

(Authorities: Vital Statistics, New Haven, Conn., Information of Henry W. Galpin and Elsie J. Galpin.)

1481725 WILLIAM ADAMS (LEMAN, PETTIT, BENJAMIN, SAMUEL, BENJAMIN, PHILIP) was born at Milan, Ohio, Dec. 20, 1851 and died at Buffalo, N.Y., in March, 1935. For ten years he was active in the Standard Oil Company and in 1889 became Assistant Treasurer of Cleveland, Ohio, where he resided until 1901 when he moved to 735 Delevan Street in Buffalo. Mr. Galpin was active in the Buffalo Historical Society to which he gave many valuable books and records; the society honored him with the establishment of a "Galpin Room". He married at Cleveland, Sept. 22, 1875, Sarah Adams Burns, born at Cleveland, June 13, 1857 and died at Westport, N.Y., July 12, 1919, daughter of John and Jane (Adams) Burns; (2) at Buffalo, Oct. 14, 1920, Mrs. Cora Maria (Smith) Scott, born at Hamburg, N.Y. Feb. 25, 1888, daughter of Thomas J. and Maria L. (Irish) Smith.

Issue: 1-14817251 Stanley Leman, b. Jan. 6, 1878
2-14817252 Helen Lucinda, b. Mar. 31, 1889

(Authorities: Information of Wm. A. Galpin and Mrs. Stanley L. Galpin.)

1481726 MARY EUPHRASIA (LEMAN, PETTIT, BENJAMIN, SAMUEL, BENJAMIN, PHILIP) was born at Milan, Ohio, May 30, 1854 and died at Ann Arbor, Mich., Dec. 26, 1928. She married at Milan, June 17, 1874, Lyman Thayer White, born at Ann Arbor, Sept. 25, 1850 and died there May 21, 1921, son of Charles T. and Mary (Beckley) White. After her husband's death she lived with her daughter at Ann Arbor.

Issue: 14817261 Mertie Marie White, b. Feb. 4, 1876, Eaton Rapids, Mich., d. Lakeside, Mich., Oct. 3, 1931; m. G.C.L. Longman and has a child, Mrs. Ralph Foley

14817262 Marguerite Louise White, b. Aug. 26, 1889, Eaton Rapids; m. Dr. N.R. Smith and in 1919 was living at Chicago, Ill. She had E. Lorraine Smith, b. Aug. 9, 1911, Albion, Mich., who married a Mr. Harper of Jefferson Texas; Wm. Thayer Smith, b. Feb. 27, 1914, Marshall, Mich.; and Edward R. Smith, b. Oct. 10, 1916, Albion, Mich., he was living in 1939 at 1736 S. Florence Place, Tulsa, Okla.

(Authorities: Information of Mrs. Mary E. (Galpin) White and Mrs. M.L. (White) Smith)

1483411 JANE (NERI, STEPHEN C., STEPHEN, SAMUEL, BENJAMIN, PHILIP) was born at Woodbury, Conn., Aug. 11, 1810. She moved to New Bedford, Penna. in 1812 with her father and in 1818 to Center Township, Penna. Later in 1822 she moved to Carlisle, Huron Co., Ohio. She married David Bennett in 1830.

Issue: 14834111 A child

(Authority: Notes of Wm. D. Galpin.)

1483413 MARCUS D. (NERI, STEPHEN C., STEPHEN, SAMUEL, BENJAMIN, PHILIP) was probably born near New Milford, Penna., Mar. 5, 1816 and died at Elyria, Ohio, Jan. 16, 1900. He married Aug. 5, 1837 Almanda Althea Ely born Nov. 6, 1816 and died Dec. 4, 1893.

Issue: 14834131 Clarissa Elizabeth, b. May 6, 1840, m. George W. Johnson, b. Oct. 1837, d. May 9, 1865, Cleveland, Ohio.

2-14834132 Sarah Mystilla

3-14834133 Harriet Ione

(Authority: Notes of Wm. D. Galpin.)

1483414 GEORGE (NERI, STEPHEN C., STEPHEN, SAMUEL, BENJAMIN, PHILIP) was born near New Milford, Penna., Jan. 7, 1818 and died at Minneapolis, Minn., Oct. 29, 1898. He moved to Minnesota in 1853 and joined the Minnesota Conference of the Methodist Church in 1859. He was a minister and held charges at Minnetonka, Montevideo, Marshall, and Redwood—all of Minnesota. Late in life he lived at 218 East Grant Street, Minneapolis. He married at New York City, Jan. 1, 1843, Eliza Drummond who died April 1, 1868 in Minneapolis; later he married Betsey Farrand. The children were born in New York City presumably of Eliza Drummond Galpin.

- Issue: 14834141 Charlotte Amelia, b. Mar. 6, 1844; was living in 1922 at 1806 3rd Ave., Minneapolis.
14834142 Charles Irwin, b. Oct. 10, 1845, d. Sept. 13, 1863, at Memphis, Tenn., was a soldier in the Union Army
14834143 George Thaddeus, b. Dec. 4, 1847, d. Mar. 9, 1865, at Excelsior, Minn., from wounds received in the Civil War.

(Authorities: Methodist Herald, Oct. 7, 1896, Information of Charlotte A. Galpin and Notes of Wm. D. Galpin.)

1483431 SHERMAN (JUDSON, STEPHEN C., STEPHEN, SAMUEL, BENJAMIN, PHILIP) was probably born near Woodbury, Conn. According to Wm. D. Galpin he married Adaline Kather-son. He seems to have served in a Connecticut regiment in the Civil War and was killed at the Battle of Yellow House, Va. Now according to the city directory of Cortland, N.Y., 1879, mention is made of a Sherman Galpin; clearly he could not have been the SHERMAN reported killed in the Civil War. It is possible that the Sherman of Cortland was the son of SHERMAN. This assumption is strengthened by the fact that in the vital records of Syracuse, N.Y., there is reference to the death of a Charles S. Galpin, Dec. 2, 1906, aged fifty-nine years and eleven months. The death was reported by one Libbie Van Tine who also stated that the father of Charles S. Galpin was Sherman Galpin and that at the time of the former's death he was a widower. His wife was Adeline Kallin who died at Syracuse June 3, 1897 aged seventy seven, whose father is buried in Homer, N.Y. Adeline Galpin appears to have owned land in Homer, Cortland, and Moravia, N.Y. The confusion is increased by noting the entry below of CHARLES Galpin.

- Issue: 14834111 Sherman (?)
14834112 Henry; mentioned only by Wm. D. Galpin

(Authorities: Notes of Wm. D. Galpin, Vital Statistics of Cortland and Syracuse N.Y., and Cortland County Deeds.)

1483455 CHARLES (JUDSON, STEPHEN C., STEPHEN, SAMUEL, BENJAMIN, PHILIP) probably was born near Woodbury, Conn., in 1855. If so he could not have been the son of Mary, wife of JUDSON, who died in 1848 according to Wm. D. Galpin. The latter also states that he married Jane Penonoir. In 1885 a Charles S. Galpin, said to have been born in 1847, and wife Jane lived at 21 Mynderse St., Seneca Falls, N.Y. Also living at 184 Fall St., Seneca Falls in 1895 was a C.S. Galpin; and an Elizabeth Galpin resided at 21 Mynderse St. in the same city.

Issue: 1483455 Pearl
1483456 Elizabeth

(Authorities: Notes of Wm. D. Galpin who names the issue, Vital Statistics, New Haven, name Charles W. Galpin, a widower, as dead Jan. 3, 1918, born at Woodbury, 1885.)

1483443 CHARLES FREDERICK (STEPHEN F., STEPHEN C., STEPHEN, SAMUEL, BENJAMIN, PHILIP) was born at Woodbury, Conn., Dec. 12, 1823 and probably died at Plymouth, Conn., in October, 1898. He lived at Washington and New Preston, Conn. He married at Woodbury, Nov. 6, 1847, Susan Abigail Woodruff, born in Milford, Conn., Mar. 19, 1831 and died at her son's (LESLIE) home, Torrington, Conn., Jan. 24, 1929, daughter of Enoch and Lydia A. (Johnson) Woodruff. For a time Mr. Galpin was a farmer near Woodbury; at Plymouth he was referred to as a painter. He and his family were members of the Episcopal Church.

Issue: 14834431 Charles Joseph, b. Jan. 10, 1850, d. Mar. 26, 1851

14834432 Wallace, d. Sept. 1, 1861, Washington, Conn.

3-14834433 George W., b. 1853

14834434 Julia (possibly daughter of Edgar R. Galpin)

5-14834435 Leslie, b. Nov. 17, 1857

14834436 Lillie, b. 1859, New Preston, Conn., d. Torrington, Conn., late 1934; m. (1) Edward Crossman, b. Hudson, N.Y. died leaving Edna Crossman; (2) Joseph Marvin.

7-14834437 Charles, b. July 17, 1862

14834438 Edward, b. Sept. 12, 1865

14834439 Minnie Rebecca, b. Oct. 18, 1868, Woodbury, d. New Haven, Conn., 1935; m. (1) at New Haven, Nov. 13, 1884, Arthur S. Freeman, b.

Nova Scotia, d. leaving Carlton Le Grand Freeman who was living in 1939; (2) at Waterbury, Conn., Nov. 24, 1889, Thomas D. Adams, b. New Haven, July 6, 1867, son of George W. and Katherine (Hogan) Adams. In 1931 Mr. and Mrs. T.D. Adams lived at 30 Court St., New Haven.

(Authorities: Notes of Wm. D. Galpin, Vital Statistics, New Haven and Torrington, Conn., Information of Leslie Galpin)

1483444 ALMOND DUNBAR (STEPHEN F., STEPHEN C., STEPHEN, SAMUEL, BENJAMIN, PHILIP) was born at Woodbury, Conn., Feb. 18, 1826. He enlisted in the Civil War and was killed in action at Cold Harbor, June 1, 1864. He was a farmer. He married at Woodbury, Sept. 2, 1849, Sarah Elizabeth Barnes, born at Woodbury, May 13, 1826 and died there Aug. 16, 1910; the children were born at Woodbury. ALMOND died intestate and by court order his estate was given to his wife.

Issue: 1-14834441 Julius Henry, b. Nov. 4, 1850

14834442 Henry S., b. Aug. 17, 1852

3-14834443 Charles Lorenzo, b. Nov. 17, 1853

(Authorities: Records of St. Paul's Church, Woodbury, Vital Statistics, Roxbury, Information of Florence (Galpin) Wedgwood, daughter of Julius H. Galpin.)

1483446 EDGAR R. (STEPHEN F., STEPHEN C., STEPHEN, SAMUEL, BENJAMIN, PHILIP) was born at Woodbury, Conn., May 20, 1830 and may have died at Bridgeport, Conn. He married Lavinia Hamlin, in 1850 at Washington, Conn., and was a shoemaker. Nothing more is known of this couple.

Issue: 14834461 Julia Ellen. b. 1850, m. Nov. 20, 1872, Edwin C. Wakeman, aged 22, b. Huntington, Conn., and was living at Woodbury at time of marriage

2-14834462 William Frederick, b. Aug. 9, 1851

3-14834463 Walter Edgar, b. Aug. 20, 1852

14834464 Emma Grace, b. Aug. 1, 1858

14834465 Willie, b. Oct. 8, 1860, d. Feb. 16, 1861

14834466 James Robert, b. Oct. 8, 1869, d. Feb. 16, 1861

14834467 Martha Freelove, bap. May 19, 1861, m. Walter Jones, and had Alice Lavina Jones, b. Aug. 22, 1878, living at Northfield, Conn.

14834468 Esther, b. Sept. 10, 1863, d. Sept. 30, 1863

14834469 Caroline Louise, b. Sept. 10, 1863, d. Oct. 1, 1863

1483446A Philo Wallace, bap. June 3, 1866; this may be the Wallace Galpin, Wm. D. Galpin states married Olive Sampson and lived at 1032 Main St., Bridgeport. Marriage records there show a Walter B. Galpin, born in 1865, marrying Nov. 6, 1895 Mrs. Olive Sampson, who was born in 1870 in New York City; at the time of marriage Walter B. Galpin was living in Skelton, Conn.

1483446B Robert R. Said by Wm. D. Galpin to have married Louisa Brown Hall born in Stratfordshire, Eng.

1483446C Mary L., also given by Wm. D. Galpin

(Authorities: Notes of Wm. D. Galpin, Records of St. Paul's Church Woodbury, Vital Statistics, Woodbury and Bridgeport. The latter show a Charles Walker Galpin, son of Edgar Galpin, aged 54, born at Woodbury, marrying for the second time, June 7, 1915, Francis Allen (Newton) Morgan, born in England, aged 57 at marriage. Charles W. Galpin, therefore, would have been born in 1861 and might have been a twin to Martha Freeloove.)

1483448 HANFORD (STEPHEN F., STEPHEN C., STEPHEN, SAMUEL, BENJAMIN, PHILIP) was born at Woodbury, Conn., Sept. 16, 1834 and died at Bridgeport, Conn., Sept. 5, 1901. He married: (1) at Bridgeport, Dec. 10, 1859, Sarah Jewel, born at Philadelphia, Penna., in 1836; (2) at Bridgeport, Mar. 14, 1901, Mrs. Cornelia Van Horn, born at Falls Church, Conn., in 1858, daughter of Myron and Martha Couch; later she married, Dec. 17, 1902 at Bridgeport, George Albert Benewell of Bridgeport. HANFORD was a skilled cabinet maker and for a time lived at 144 Gilbert Street, Bridgeport.

Issue: 14834481 Hanford, b. Bridgeport, Sept. 7, 1860, d. there Sept. 9, 1860

14834482 A son, b. Bridgeport, Feb. 2, 1862

14834483 Effie, b. Feb. 21, 1864

14834484 George, b. May 21, 1869, d. Aug. 2, 1869

14834485 Hanford Bernard, b. July 26, 1872

14834486 A daughter, d. aged 3 weeks, Aug. 10, 1872

(Authorities: Notes of Wm. D. Galpin, Vital Statistics, Woodbury and Bridgeport the latter shows a male born May 18, 1863; also the death of Mrs. Sarah Galpin Jan. 9, 1922, leaving no issue.)

1483451 JOHN LUTZ (WARREN, STEPHEN C., STEPHEN, SAMUEL, BENJAMIN, PHILIP) was born in 1821 near Corning, N.Y., and died at New Bedford, Mass., April 14, 1866. He married at New Bedford, 1854, Clarissa D. Mosher, born May 20, 1827 and died there Jan. 1, 1893, daughter of Timothy and Hannah (Peckham) Mosher. According to his son, Mr. Galpin became a sailor on a whaling vessel at an early age. This fact is verified by data furnished by those children of WARREN who settled near Parkersburg, Iowa. During the course of one of his voyages he married. Later it is said he returned to visit his father whom he found dead but he did see his grandfather Galpin.

Issue: 1-14834511 John Lutz, b. Nov. 27, 1846

2-14834512 Annie, b. May 11, 1856

14834513 William C., b. Aug. 30, 1858, d. New Bedford,
Jan. 1, 1862

(Authority: Information of John L. Galpin Jr.)

1483456 DANIEL A. (WARREN, STEPHEN C., STEPHEN, SAMUEL, BENJAMIN, PHILIP) was born at Corning, N.Y., May 15, 1834 and died Jan. 9, 1922. He married May 3, 1857 Chloe F. Price of Baileyville, Ill. DANIEL served three years in the 4th. Ill. Infantry during the Civil War; he probably moved to Illinois before his marriage and he may have died in that state.

Issue: 14834561 Orren S., b. Jan. 10, 1858

14834562 Irene M., b. May 10, 1860

14834563 Arthur H., b. Mar. 20, 1862

14834564 Augusta S., b. Feb. 6, 1865

(Authorities: Information of Forest L. Galpin as to death of Daniel. Notes of Wm. D. Galpin mention three other children—Clara D., Nellie M., and Lydia E., but the Parkersbury, Iowa, Branch, knew nothing of them.)

1483458 ARTHUR ERWIN (WARREN, STEPHEN C., STEPHEN, SAMUEL, BENJAMIN, PHILIP) was born at Corning, N.Y., April 2, 1837 and died at San Antonio, Texas, Oct. 10, 1917. He was a member of Co. 1, 61st Ill. Volunteers and served in the Civil War from 1861-1865. He married at Cairo, Ill., April 6, 1865, Maria Jane Kenney, born at Athlone, Ireland, Sept. 4, 1839, daughter of Thomas S. and Kathryn (Lyons) Kenney. Mrs. Galpin died in Jan., 1924 at San Antonio; the issue was born at Waterville Kansas.

Issue: 1-14834581 Frank E., b. July 15, 1872

14834582 Fred, b. Sept. 2, 1872, d. unm. Monteray,
Mex., in 1904

3-14834583 Lizzie, b. Feb. 1, 1876

(Authorities: Information of Frank E. Galpin and his wife.)

148345B WILLIAM WARREN (WARREN, STEPHEN C., STEPHEN, SAMUEL, BENJAMIN, PHILIP) was born at Irving, Steuben Co., N.Y., April 2, 1847 and died Jan. 28, 1939 at Minneapolis, Kansas. He moved to Kansas in the late 1870s and ultimately made his home at Minneapolis; he served in the Union armies during the Civil War. Early in life he formed a dislike for his middle name and changed it to Curtis. He married at Freeport, Ill., Dec. 27, 1871, Abby Ann Wilson, born there Sept. 11, 1847 and died at Minneapolis, Mar. 24, 1928, daughter of Thomas and Isadore Wilson.

Issue: 1-148345B1 Forest Lloyd, b. Oct. 5, 1872

2-148345B2 Alice Myrtle, b. Mar. 21, 1874

148345B3 Mattie E., b. Sept. 27, 1881, Minneapolis, Kan., d. there Aug. 24, 1882

148345B4 Hal E., b. April 22, 1884, Minneapolis, Kan., d. there Jan. 26, 1886

(Authority: Information of Forest L. Galpin)

148345C EUGENE SCOTT (WARREN, STEPHEN C., STEPHEN, SAMUEL, BENJAMIN, PHILIP) was probably born near Corning, N.Y., Aug. 3, 1850 and died near Parkersburg, Iowa, Sept. 3, 1903 or 1904. He left New York about 1870 and after residing for a time in northern Illinois moved to a farm near Parkersburg Iowa. He married at Parkersburg, Feb. 23, 1875, Anna Plies, born Feb. 3, 1856 in Germany and died near Parkersburg, Dec. 6, 1917, daughter of Otto and Katherine (Smith) Plies. The children were born near Parkersburg.

Issue: 1-148345C1 Bertha, b. Jan. 1, 1881

148345C2 Walter Ralph, b. Nov. 25, 1882; in 1939 was living on a 200 acre farm near Parkersburg

3-148345C3 Nellie, b. Dec. 22, 1886

4-148345C4 Daniel, b. Jan. 3, 1889

5-148345C5 Carrie, b. Jan. 22, 1891

(Authorities: Information of Daniel Galpin and Carrie (Galpin) Holm.)

1484862 WILLIAM RILEY (EBENEZER, SELLECK, SAMUEL, SAMUEL, BENJAMIN, PHILIP) was born near Sunbury, Ohio, Mar. 12, 1819 and died at Gallatin, Mo., Oct. 11, 1909. He was a farmer and carpenter. He married Eliza Williamson, born near Sunbury, July 9, 1817 and died there Feb. 25, 1862, daughter of

John and Eliza Williamson. According to PETER Galpin, his father married a second time to Sarah Ann---, family name not known. From this second marriage there were born Gertrude and Frances, and a son Finley all of whom lived probably as late as 1942 at Columbus, Ohio; attempts to contact them were not successful. Birth records of Delaware Co., Ohio show a Columbia Galpin born Mar. 4, 1870 to Riley and Sarah Galpin of Condit, Trenton Township.

Issue: 1-14848621 Peter, b. Feb. 14, 1843

14848622 John, b. April 22, 1845; m. and had a son John once of Long Beach, Calif.

3-14848623 Ebenezer, b. Feb. 19, 1847

4-14848624 Almerion Crippen, b. Aug. 19, 1849

5-14848625 Florence, b. Dec. 23, 1855

6-14848626 Mary Jane, b. Dec. 4, 1861

(Authority: Information of Peter Galpin.)

1484869 LUCINDA (EBENEZER, SELLECK, SAMUEL, SAMUEL, BENJAMIN, PHILIP) was born July 25, 1834 near Sunbury, Ohio and died near Modesto, Calif., April 3, 1929. She married near Sunbury, Robert Martin Gammill, born there Sept. 18, 1831 and died at Modesto, Jan. 27, 1920.

Issue: 14848691 Fred Gammill, b. Sunbury, Dec. 25, 1854

14848692 Carrie Gammill, b. Decatur, Iowa, Sept. 6, 1856, d. 1911

14848693 Victoria Gammill, b. Decatur, Iowa, July 10, 1858, d. 1914

14848694 Eva Gammill, b. Decatur, Iowa, Mar. 14, 1861, m. Davies Co., Mo., Feb. 27, 1879 David Henry Dockstader and had four sons; she was living in 1939 at 1844 E. 68th St. Los Angeles, Calif.

14848695 Bell Gammill, b. Decatur, Iowa, July 16, 1864, d. Longview, Wash.

14848696 Alice Gammill, b. Decatur, Iowa, June 17, 1867, living in 1939 at 419 S. Edmund St., Mitchell, S.D.

14848697 William Gammill, b. Decatur, Iowa, Sept. 18, 1875, living in 1939 at Bera, Calif.

14848698 Minnie Gammill, b. Mar. 5, 1879, Davies Co., Mo., d. Aug. 25, 1936, Modesto.

(Authority: Information of Mrs. Eva (Gammill)Dockstader)

148486B EMMALINE (EBENEZER, SELLECK, SAMUEL, SAMUEL, BENJAMIN, PHILIP) was born July 1, 1842 near Sunbury, Ohio, and died near Hamilton, Mo., Sept. 3, 1902. She married near Lineville, Iowa, Henry Dillon, born near Sunbury, Feb. 14, 1844 and died near Hamilton, Nov. 23, 1896.

Issue: 148486B1 Everitt Dillon, b. 1863, d. 1868
148486B2 Bertha Clara Dillon, b. near Lineville, 1868, d. 1906
148486B3 Clarinda Dillon, b. 1871, d. 1896
148486B4 Estell Dillon, b. 1874, d. 1934
148486B5 Blanche Dillon, b. near Hamilton, Feb. 23, 1878; m. Hamilton, Feb. 26, 1899 H.W. Toon who died leaving one child; she was living in 1939 at Hamilton
148486B6 David Clyde Dillon, b. 1883, d. 1932

(Authority: Information of Mrs. Blanche (Dillon)Toon)

148486C JANE (EBENEZER, SELLECK, SAMUEL, SAMUEL, BENJAMIN, PHILIP) was born near Sunbury, Ohio, Sept. 15, 1844 and died at Lineville, Iowa, Jan. 15, 1917. She married Abraham Dillon, born in Ohio about Sept. 1846 and died near Lineville, Jan. 26, 1892, son of William and Betty Dillon. On Mar. 10, 1895, JANE married at Decatur, Iowa, a Mr. Halstead; her issue was born near Lineville.

Issue: 148486C1 William Henry Dillon, b. July 31, 1863; m. Alice Scott, had three children; living in 1939 at 315 Cherry St., Cushing, Okla.
148486C2 Willis E. Dillon, b. Mar. 1, 1867; m. Mattie Mustain, had two children; living in 1939 near Lineville
148486C3 Etta May Dillon, b. Dec. 8, 1869; m. Sept. 16, 1888 C.E. Wells; living in 1939 near Lineville
148486C4 Edward Dillon, b. Sept. 10, 1872; m. Mary E. Robinson, had two children; in 1939 living at Caldwell, Idaho
148486C5 David Curtis Dillon, b. June 1, 1883; m. Elma Sears; no issue; living in 1939 near Hamilton, Mo.

(Authority: Information of issue of Mrs. Jane (Galpin)Dillon.)

1484894 DAVID (JOHN, SELLECK, SAMUEL, SAMUEL, BENJAMIN, PHILIP) was born in Delaware Co., Ohio, May 10, 1830 and died at St. Joseph, Mo., Sept. 24, 1909; he is buried in NcCrary

Cemetery near Gallatin, Mo. He served in the Union forces during the Civil War. He was a farmer and a member of the Methodist Church. He married near Lexington, Mo., in 1855 Sarah Jane Sweat, born near Sparta, Ill., in Nov. 1835 and died in Davies Co., Mo., Jan. 27, 1880, daughter of John and --- (Kitchem) Sweat: these children were born near Hamilton, Mo.

Issue: 14848941 John L., m. and moved to Calif. In 1930 a daughter Lily, wife of Henry Smith, lived at San Berardino, Calif.

2-14848942 Martha, b. May 18, 1860

14848943 Rhoda Ellen, b. Sept. 3, 1863, d. Oct. 2, 1887, near Gallatin; m. a Mr. Roney, had Edna who died aged 18 years

14848944 Rebecca Ann, m. F.F. Dalton of Ema, Colo., no issue

14848945 David A., b. April, 1866, d. June 9, 1867, near Gallatin

6-14848946 William Lafayette, b. Jan. 30, 1868

7-14848947 Flor Ellis, b. Dec. 20, 1870

14848948 Francis M., b. April 29, 1872, d. Sept. 7, 1872, Gallatin

9-14848949 Charles Eli, b. Sept. 28, 1873

A-1484894A Margaret Elizabeth, b. June 3, 1877

(Authorities: Information of Albert Galpin and issue of David Galpin)

1484896 SAVANNAH (JOHN, SELLECK, SAMUEL, SAMUEL, BENJAMIN, PHILIP) probably was born at Tuscumbia, Miller Co., Mo., Feb. 28, 1835 and died in 1861 in Davies Co., Mo. She married though nothing more is known of this family.

Issue: 14848961 Rebecca Jane--- living in 1939 at Long Beach, Calif.

(Authorities: Information of Albert Galpin and issue of David Galpin)

1484897 JASPER (JOHN, SELLECK, SAMUEL, SAMUEL, BENJAMIN, PHILIP) probably was born at Tuscumbia, Miller Co., Mo., July 20, 1837 and died at the Old Soldier's Home, Leavenworth, Kan., probably Mar. 18, 1917. His granddaughter ROBERTA reports he was nearly six foot tall, had dark hair and grey eyes. He was in Co. H. 1st. Mo. Engineers during the Civil War, was taken prisoner in Georgia and, upon expiration of his term of service, was released Sept. 14, 1864. Who he married is not known.

- Issue: 14848971 Julia, m. Weston Pilcher, had Walter, James, John, Grace, and Elizabeth; they lived at Newton, Kan.
- 14848972 Mary Jane, m. Pete Harlow, had Myrtle, Sernea, Richard, Ida, John, and Sybil; lived at Independence, Kan.
- 14848973 Knute, m.—Nora, had issue; lived at Naylor Mo.
- 14848974 Isaac
- 14848975 Elisa
- 6-14848976 James Arthur, b. Gallatin, Mo., Aug. 22, 1874

(Authorities: Information of Albert Galpin, Mrs. Roberta (Galpin) Kenyon, Weston, B., National Military Homes)

1484898 NEWTON (JOHN, SELLECK, SAMUEL, SAMUEL, BENJAMIN, PHILIP) probably was born at Tuscumbia, Mo., July 25, 1840 and died at Gallatin, Mo., Dec. 21, 1904; he is buried in McCrary Cemetery near Gallatin. He was a farmer and in the Federal armies during the Civil War. He married: (1) at Gallatin, Aug. 13, 1866 Octave Splawn; (2) at Gallatin, Mar. 25, 1879, Mary Jane Parsons, born Sept. 16, 1844 in Lee Co., Va., and died at Gallatin, April 4, 1930, daughter of John D. and Sarah N. (Lloyd) Parsons. The issue was born near Gallatin.

- Issue: 14848981 Mary, b. June, 1868, d. near Gallatin, Sept. 20, 1892; m. a Mr. Place had a son Oscar who in 1939 was living near Enid, Okla.
- 14848982 Carrie, b. April, 1870, d. unm. Gallatin, June 15, 1891
- 3-14848983 Sarah, b. April 30, 1871
- 4-14848984 Emmet, b. Sept. 30, 1879
- 14848985 Maud, b. Oct. 5, 1881, d. unm. Gallatin, Oct. 12, 1908
- 14848986 A son, b. & d. Gallatin, July 25, 1884
- 7-14848987 Nettie Catherine, b. June 11, 1886

(Authorities: Information of Albert Galpin, Nettie (Galpin) McCoy, Heath Galpin, U.S. Pension Rolls, and R.W. Stillwell of Tuscumbia who searched local records and reported among other things the death of a Newton Galpin, April 9, 1872, aged 27, Octave Splawn was probably the mother of the first three children.)

1484899 MARY (JOHN, SELLECK, SAMUEL, SAMUEL, BENJAMIN, PHILIP) probably was born at Tuscumbia, Mo., Sept. 4, 1842 and died at Colorado Springs. She married but nothing more is known of this family.

Issue: 14848991 Joseph
14848992 Wesley
14848993 William
14848994 Arthur

(Authority: Information of Albert Galpin)

148489A ALBERT (JOHN, SELLECK, SAMUEL, SAMUEL, BENJAMIN, PHILIP) was born at Tuscumbia, Mo., Jan. 22, 1845 and died June 9, 1932 at the Soldier's Home, Los Angeles, Calif. In April, 1864 he enlisted in the 33rd Mo. Mounted Infantry and was wounded at the Battle of Albany in Ray Co., Mo. He married: (1) in December, 1889, in Clinton Co., Mo., Iva Liberger, born in Ohio, daughter of Martin C. and Mary (Sharp) Liberger: she was living in 1922 at Hamilton, Mo. (2) in May, 1904, though nothing is known of this marriage.

Issue: 148489A1 Albert, b. Dec. 6, 1905, Cameron, Mo., living in 1922 at Hamilton but reported not there in 1939

(Authorities: Information of Albert Galpin, Veteran's Administration, Los Angeles)

1484954 ESTHER (CURTIS, NATHAN, SAMUEL, SAMUEL, BENJAMIN, PHILIP) probably was born in New York, near Rush, N.Y., April 4, 1829. She married Feb. 14, 1846, Daniel W. Lewis born at Utica, Mich., Feb. 11, 1820 and died there Aug. 20, 1899.

Issue: 14849541 Mrs. A.C. McLellan of Utica
14849542 Mrs. A.F. Leach of Utica
14849543 Mrs. G.W. Ruby of Utica
14849544 Mr. N.B. Lewis of Boston, Mass.

(Authority: Michigan Pioneer and Historical Collections, XXIX, 465.)

1484957 CAROLINE (CURTIS, NATHAN, SAMUEL, SAMUEL, BENJAMIN, PHILIP) was born at Utica, Mich., July 20, 1835 and died there Oct. 29, 1913. She married at Shelby, Mich., Jan. 6, 1853, John B. Wright, born in Livingston Co., N.Y. Oct. 31, 1834, son of Ralph and Sarah Wright who moved to Utica. The children were born at Sterling, Macomb Co., Mich.

Issue: 14849571 Dean C. Wright, b. Jan. 23, 1857, m. Nov. 19, 1885
14849572 Cora C. Wright, b. Mar. 2, 1859, m. Feb. 12, 1880, Howard S. Dusenbury, b. Sept. 16, 1851, son of George and Catherine Dusenbury

14849573 John B. Wright, b. Oct. 29, 1864
14849574 Maude N. Wright, b. Aug. 18, 1874, d. Mar.
5, 1875

(Authority: Information of Mrs. Cora (Wright) Dusenbury)

1484958 LYMAN CURTIS (CURTIS, NATHAN, SAMUEL, SAMUEL, BENJAMIN, PHILIP) was born at Utica, Mich., Jan. 31, 1845 and died at Detroit, Mich., Jan. 16, 1907. In Aug. 1862 he enlisted in Co. I, 1st Michigan Volunteer Cavalry and was promoted to the rank of sergeant in July, 1865. In March, 1866, he was honorably discharged at Fort Douglass, Utah. He married at Detroit, Nov. 28, 1868, Orpha Alice Wright, born Dec. 10, 1859 and died at Detroit, July 18, 1924, daughter of Ezra and Alice Fayette (Bentley) Wright. For over thirty-four years Mr. Galpin was foreman in the machine department of the Detroit House of Correction.

Issue: 14849581 Vivian, b. Utica, Mar. 1870, d. there 1873
2-14849582 Kathryn Adelaide, b. Utica, Feb. 12, 1875
3-14849583 Daisy Maude, b. Mar. 12, 1878
14849584 Lloyd Curtis, b. Detroit, May 9, 1880. For a number of years he was a postman in Detroit where in 1939 he was living at 22074 Curtis Street
5-14849585 Florence May, b. July 21, 1892

(Authorities: U.S. Pension Rolls, Information of Lloyd C. Galpin and Florence M. Galpin.)

1484971 FREEMAN PINCKNEY (PHILO, NATHAN, SAMUEL, SAMUEL, BENJAMIN, PHILIP) was born at Rush, N.Y., July 15, 1825 and died at Superior, Washtenaw Co., Mich., Aug. 15, 1899. He moved to Michigan with his father and upon the latter's retirement from farming took over the management of a large farm on the Plymouth Road some seven miles from Ann Arbor, Mich. FREEMAN P. Galpin was a Republican and took an active part in local county politics holding the office of supervisor for a number of years. He also was a member and superintendent of the Dixboro Methodist Church. In height he was a trifle over six feet, slight of built, and was quiet and gentle in speech and manner. He married: (1) at Superior, Oct. 9, 1848, Almira D. Pray, born in Superior, May 17, 1828 and died there April 20, 1853, daughter of Judge Ezek and Sally Ann (Hammond) Pray; (2) at Superior, Oct. 20, 1853, Mary E. Ruthruff, born at Fayette, N.Y., Jan. 30, 1834 and died at Superior, Mar. 14, 1899, daughter of Samuel and Susannah (Frain) Ruthruff formerly of Pennsylvania. The children were born at Superior.

Issue: 1-14849711 Philo E., b. Oct. 2, 1847
 2-14849712 Morris F., b. June 24, 1849
 3-14849713 Franklin P., b. Mar. 17, 1853
 14849714 Ida May, b. May 20, 1856, d. Superior, Sept. 10, 1864; she and the subsequent issue were born of Mary E. Ruthruff
 5-14849715 William, b. Feb. 14, 1859
 14849716 Ella, b. July 26, 1861, d. Superior, Aug. 25, 1863
 14849717 Eliza Jane, b. Mar. 15, 1865, d. Superior, July 6, 1877
 8-14849718 Linus, b. April 1, 1869
 14849719 Luella, b. Dec. 14, 1874, d. Superior, Dec. 25, 1874
 A-1484971A Minnie, b. May 8, 1877
 B-1484971B Ella May, b. Jan. 30, 1882

(Authorities: Information of children of Freeman P. Galpin, Vital Statistics, Ann Arbor, Mich.)

1484972 AURILLA (PHILO, NATHAN, SAMUEL, SAMUEL, BENJAMIN, PHILIP) was born at Rush, N.Y., April 27, 1827 and died at Superior, Washtenaw Co., Mich., Sept. 29, 1852. She married at Superior, Aug. 29, 1849, Edwin R. Curtis, born in Alleghany Co., N.Y., Jan. 16, 1829 and died at Superior, Aug. 7, 1893, son of Chester and Almira (Lewis) Curtis. The children were born at Superior.

Issue: 14849721 Ada Jane Curtis, b. Aug. 18, 1850, d. Aug. 25, 1851, Superior
 14849722 Adelbert Ceresco Curtis, b. April 17, 1852; m. and was living in 1928 at 23 S. Normal St., Ypsilanti, Mich.

(Authority: Information of Adelbert C. Curtis)

1484974 ELIZA ANN (PHILO, NATHAN, SAMUEL, SAMUEL, BENJAMIN, PHILIP) was born at Superior, Washtenaw Co., Mich., Sept. 1, 1833 and died there Aug. 30, 1898. She married Feb. 20, 1854 at Superior Arthur Covert, born in New York and died in Michigan. The children were born at Superior.

Issue: 14849741 Freeman Galpin Covert, b. April 22, 1858; m. and left a large family; lived for a time at Ann Arbor, Mich.
 14849742 Conley Bates Covert, b. Sept. 1, 1864, d. Superior, July 24, 1864

14848743 Arthur Howe Covert, b. July 22, 1868, d. Detroit, Mich., Jan. 22, 1917. Married at Ann Arbor, Nov. 7, 1900, Edith Popkins, b. Ann Arbor, Jan. 19, 1874. Two children were born, both at Detroit: Foster Covert, b. Aug. 5, 1901, living in 1947 at Detroit, and Elizabeth Covert, b. Dec. 21, 1912, m. William Hesler, and living in 1947 at Kansas City, Mo.

(Authorities: Information of Freeman Galpin Covert and Mrs. Arthur (Popkins) Covert)

1484991 DELIGHT (MITCHELL, NATHAN, SAMUEL, SAMUEL, BENJAMIN, PHILIP) was born at Washington, Mich., Aug. 18, 1836 and died at Three Rivers, Mich., Feb. 24, 1920. She married at Utica, Mich., Mar. 2, 1855, William Thomas, born at Buffalo, N.Y., Sept. 19, 1833 and died at Kalamazoo, Mich., Jan. 27, 1919, son of Asa Ruggles and Sarah (Treadwell) Thomas.

Issue: 14849911 Flora M. Thomas, b. Jones, Mich., Feb. 12, 1877; m. June 17, 1898, John Diffendorfer of Three Rivers, Mich., left issue
14849912 Alzada B. Thomas, b. Utica, Mich., Mar. 3, 1856, d. there Feb. 2, 1859
14849913 Carrie L. Thomas, b. Utica, Mich., Dec. 31, 1858; m. Aug. 26, 1875 Charles Poe of Jones, Mich.
14849914 Nathan Clarence Thomas, b. Utica, Mich., Mar. 23, 1861, d. Duluth, Minn., Sept. 4, 1919
14849915 Rosetta Thomas, b. Armada, Mich., Feb. 9, 1867, d. Three Rivers, Oct. 24, 1885
14849916 Jonathan Thomas, b. Armada, Mich., July, 11, 1870, d. there Nov. 14, 1870

(Authority: Information of Mrs. C.L. (Thomas) Poe)

1484993 NATHAN CURTIS (MITCHELL, NATHAN, SAMUEL, SAMUEL, BENJAMIN, PHILIP) was born at Washington, Mich., Jan. 10, 1840 and died at Boone, Iowa, Mar. 13, 1915. He was in the general mercantile business until time of death. He married at Boone, Nov. 1, 1861, Olive Ann Cummings, born at Philadelphia, N.Y., Dec. 4, 1840 daughter of Stephen and Sarah (Herrick) Cummings. In 1922 she was living with her son, CURTIS R., at 1501 Court Street, Peubla, Colorado.

Issue: 1-14849931 Melvin W., b. June 13, 1863
2-14849932 Edith Flora, b. Aug. 15, 1865

14849933 Edward Lyman, b. Jan. 11, 1867, at Boone, d. there Oct. 19, 1899; m. there Aug. 15, 1897, Julia Wagner; no issue

14849934 Curtis R., b. Aug. 25, 1877, Boone; unm., living in 1922 at 1501 Court St., Puebla, Colorado

(Authority: Information of Curtis R. Galpin)

14849A2 EVA FLORA (LYMAN, NATHAN, SAMUEL, SAMUEL, BENJAMIN, PHILIP) was born at Harding City, Iowa, Mar. 31, 1855. She married at Detroit, Mich., Oct. 18, 1875, Loran Daine Haggerty, born Nov. 9, 1849 at Milo, Yates Co., N.Y., son of Christopher and Caroline (Daine) Haggerty. In 1928 this family lived at 513 Pine Street, Cheboygan, Mich.

Issue: 14849A21 Chris Daine Haggerty, b. July 24, 1876
14849A22 Tillie Laura Haggerty, b. Jan. 1, 1878
14849A23 Loran Paul Haggerty, Jan. 13, 1879
14849A24 Max Allen Haggerty, b. Jan. 8, 1887
14849A25 Hildegard Kathleen Haggerty, b. Sept. 20, 1896, d. April 21, 1920

(Authority: Information of Mrs. Eva F. (Galpin) Haggerty; possibly the name was spelled Hagerty.)

1484A11 MELOSANY (JOSIAH, SAMUEL A., SAMUEL, SAMUEL, BENJAMIN, PHILIP) was born at Vernon, Oneida Co., N.Y., June 29, 1827 and died at Charlotte, Mich. She married at Locke, N.Y., June 29, 1845, James Harvey Sherman.

Issue: 1484A111 Marian Sherman

(Authorities: Information of Samuel S. Galpin)

1484A12 ATTELLIA (JOSIAH, SAMUEL A., SAMUEL, SAMUEL, BENJAMIN, PHILIP) was probably born at Vernon, Co., N.Y., and died in 1895. She married George C. Velie of Bridgeport, Conn.

Issue: 1484A121 George Velie
1484A122 Carrie Velie

(Authorities: Information of Clinton S. Galpin, Notes of Wm. D. Galpin.)

1484A13 LEMAN QUINTILLIAN (JOSIAH, SAMUEL A., SAMUEL, SAMUEL, BENJAMIN, PHILIP) was born at Mecca, Ohio, Nov. 23, 1836 and died at Rochester, N.Y., Feb. 12, 1820. He was graduated from Colgate University in 1862 and from Colgate

Seminary in 1864. He held charges in the Baptist Church at Colosse, Naples, Dansville, East Navarino, N.Y., and Paw Paw, Mich. Later he lived at Canandaigua, N.Y. He married at Center-ville, N.Y., Sept. 22, 1862, Frances Cordelia Lock, born near Central Square, N.Y., April 5, 1840 and died at Canandaigua, N.Y., Feb. 24, 1912, daughter of Noah and Charlotte (Tower) Lock.

Issue: 1484A131 Charles Josiah, b. Hamilton, N.Y., Mar. 16, 1864, d. Falls Church, Va., June 1, 1947. Graduated from Colgate University, 1884 a member of Delta Kappa Epsilon Fraternity. In 1885 taught science at Union Academy, Belleville, N.Y., where he remained three years; then followed three more at Kalamazoo, Mich., after which he became headmaster of Union Academy for ten years. Later he traveled abroad and also studied at Harvard and Clark Universities; in 1910 he was an instructor in sociology at the University of Wisconsin. In 1919 he went to the Farm Office of the Department of Agriculture, Washington, D.C.; here he remained until his retirement in 1934. He is the author of several studies, bulletins, and books, such as Rural Life (1918), Rural Social Problems, (1924) and My Drift into Rural Sociology, (1938). He married at Hamilton, N.Y., June 22, 1887, Zoe N. Wickwire, born there June 10, 1865 and died at Falls Church, Va., daughter of Jaret and Orssa (Eason) Wickwire; no issue.

2-1484A132 William Reynolds, b. 1869

3-1484A133 Harry Tower, b. May 23, 1871

4-1484A134 Frederich T., b. Feb. 14, 1873

5-1484A135 Charlotte S., b. Mar. 5, 1877

{Authorities: Information of Charles J. Galpin, Charlotte S(Galpin) Dye, Vital Statistics, Canandaigua, N.Y.)

1484A14 EASTMAN JOSIAH (JOSIAH, SAMUEL A., SAMUEL, SAMUEL, BENJAMIN, PHILIP) was born May 23, 1839 in Trumble Co., Ohio, and died at Falls Church, Va., Dec. 25, 1925. He married at Pike, N.Y., Nov. 3, 1869, Emma Livera Nourse, born at Pike, Dec. 16, 1849 and died June 19, 1923 at Falls Church, daughter of Almon and Charlotte Nourse. EASTMAN moved with his father to Falls Church, was driven north by the Civil War, but later returned to his Virginia home.

Issue: 1-1484A141 Mary Elizabeth, b. Sept. 14, 1870
2-1484A142 Ida Grace, b. Aug. 21, 1872
3-1484A143 Harvey Eastman, b. Oct. 7, 1874
4-1484A144 Ray Allen, b. July 12, 1876
5-1484A145 Charles Parker, b. Jan. 20, 1880

(Authorities: Information of Eastman J. Galpin and Charles P. Galpin.)

1484A21 DANIEL B. (CYRUS, SAMUEL A., SAMUEL, SAMUEL, BENJAMIN, PHILIP) was born at Mecca, Ohio, Sept. 14, 1838 and died at Woodbury, Conn., in 1914. During the Civil War he served in Co. 1, 2nd Conn. Field Artillery, a fact which indicates he returned to Connecticut with his father before the war. At one time he was a constable of Woodbury. He married MARY E. Galpin, born at Woodbury, July 20, daughter of STEPHEN F. and Mary A(Roberts) Galpin; except for DANIEL L., the issue was born at Woodbury.

Issue: 1-1484A211 Daniel L., b. Mar. 23, 1863
1484A212 Elgie F., b. May 18, 1869, d. Woodbury, Sept. 29, 1874
1484A213 George E., b. May 18, 1869
4-1484A214 Frederick Cyrus, b. July 24, 1871
1484A215 Alfred J., b. July 23, 1874

(Authorities: Vital Statistics, Woodbury, Information of Daniel L. Galpin)

1484A22 MARTHA E. (CYRUS, SAMUEL A., SAMUEL, SAMUEL, BENJAMIN, PHILIP) was probably born near Washington, Mich., Feb. 6, 1842 and died at Woodbury, Conn. Jan. 24, 1917. She married; (1) Aug. 7, 1860, Charles F. Flushman, born in 1839 and died in service in the Civil War, Sept. 19, 1864; (2) Mar. 14, 1866, William Fowler, born at Kent, Conn., May 13, 1824 and died at South Britain, Conn., Jan. 3, 1912, son of Chester Fowler: the issue was probably born at Woodbury.

Issue: 1484A221 William Cyrus Fowler, b. Dec. 16, 1866, d. Feb. 7, 1867, Woodbury
1484A222 Lillian Fowler, b. Aug. 19, 1868
1484A223 Willie Fowler, b. Feb. 27, 1871
1484A224 Wesley W. Fowler, b. Sept. 3, 1872, d. Mar. 1909, Woodbury
1484A225 Florence Fowler, b. Jan. 27, 1877; m. Nov. 7, 1905, Henry H. Canfield and had Harry M. and Jean F. Canfield.

1484A226 Edith M. Fowler, b. Nov. 29, 1875, d. Nov. 20, 1887, Woodbury
1484A227 Jesse T. Fowler, b. April 14, 1881
1484A228 Alice Fowler, b. June 6, 1884, d. June 29, 1920, Woodbury

(Authorities: Vital Statistics, Woodbury, Information of Mrs. Martha Galpin, Mrs. Florence (Fowler) Canfield)

1484A23 THOMAS CYRUS (CYRUS, SAMUEL A., SAMUEL, SAMUEL, BENJAMIN, PHILIP) probably was born near Washington, Mich., Nov. 21, 1844 and died Dec. 17, 1915 at Woodbury, Conn. He was an expert wood turner. He served as a private in Co. C, 8th Conn. Infantry from Oct. 10, 1861 to Nov. 3, 1864. He married: (1) at Woodbury, Feb. 22, 1866, Sarah Purdy, born at Purdy Station, N.Y., Feb. 24, 1850, and died at Woodbury, Mar. 24, 1914, daughter of Daniel and Ellen (Brown) Purdy; (2) at Brookfield, Conn., Jennie Cartledge, born at Sheffield, England, Nov. 3, 1867 and died at Woodbury, May 14, 1909 daughter of John and Emma Cartledge; (3) at Woodbury, June 16 1915, Bertha May Upton, born at Concord, N.H., May 10, 1876, daughter of James Henry and Esther May (Smith) Upton. In 1928 Mrs. Betha Galpin was living at 63 Center Street, Waterbury, Conn.

Issue: 1484A231 Wellington, b. Jan. 1, 1867, Woodbury, d. Waterbury, Feb. 20, 1914, a widower; his estate was probated at Woodbury

(Authorities: U.S. Pension Rolls, Information of Mrs. Bertha Galpin, Vital Statistics and Probate Records, Woodbury.)

1485231 JOHN (MOSES, JOHN, MOSES, SAMUEL, BENJAMIN, PHILIP) was probably born at Bethlehem, Conn. The place of birth as well as when and where he died is not known. It may be he moved to Ohio about the time his uncle ELNATHAN did but of this there is no evidence. He married Sept. 15, 1836, Louisa B. Penrice. Nothing more is known of this family.

Issue: 14852311 John Moses, b. July 15, 1837
14852312 Frances, b. Dec. 11, 1839
14852313 James, b. Aug. 21, 1842
14852314 Elnathan, b. Jan. 31, 1847
14852315 Elizabeth, b. Jan. 31, 1847
14852316 Benjamin A., b. Aug. 29, 1850

(Authority: Manuscript written by Elnathan Galpin, (148524) given me by F.H. Andrews of Youngstown, Ohio.)

1485232 SAMUEL (MOSES, JOHN, MOSES, SAMUEL, BENJAMIN, PHILIP) was probably born at Bethlehem, Conn. It is not known when he was born or where and when he died. Like his brother JOHN, SAMUEL was a minor at the time of his father's death and was placed in the care of his uncle ELNATHAN. SAMUEL married Mary Jane Holtz, Oct. 8, 1859. Nothing more is known of this family.

Issue: 14852321 William, H.K., b. Sept. 20, 1840
14852322 Levi S., b. Nov. 22, 1842
14852323 Samuel, b. Mar. 19, 1844
14852324 Winfield, S., b. Sept. 22, 1848
14852325 Millard F., b. April 10, 1852
14852326 Moses
14852327 Henry
14852328 Amelia

(Authorities: As for his brother John.)

1485241 SAMUEL DICKINSON (ELNATHAN, JOHN, MOSES, SAMUEL, BENJAMIN, PHILIP) was born at Bethlehem, Conn., May 18, 1818 and died at Kinsman, Ohio, Oct. 19, 1905. He married at Kinsman, Sept. 28, 1848 Marilla Cunningham, born Sept. 24, 1823, and died at Kinsman, Sept. 31, 1904. After 1880 Mr. Galpin lived for a time at Madison, Ohio. The children were born at Kinsman.

Issue: 14852411 James Cunningham, b. Oct. 15, 1852, d. Kinsman, April 8, 1854
14852412 Mary Elizabeth, b. Aug. 25, 1855, d. Madison, unm. Oct. 8, 1882
14852413 Samuel C., b. June 18, 1859, d. Madison, Aug. 20, 1876

(Authority: Information of F.H. Andrews.)

1485243 MARY (ELNATHAN, JOHN, MOSES, SAMUEL, BENJAMIN, PHILIP) was born at Bethlehem, Conn., May 31, 1820 and died at Warren, Ohio, Feb. 20, 1878. She married at Kinsman, Aug. 23, 1845, Asa Edwin Andrews, born Feb. 12, 1819 at Hartford, Ohio and died at Warren, Mar. 2, 1908, son of Chester and Hannah (Gates) Andrews.

Issue: 14852431 Edwin Chester Andrews, b. Aug. 4, 1844, Hartford, d., Jan. 24, 1912, m., Nov. 10, 1869
Alice Briscoe

- 14852432 Albert Elnathan Andrews, b. Sept. 9, 1846,
Fowler, Ohio, d. May 16, 1915; m., Aug. 9,
1883, Jennie Hunt
- 14852433 Louise Andrews, b. Mar. 29, 1849, Fowler; d.
Warren, April 29, 1892
- 14852434 Frank Herbert Andrews, b. July 11, 1858,
Fowler; m. May 5, 1881, Addie Elizabeth Con-
ant; living in 1934 at 423 Bryan St., Youngs-
town, Ohio; has three children. Mr. Andrews
very kindly supplied me with considerable
material as to the issue of his grandfather.

(Authority: Information of F.H. Andrews.)

1485244 ELIZABETH (ELNATHAN, JOHN, MOSES, SAMUEL,
BENJAMIN, PHILIP) was born at Bethlehem, Conn., July 8, 1825
and died at Kinsman, Ohio, Mar. 25, 1912. She married at Kins-
man, June 1, 1853, Charles Burnham born Mar. 17, 1817 at Kins-
man and died there Jan. 25, 1908. The children were born at
Kinsman.

- Issue: 14852441 Abbie Baldwin Burnham, b. Mar. 15, 1857,
m. Mar. 4, 1884, Walter Davis
- 14852442 Elizabeth Galpin Burnham, b. Feb. 19, 1859,
m. June 12, 1889, W.H. Stanhope
- 14852443 Charles B. Burnham, b. Feb. 20, 1861, d.
unm. Mar. 5, 1904, Kinsman

(Authority: Information of F.H. Andrews.)

SEVENTH GENERATION

12322111 WILLIAM SIMPSON (WILLIAM R., JOSEPH, JOSEPH, SAMUEL, SAMUEL, SAMUEL, PHILIP) was born June 1, 1860 at Middletown, Conn., and died there Mar. 31, 1899. He married at Cromwell, Conn., June 1, 1882, Isabella J. Treat, born at Cromwell April 16, 1858 and died at New London, Conn., in Oct. 1937, daughter of Miner S. and Jane (Addis) Treat. After her husband's death she married William B. Griswold.

Issue: 123221111 Edna Belle, b. June 23, 1887, d. Nov. 13, 1887, Middletown.

(Authorities: Notes of Wm. D. Galpin, J.H. Treat, Genealogy of the Treat Family, Salem, Mass., 1893.)

123222B1 GRACE IDA (JOSEPH A., GEORGE, JOSEPH, SAMUEL, SAMUEL, SAMUEL, PHILIP) was born at Granby, Conn., Feb. 27, 1852 and died at Binghamton, N.Y., Aug. 5, 1885. She married at Westfield, Mass., Frederick E. Quinn of Meriden, Conn. who died about 1873 at Westfield from an accident while employed by the New York, New Haven, and Hartford Railroad.

Issue: 123222B11 Elizabeth Augusta Quinn, b. May, 1870, Westfield, d. Rochester, N.Y., about 1907
123222B12 Ida Grace Quinn, b. June 27, 1871, Westfield, d. April 22, 1940, Syracuse, N.Y. She married Nov. 11, 1896 Chas. C. Covell at Scotland, S.D.; he was born at Fish Creek, N.Y., Nov. 30, 1838, d. Camden, N.Y., Sept. 17, 1925, son of George W. and Mary E. (Fero) Covell. Mr. and Mrs. Chas. C. Covell had two daughters, Julia G., and Margaret E. The former was born at Scranton, Penna., Jan. 27, 1899, m. (1) Elon A. Claflin at Vienna, N.Y., and had Margaret R., b. April 1, 1917, Mary E., b. Jan. 23, 1919, Ethel L., b. April 9, 1920, Charles C., b. Dec. 4, 1922, d. Feb. 12, 1923, and Elon F., b. Sept. 20, 1924; (2) at Russia, N.Y., Philip E. Grants, and had Ellen J., b. June 12, 1933, Warner K., b. Feb. 2, 1935, George G. b. Sept. 18,

1936. In 1939 Mr. and Mrs. Philip E. Grants were living at R.F. No. 1, Pennelville, N.Y. Margaret E. Covell, b. Starlight, Penna., Dec. 12, 1901 m. Sept. 28, 1937, Allie F. Nero of Rome, N.Y.

(Authority: Information of Mrs. Margaret (Covell) Nero of Marcy, N.Y.)

123222B2 MARY AUGUSTA (JOSEPH A., GEORGE, JOSEPH, SAMUEL, SAMUEL, SAMUEL, PHILIP) probably was born near Westfield, Mass., and may have died at Milford, Conn. She married at Milford, Emmons Warren Chase, born at Paxton, Mass., Feb. 17, 1854 and died at Milford, Feb. 29, 1932, son of Nathan and Content (Anthony) Chase; at the time of marriage she was living at Milford.

Issue: 123222B21 Maude Chase, b. Jan. 28, 1881, d. Jan. 3, 1933, m. Wilbor Ford

123222B22 Wilbur Benson Chase, b. July 30, 1884, living in 1939 at Milford, Conn.

(Authorities: N.Y.G.B., XC, 303, Information of Mrs. C.V. Derrick.)

123222B6 CHESTER LUCIUS (JOSEPH A., GEORGE, JOSEPH, SAMUEL, SAMUEL, SAMUEL, PHILIP) was born at Branford, Conn., Feb. 21, 1858 and died at Southwick, Mass., Mar. 20, 1920. He married Jan. 27, 1879, Catherine J. Boyle, born at Southwick Sept. 12, 1856 and died at Westfield, Mass., in March, 1928, daughter of William and Catherine (Viets) Boyle. At time of marriage CHESTER was living at Southwick.

Issue: 123222B61 Catherine, b. Southwick, & d. there in Mar., 1895, m. a Mr. Dougherty.

2-123222B62 Joseph Chester, b. Sept. 1, 1881

123222B63 Elizabeth, b. Dec. 31, 1883, Northampton, Mass., m. a Mr. Cooley; living in 1954 at 7711 Norton Ave., Hollywood, Calif.

4-123222B64 Betsey, b. Oct. 28, 1885

5-123222B65 Caroline F., b. Sept. 24, 1887

6-123222B66 Jane, b. Sept. 23, 1889

7-123222B67 Grace, b. July 1, 1891

123222B68 Dorothy, b. May 18, 1903, living unm. in 1954 at Westfield

(Authorities: Information of Mr. Henry R. Galpin, Mrs. C.V. Derrick, and children of Mr. C.L. Galpin.)

123222B7 HENRY RALPH (JOSEPH A., GEORGE, JOSEPH, SAMUEL, SAMUEL, SAMUEL, PHILIP) was born at Branford, Conn., July 1, 1859 and died at Hartford, Conn., Sept. 18, 1941; is buried in Southwick, Mass. He married at Plymouth, Conn., June 25, 1901, Jessie Melissa Wheeler, born at Plymouth, Nov. 3, 1872 and died at Granby Conn., June 2, 1928, daughter of Justus and Melissa J. (Hart) Wheeler. During his life he was a dealer in straw and fur hats at Danbury, Norfolk, and Milford, Conn., and for many years a shoemaker and dairy farmer near Barkhamsted Conn.

Issue: 1-123222B71 Ralph Wheeler, b. Barkhamsted, Aug. 25, 1902

123222B72 Ruth Marjorie, b. Plymouth, April 17, 1904, m. North Canton, Conn., Dec. 31, 1935, Walter Adolph Freytag, b. Jan. 13, 1896 North Canton, son of Otto and Elizabeth (Wierauch) Freytag. She graduated from New Britain Normal College in 1923 and for 17 years taught at Granby; in 1954 this family lived at North Canton; no issue.

3-123222B73 Irene Lucile, b. Barkhamsted, Mar. 11, 1906

(Authorities: Information of Mr. Henry R. Galpin and his children.)

123222B8 CAROLINE (JOSEPH A, GEORGE, JOSEPH, SAMUEL, SAMUEL, SAMUEL, PHILIP) was born at Branford, Conn., June 21, 1862 and died at Springfield, Mass., Mar. 26, 1913. She married at Mt. Vernon, N.Y., May 17, 1881, Henry Ward Beecher Campbell, born at Brooklyn, N.Y., in 1859 and died at South Norfolk, Conn., Nov. 6, 1887, son of Augustus and Emily (Ackerman) Campbell; the children were born at South Norfolk.

Issue: 123222B81 Edith Campbell, b. June 29, 1883; m. Nov. 20, 1908, Westfield, Mass. Charles V. Derrick; living since 1939 at Stockbridge, Mass. Her son, Dr. Chas. C. Derrick, m. Nov. 17, 1942, Natalie Allen Foster, b. 1921, has Deane C., b. Nov. 15, 1945, Charles F., b. July 17, 1949, and Leslie Allen Derrick, b. Feb. 15, 1954

123222B82 Emily Campbell, b. Dec. 28, 1884; m. M.S. Lowenstein, living in 1939 Chicago, Ill.

123222B83 Irene Campbell, b. Mar. 5, 1887; m. Joseph Donner, has John B. Donner; living in 1939 at 225 Central Park West, N.Y. City

(Authority: Information of Mrs. Edith (Campbell)Derrick)

12324112 HUBERT DRAYTON (ALBERT, SAMUEL, SAMUEL, SAMUEL, SAMUEL, SAMUEL, PHILIP) was born at Wethersfield, Conn., July 17, 1849 and died at Aurora, Ill., Nov. 5, 1931. Early in the 1870s Mr. Galpin was a salesman in Chicago and in 1874 moved to Aurora where he became the owner of a bakery. He married at Aurora, Sept. 24, 1878, Kate Helena Sexton, born at Aurora, April 18, 1858, daughter of Charles Murton and Carrie Isabel (Dewey) Sexton. Mr. Charles Sexton was born in Earlville, N.Y., in 1852 and moved to Aurora; his wife was born in New York in 1837. On Aug. 7, 1931 Mrs. Galpin married Mr. W. H. Goodrich, born at Aurora, Mar. 25, 1853, son of H.H. Goodrich; not liking this last name he had it changed to Atherton. In 1939 Mr. and Mrs. Atherton were living at Yountsville, Calif. The children were born at Aurora.

Issue: 1-123241121 Katherine| Esther, b. Sept. 23, 1879
2-123241122| Hubert Sexton, b. Jan. 22, 1882
3-123241123 Albert Lee, b. June 19, 1884
4-123241124 Arthur J.C., b. Nov. 17, 1887

(Authority: Information of Mrs. Kate S. (Galpin)Atherton.)

12324121 SAMUEL ARTHUR (SAMUEL H., SAMUEL, SAMUEL, SAMUEL, SAMUEL, SAMUEL, PHILIP) was born at Wethersfield, Conn., Jan. 5, 1846 and died at London, England Aug. 5, 1902. He entered Yale University in 1886 but ill health forced him to leave that institution. Later he entered the Law College of Columbia University, Washington, D.C., where he was graduated in 1872. For a time he was employed in the Customs and Internal Revenue Bureau at Washington. Yale honored him in 1880 with the honorary degree of Master of Arts and in 1901 he presented that university with a thousand dollars the income to be used as a Latin prize in memory of his father. The New Haven directories show that he lived at 215 Crown Street, 78 Whalley, and 97 Wall Street. Mr. Galpin was president of the New Haven Clock Co. He married May 19, 1880, Clara Robinson Larned, born at Hartford, Conn., Nov. 11, 1851, and died there Jan. 12, 1898, daughter of Amos and Harriet (Jenks)Larned.

Issue: 1-123241211 Henry Larned, b. Jan. 13, 1881
123241212 Lois Lee, b. New Haven, July 10, 1885, d.
July 3, 1895 near Newton, Conn., from
drowning

2-123241213 Perrin C., b. Aug. 11, 1889

123241214 Rosamond Robinson, b. New Haven, Dec. 27,
1891, d. there Sept. 11, 1892

(Authority: Information of Henry L. Galpin)

12324131 EMMA CORNELIA (JOHN, SAMUEL, SAMUEL, SAMUEL, SAMUEL, SAMUEL, PHILIP) was born at New Haven, Conn., Sept. 16, 1844. She married at New Haven, Feb. 28, 1867, Pierce Nobel Welch, born at Plainville, Conn., June 27, 1841 and died at Berlin, Germany, Oct. 26, 1909, son of Hammanous Madison and Antoinette (Pierce) Welch. Mrs. EMMA (Galpin) Welch was living in 1922 at Prospect Street, New Haven.

Issue: 123241311 Cornelia Galpin Welch, b. May 31, 1872, m.
John M. Gaines, Oct. 12, 1901
123241312 Ella Marian Welch, b. Aug. 27, 1873, m.
Henry S. Graves, Dec. 19, 1903
123241313 Pierce Nobel Welch, b. Mar. 14, 1877, m.
Mary H. Freeman, Sept. 3, 1914
123241314 Hilda Frances Welch, b. July 31, 1879, m.
Charles W. Gross, Nov. 2, 1905
123241315 Cora Deming Welch, b. Dec. 27, 1882, m.
David S. Smith, Dec. 6, 1913

(Authority: Information of Mrs. Emma (Galpin) Welch.)

12324552 HENRY FOX (SAMUEL J., HORACE, SAMUEL, SAMUEL, SAMUEL, SAMUEL, PHILIP) was born at Little Falls, N.Y., May 29, 1858 and died at Somerville, N.J., Aug. 14, 1916. Mr. Galpin was an active lawyer, bank examiner, and a member of the Second Reformed Church of Somerville. He married there April 19, 1879, Annie Jenison, born Dec. 27, 1854 and died at Somerville, July 13, 1911.

Issue: 1-123245521 Edith, b. July 22, 1882
2-123245522 Samuel Judson, b. Feb. 1, 1894
3-123245523 Elizabeth, b. Oct. 23, 1886

(Authority: Information of Samuel J. Galpin)

12324824 ELI HENRY (CHARLES H., SELAH, SAMUEL, SAMUEL, SAMUEL, SAMUEL, PHILIP) was born at Southington, Conn., Aug. 4, 1867 and died there May 2, 1937. Mr. Galpin was a shipping clerk. He married at Southington, April 22, 1896, Josie May Marks, born at Southington, Aug. 11, 1872 and died there Jan. 30, 1927, daughter of George Sugden and Sarah Elizabeth (Pender) Marks. The children were born at Southington where they were living in 1939.

Issue: 123248241 Cora May, b. Feb. 17, 1897
123248242 Beulah Ruth, b. May 14, 1903

(Authority: Information of Miss Julia A. Galpin)

12439541 LOUIS OZEM (OZEM, OZEM OZIAS, SAMUEL, CALEB, SAMUEL, PHILIP) was born at New Britain, Conn., Dec. 8, 1876 and died there May 22, 1913. He married at Brewster, N.Y., Feb. 22, 1898, Anna Elizabeth Boleman, born at Elizabeth, N.J., July 10, 1881, daughter of Charles and Ida Boleman. For many years Mr. Galpin was an expert mechanic and plumber; he also was a shop foreman for the New Britain Gas and Light Co. In 1922 Mrs. Galpin was living with her daughter on East Street, Berlin, Conn. Attempts to contact this family in 1939 and 1954 were not successful.

Issue: 124395411 Edith Ann, b. New Britain, Jan. 24, 1904

(Authorities: Information of Miss Edith A. Galpin, Vital Statistics, New Britain.)

12439543 FLORA OLIVE (OZEM, OZEM, OZIAS, SAMUEL, CALEB, SAMUEL, PHILIP) was born at New Britain, Conn., June 18, 1886. She married April 14, 1908 at New Britain, Walter Banner, b. Sept. 25, 1882, son of Benjamin and Elizabeth Banner. In 1922 Mr. and Mrs. Walter Banner were living at 52 Greenwood St., New Britain; attempts to contact them in 1939 and 1954 were not successful. Mrs. FLORA (Galpin) Banner very kindly provided me with data as to her father's family.

Issue: 124395431 Walter Justus Banner, b. Nov. 17, 1913, New Britain.

(Authority: Information of Mrs. Flora (Galpin)Banner.)

12439545 HENRIETTA (OZEM, OZEM, OZIAS, SAMUEL, CALEB, SAMUEL, PHILIP) was born at New Britain, Conn., Sept. 15, 1890. She married at Torrington, Conn., May 14, 1910, James Elliot Cliff born at New Britain, Jan. 28, 1888, son of Albert Henry and Mary Elizabeth (Doty)Cliff.

Issue: 124395451 Alfred Ozem Cliff, b. June 25, 1912

(Authority: Information of Mrs. Henrietta (Galpin)Cliff.)

12442532 ANNA HOLMES (WILLIAM D., SYLVESTER, AMOS, AMOS, CALEB, SAMUEL, PHILIP) was born Oct. 18, 1873 at Ansonia, Conn., and died Nov. 24, 1906. She married Feb. 8, 1890, Nelson A. Howard.

Issue: 124425321 Arthur Reginald Howard, b. April 28, 1901,
Baltimore
124425322 Nelson Junior Howard, b. Chicago, Ill., liv-
ing in 1922 at 5213 Madison St., Chicago.

(Authority: Information of Robert E. Galpin.)

12443413 MARY (HENRY N., NORRIS, THOMAS, AMOS, CALEB, SAMUEL, PHILIP) was born at Berlin, Conn., July 24, 1868. She married at Berlin, June 24, 1891, Ernest W. Mildrum, born at East Berlin, Conn., Feb. 8, 1866 and died there April 20, 1931, son of William A. and Adelia (Wilcox) Mildrum. Mrs. MARY (Galpin) Mildrum was living in 1939 at East Berlin, her children having been born there.

Issue: 124434131 Elizabeth Mildrum, b. May 7, 1894, d. Mar. 26, 1901, Berlin
124434132 Henry Galpin Mildrum, b. June 20, 1904, m. Aug. 20, 1927 Jane D. Campbell, b. Aug. 21, 1906, at Worcester, Mass.
124434133 Philip Ernest Mildrum, b. Aug. 21, 1907, m. Sept. 15, 1930, Dorothy M. Barnes of New Haven, Conn., b. Sept. 26, 1909

(Authority: Information of Miss Ruth Galpin)

12443415 HELEN (HENRY N., NORRIS, THOMAS, AMOS, CALEB, SAMUEL, PHILIP) was born at Berlin, Conn., May 23, 1879. She married there Jan. 8, 1902, Arthur W. Lombard born Nov. 23, 1865, Ashford, Conn., and died at Guilford, Conn., July 2, 1934, son of Danforth and Frances M. (Mathewson) Lombard. The children were born at Guilford. After her husband's death Mrs. HELEN (Galpin) Lombard lived at Guilford.

Issue: 124434151 Howard Galpin Lombard, b. July 27, 1906, d. Guilford, July 26, 1908
124434152 Danforth Henry Lombard, b. Aug. 13, 1908, m. at Brooklyn, N.Y., June 30, 1931, Edna H. Shaw
124434153 Gilbert Mathewson Lombard, b. Dec. 10, 1911, m. at Guilford, Nov. 5, 1938, Eleanor A. Murusky

(Authority: Information of Miss Ruth Galpin.)

12452113 SUSAN (ELISHA, CALEB, ABEL, CALEB, CALEB, SAMUEL, PHILIP) was born at Candor, N.Y., July 22, 1842. She married at Candor, Feb. 7, 1864, David Vose, born at Spencer,

N.Y., July 19, 1838 and died at La Crosse, Mo., July 4, 1909, son of Joshua and Betsey (Bassett) Vose. Mrs. Susan (Galpin) Vose was living at La Crosse, Mo., in 1922.

Issue: 124521131 Elisha Galpin Vose, b. Candor, N.Y., Dec. 20, 1864, d. there Jan. 18, 1871
124521132 Frank D. Vose, b. La Crosse, Mo., Jan. 24, 1870
124521133 Bell Vose, b. La Platte Mo., Nov. 22, 1871
124521134 William S. Vose, b. La Platte, Mo., Dec. 23, 1873, d. there Nov. 6, 1874
124521135 Henry Vose, b. La Platte, Mo., Feb. 23, 1881

(Authority: Information of Mrs. Susan (Galpin)Vose.)

12452115 CORDELIA (ELISHA, CALEB, ABEL, CALEB, CALEB, SAMUEL, PHILIP) was born at Candor, N.Y., June 13, 1846. She married Charles L. Anderson, born at Candor, June 13, 1820. Nothing more is known of this family.

Issue: 124521151 A son

(Authorities: Vital Statistics, Candor, and Information of Mrs. Susan (Galpin)Vose.)

12452116 MARY FRANCES (ELISHA, CALEB, ABEL, CALEB, CALEB, SAMUEL, PHILIP) was born at Candor, N.Y., May 10, 1848. She married Burdett Whitney who before had married her sister WEALTHY Galpin. They moved to Halsted, Penna.

Issue: 124521161 A son
124521162 A son
124521163 A daughter

(Authorities: Information of Mrs. Susan (Galpin) Vose, and John Whitney, nephew of Burdett Whitney, living at Candor in 1922.)

12452117 STEPHEN D. (ELISHA, CALEB, ABEL, CALEB, CALEB, SAMUEL, PHILIP) was born at Fairfield, N.Y., May 25, 1850 and died there June 13, 1927. Mr. Galpin attended Candor Academy, also the North Missouri State Normal School, and taught for several years. In 1884 he joined the Candor Methodist Church and later became a minister in that faith, holding charges throughout southern New York. Late in life he returned to Candor. He married at Weltonville, N.Y., Mar. 22, 1878, Kate Mericle, born at Candor, June 16, 1859, daughter of Henry and Mary J. (Perry) Mericle; Mrs. Galpin was living at Candor in 1939.

Issue: 124521171 Henry Mericle, b. Candor, and died Sept. 15, 1903 at Danby, N.Y. Attended Syracuse University, member of the Varsity Football Team of 1903

(Authority: Information of Mrs. Stephen D. Galpin)

12452118 FRANKLIN P. (ELISHA, CALEB, ABEL, CALEB, CALEB, SAMUEL, PHILIP) was born at Candor, N.Y., in 1852 and probably died at Norwich, N.Y. He taught school at Tioga, N.Y., 1867-1880; later he became interested in music and lived at Wilkes Barre, Penna. He also taught at Honesdale, Penna., and was a principal of a school near Wilkes Barre; later he moved to Hawley and then to Carbondale, Penna. In 1894 he lived at Norwich. He married at Hawley sometime after 1875 Frances Harding, daughter of William Taylor and Caroline (Williams) Harding; she was born near Narrowsburg, N.Y.

Issue: 1-124521181 Benjamin Elisha

124521182 William, m. lived in Norwich and had issue

124521183 Carrie, in 1947 lived at 11 Court St., Norwich

124521184 Ella Jane, m. Mr. Oettgen, living 1947 at 338 E. 93rd, N.Y. City

(Authorities: Notes of Wm. D. Galpin and Information of William Galpin)

1245211A ELIZABETH (ELISHA, CALEB, ABEL, CALEB, CALEB, SAMUEL, PHILIP) was born at Candor, N.Y., July 31, 1857, and died there Aug. 13, 1893. She married Eugene Taylor

Issue: 1245211A1 Maude J. Taylor, b. June 9, 1887; m. Feb. 3, 1906, Wm. Talcott, b. Richford, N.Y., Sept. 28, 1860, d. April 1, 1934, son of Jessie and Jennie (Hartley) Talcott

1245211A2 Estey M. Taylor; m. Samuel D. Cortright, Dec. 25, 1901, son of Coliss C. and Jennie (Randall) Cortright.

1245211A3 Samuel Taylor

1245211A4 Morot Taylor

(Authorities: Vital Statistics, Candor, Notes of Wm. D. Galpin who gives the last two children.)

12452121 WILLIAM ETMAN (JOHN, CALEB, ABEL, CALEB, CALEB, SAMUEL, PHILIP) was possibly born at Bradford, Penna., where he died April 7, 1920. At one time he lived at

Dukes Center, Penna. He married Lucy Callagan who died Oct. 19, 1881 at Wellsville, N.Y., daughter of Cornelius and Hannah (Lee) Callagan.

Issue: 1-124521211 William A., b. Sept. 19, 1876

124521212 Robert, b. Aug. 11, 1881, Wellsville, N.Y.
After his mother's death he was brought up by his grandfather Callagan. He married Bertha Arnold, born at Wellsville, daughter of Jacob and Mary (Higgins) Arnold. He is known in 1954 as Robert Callagan and was living in 1954, possibly in Wellsville.

(Authority: Information of A.F. Barrott, of Elmira, N.Y.)

12452131 ROSETTA (JAMES, CALEB, ABEL, CALEB, CALEB, SAMUEL, PHILIP) was born at Spencer, N.Y. She married Sherman Blimm.

Issue: 124521311 Grace C. Blimm, b. Candor, 1883, d. there Oct. 4, 1906

124521312 Harry Blimm

124521313 A daughter, m. Mr. Lagrange

124521314 A daughter, m. Mr. Wood.

(Authorities: Vital Statistics, Candor and Owego, Probate Records, Owego, N.Y.)

12452154 JULIA (AMERK, CALEB, ABEL, CALEB, CALEB, SAMUEL, PHILIP) was born at Candor, N.Y., Dec. 22, 1844 and died at Pleasant Valley N.Y. in 1924. She married Sept. 11, 1858, Elton Cortright, born at Pleasant Valley, Oct. 5, 1837, and died there in 1921, son of Levi and Harriet (Mead) Cortright.

Issue: 124521541 William Cortright, b. Pleasant Valley, in 1864, m. at Truxton, N.Y., a Miss McPherson, b. Pleasant Valley in 1862, dau. of John McPherson

124521542 Marion C. Cortright, b. Weltonville, N.Y., in 1863, d. Candor, N.Y., April 30, 1909

124521543 Mabel Cortright, b. Newark Valley, N.Y., and m. Mar. 8, 1900, Harry Strubb

124521544 Arthur Byron Cortright

124521545 Flora C. Cortright, m. a Mr. MacNeille

124521546 Grace Cortright, m. a Mr. Race

(Authorities: Vital Statistics, Candor, and Information of William Cortright and Mrs. Mabel (Cortright)Strubb.)

12452211 EDWARD (SAMUEL, SIMEON, ABEL, CALEB, CALEB, SAMUEL, PHILIP) was born Nov. 26, 1853 at Candor, N.Y., and died at Endicott, N.Y., July 9, 1914. He was an adopted son of SAMUEL Galpin. In view of his close relationship with his father's people it has been thought wise to include him and his family. EDWARD married Nov. 25, 1874, Mary F. Lane, born at Candor, N.Y., Oct. 1, and died at Spencer, N.Y., Jan. 22, 1935, daughter of Levi and Keturah (Partridge) Lane of Candor. Mr. Galpin was a farmer.

Issue: 1-124522111 Mable, b. Candor, N.Y., Mar. 17, 1876
2-124522112 Samuel Edward, b. Candor, N.Y., Dec. 14, 1881

(Authorities: Information of Samuel Edward Galpin and his sister Mable)

12452221 TAYLOR L. (JASPER, SIMEON, ABEL, CALEB, CALEB, SAMUEL, PHILIP) was born at Candor, N.Y., Jan. 19, 1837 and died there Mar. 19, 1916. He married at Candor, Betsy E. Lane, born, Candor, Sept. 11, 1839, and died there Nov. 5, 1879, daughter of Solomon and Hannah (Scudder) Lane. Mr. Galpin was a farmer and a member of the Candor Baptist Church; his children were born at Candor.

Issue: 1-124522211 George F., b. Feb. 23, 1859
2-124522212 Ella Jane, b. in 1860
3-124522213 Sidney F., b. Sept. 15, 1863
4-124522214 Hattie May, b. Nov. 23, 1870

(Authorities: Vital Statistics, Candor, and Information of George F. Galpin)

12452231 ERFORD LUZERNE (JAMES T., SIMEON, ABEL, CALEB, CALEB, SAMUEL, PHILIP) was born at Candor, N.Y., Mar. 20, 1847 and died there date unknown. He married Emily Mann of whom nothing is known. Wm. D. Galpin states he was living at Candor in 1888.

Issue: 1-124522311 Harry E., b. May 29, 1870, Weltonville, N.Y.

(Authorities: Information of Wayland D. Galpin, Vital Statistics, Candor.)

12452232 SARAH LORETTA (JAMES T., SIMEON, ABEL, CALEB, CALEB, SAMUEL, PHILIP) was born at Candor, N.Y., Jan. 28, 1849. She married there Dec. 26, 1870, Henry V. Vorce b. Milo, Yates Co., N.Y., Sept. 14, 1847, son of Volney and Mary (Burt) Vorce.

Issue: 124522321 Floyd James Vorce, b. St. Anburt, Osage Co., Mo., June 29, 1875, d. Aullville, Lafayette Co., Mo., Nov. 28, 1880
124522322 Burt Vorce, b. Santa Springs, Calif., Aug. 2, 1894

(Authority: Information of Mrs. Sarah (Galpin)Vorce.)

12452233 NELSON (JAMES T., SIMEON, ABEL, CALEB, CALEB, SAMUEL, PHILIP) was born Feb. 5, 1855 at Fairfield, near Candor, N.Y., and died at Pleasant Valley, N.Y., Feb. 18, 1934. He married at Flemingville, N.Y., Mar. 5, 1877 Evangeline Brink, born at Fairfield in 1855 daughter of Homer and Jeminia (Hover) Brink. Mr. Galpin was a farmer.

Issue: 124522331 Lena, b. Candor, Oct. 8, 1884, d. there Oct. 6, 1892

124522332 Ada, an adopted daughter

(Authorities: Information of Nelson Galpin and Wayland D. Galpin. Nelson Galpin probably had a middle name—Julian.)

12452235 WAYLAND DUNN (JAMES T., SIMEON, ABEL, CALEB, CALEB, SAMUEL, PHILIP) was born at Candor, N.Y., Sept. 18, 1861 and died there Sept. 17, 1939. He married at Candor, Aug. 3, 1881, Nettie S. Hover, born at Candor, Sept. 14, 1862 and died there Mar. 30, 1916, daughter of Merritt and Mary (Taylor) Hover. Mr. Galpin was a farmer; his children were born at Candor.

Issue: 124522351 Clyde Llewlyn, b. Aug. 14, 1882, d. Candor, July 29, 1948; m. there Mar. 30, 1904, Lillian Bakeman, b. Candor, Oct. 2, 1882, daughter of Isaac and Electa Stella (Brink) Bakeman. Mr. Galpin was a farmer; no issue. An adopted child, Richard Galpin lost his life in World War II.

124522352 Earl James, b. Oct. 22, 1887, m. at Binghamton, N.Y., Oct. 2, 1912, Elizabeth Kathryn Craig, b. St. Clair, Penna., Aug. 22, 1886, daughter of Edward and Margaret (Blake) Craig. In 1954 this family lived at 2504 North St., Endicott, N.Y.; no issue

3-124522353 Lottie Jane, b. Mar. 29, 1889

4-124522354 Ross Wayland, b. Oct. 5, 1893

124522355 Henry Vose, b. Nov. 3, 1900, Jenksville, N.Y., m. Nov. 9, 1921 Bernie Dorothy Wilson, b. July 12, 1889, Hamden, Delaware Co.,

N.Y., daughter of Wm. R. and Kathryn (Russell) Wilson. Mr. Galpin was a mechanic and in 1939 was living at Newark Valley, N.Y., died Mar. 1, 1942, no issue.

6-124522356 James Taylor, b. June 3, 1903

(Authorities: Information of Wayland D. Galpin and Vital Statistics, Candor.)

12452241 ADELAIDE JOSEPHINE (ABEL F., SIMEON, ABEL, CALEB, CALEB, SAMUEL, PHILIP) was born at Weltonville, N.Y., June 2, 1847 and died at Owego, N.Y., July 28, 1916. She married at West Newark, N.Y., July 14, 1867, Ammial Wilton Barrott, born at Candor, N.Y., Jan. 9, 1847, and died at Owego, June 10, 1909, son of Van Ness and Deborah (Wilton) Barrott.

Issue: 124522411 Abel F. Barrott, b. Weltonville, Nov. 3, 1873; m., no issue; living in 1954 at 311 Horner St., Elmira, N.Y.

124522412 Betsey Deborah Barrott, b. Weltonville, Mar. 31, 1876, d. Owego Mar. 3, 1924

(Authority: Information of Abel F. Barrott.)

12452242 ROBERT CHARES (ABEL F., SIMEON, ABEL, CALEB, CALEB, SAMUEL, PHILIP) was born at Candor, N.Y., Dec. 31, 1856. He married at Owego, N.Y., Jan. 30, 1884, Charlotte Augusta Barrott, born at Candor, Aug. 24, 1856, daughter of Simeon W. and Hulda Marie (Cortright) Barrott. Mr. Galpin was a farmer and watchman, and in 1922 this family lived at 44 Adaline St., Owego.

Issue: 124522421 Vance Barrott, b. Candor, Dec. 31, 1892; reported to have died May 4, 1929. Married Norine Willis and lived at Binghamton, N.Y., where he was employed in the State Hospital; no issue.

(Authorities: Information of Robert C. Galpin and Vital Statistics, Candor and Owego.)

12452342 GEORGE (WILLIAM, BENJAMIN, ABEL, CALEB, CALEB, SAMUEL, PHILIP) probably was born near Candor, N.Y. It is thought he was the George Galpin killed in December, 1895. He married in 1876, Rosa Belle---- and they were listed as living in Cortland, N.Y., between 1879 and 1895. She was entrusted with the settlement of his estate; after his death lived at Cortland until 1904 when she moved to Springfield, Mass., with sons

WILLIAM J. and GEORGE D. No mention of his family appeared in the Springfield Records when examined in 1922.

(Authorities: Vital Statistics, Probate Records, and City Directories, Cortland, N.Y.)

12452412 NELLIE (HOMER B., ABEL, ABEL, CALEB, CALEB, SAMUEL, PHILIP) was born at Palatine, Ill., Mar. 12, 1859. She married at Chicago, Ill., May 22, 1879, William M. Gager, born April 5, 1849 at Schaumburg, Canada, son of John and Sarah (McCarroll) Gager. In 1922 they were living at 4020 N. Harding St., Chicago, though in 1939 they resided at 4213 N. Keystone Ave., of the same city; the children were born at Chicago.

Issue: 124524121 Frank Garfield Gager, b. June 22, 1880
124524122 Jennie Mary Gager, b. April 6, 1882
124524123 Grace Gager, b. Sept. 18, 1884
124524124 Homer Perry Gager, b. Aug. 18, 1886
124524125 Addie Luella Gager, b. Dec. 27, 1889
124524126 William Lloyd Gager, b. Sept. 8, 1895, d.
June 6, 1897, Chicago.

(Authority: Information of Mrs. Nellie (Galpin)Gager.)

12452415 ERASMUS FRANK (HOMER B., ABEL, ABEL, CALEB, CALEB, SAMUEL, PHILIP) was born at Chicago, Ill., Aug. 8, 1866. He married at River Forest, Ill., Dec. 21, 1887, Agnes L. Scharenberg, born at River Forest, Dec. 3, 1871 and died there Feb. 1, 1927, daughter of Herman and Louise (Scheutzner) Scharenberg. For many years Mr. Galpin was paymaster at the Peoples Gas, Light and Coke Col, of Chicago. He lived at River Forest, 501 South Chester St., Park Ridge, Chicago, and in 1939 at 1302 South 56th Street, Cicero, Ill.

Issue: 1-124524151 Raymond Frank, b. Feb. 22, 1895

(Authorities: Information of Erasmus F. and Raymond F. Galpin)

14531441 ALPHEUS W. (MORANEOUS J., WILLIAM H., ASA, JOSEPH, JOSEPH, BENJAMIN, PHILIP) was born at Wells, Minn., April 27, 1872. He married at Phoenix, Arizona, June 23, 1896, Bertha Mary Tyson, born Nov. 1, 1879, Bradford, Yorks., England, daughter of John Tyson. ALPHEUS was a broker and in 1922 was living in Phoenix, Arizona; an attempt to locate this family in 1939 and 1954 failed.

Issue: 145314411 Earl Moraneous, b. Oct. 5, 1897
145314412 Marion Jane, b. Aug. 12, 1901
145314413 Alberta Lavinia, b. July 10, 1903

(Authority: Information of Mrs. Sarah A. Galpin.)

14531442 CLARA LOUISA (MORANEOUS J., WILLIAM H., ASA, JOSEPH, JOSEPH, BENJAMIN, PHILIP) was born at Minneapolis, Minn., Dec. 1, 1875. She married at Phoenix, Arizona, July 26, 1900, Maxine Emile Viault, born at Medina, Minn., Sept. 10, 1879, son of Emile and Melvina (Pomale) Viault. The children were born at Phoenix.

Issue: 145314421 Harold Max Viault, b. July 18, 1901
145314422 Clarence Galpin Viault, b. Mar. 14, 1904
145314423 Leo Moremus Viault, b. Feb. 21, 1915

(Authority: Information of Mrs. Sarah A. Galpin)

14531452 HARLEY HERBERT (WILLIAM H., WILLIAM H., ASA, JOSEPH, JOSEPH, BENJAMIN, PHILIP) probably was born at Luna, Minn., May 15, 1873 and died April 4, 1918. He married May 1, 1901, Mamie Richards of Easton, Minnesota.

Issue: 145314521 Charles M., b. July 30, 1902; lived at St. Paul, Minn., later at Butte, Mont., where he was killed in a copper-mine explosion, June 4, 1932
2-145314522 Harry Marlo, b. Aug. 28, 1903
3-145314523 Donald Bartley, b. May 21, 1905
4-145314524 Harley Herbert, b. Mar. 31, 1908

(Authority: Information of H.H. Galpin, son of H.H. Galpin)

14531455 LINNIE MABEL (WILLIAM H., WILLIAM H., ASA, JOSEPH, JOSEPH, BENJAMIN, PHILIP) was born Dec. 12, 1897 near Delevan, Minn. She married at Winnebago, Minn., Dec. 31, 1902, George Schagel, born Sept. 19, 1880 at Blooming Prairie, Minn., and died at Lethbridge, Alberta, Canada, Jan. 13, 1939, son of Edwin and Olive (Dies) Schagel. In 1954 Mrs. LINNIE (Galpin) Schagel was living at 1106 S.E. 13th St., Portland, Oregon.

Issue: 145314551 Ruth Olive Schagel, b. Mar. 15, 1904, Mankato, Minn., m. Hugh Douglass and in 1954 lived at 4405 E. 63 Rd., Portland, Oregon.
145314552 Carol Elaine Schagel, b. June 6, 1906, Mankato, Minn., d. July 13, 1909, Minneapolis, Minn.
145314553 Grace Florabel Schagel, b. April 11, 1908, Minneapolis, Minn., m. Mr. Drayson; living 1954 at Box 165, Angwin, Calif.

(Authority: Information of Mrs. Linnie (Galpin)Schagel.)

14531458 HARTA INIZA (WILLIAM H., WILLIAM H., ASA, JOSEPH, JOSEPH, BENJAMIN, PHILIP) was born Sept. 4, 1886 at Minneapolis, Minn. She married at Minneapolis, April 30, 1908, Leon Bird Losey, born Feb. 26, 1887 at Dawson, No. Dakota, son of Ligurious Benanuel and Hattie (Griffin) Losey. For a time this family lived in Southern Alberta, Canada; later they were missionaries for eight years near Bangalore, India, where Mr. Losey was in charge of an Indian Junior College. More recently he was Dean of Men at Walla Walla College. In 1954 they lived on a small farm west of College Place, Wash., where they own and operate the Iris City Gardens, their address being Route 2, Walla Walla.

Issue: 145314581 Gladys Losey, b. June 9, 1909, Winnifred, Alberta, Canada. She married Jesse Babcock and has Donna June and Robert Lee Babcock; they live in 1954 at 1525 Cypress St., Oxnard Calif.

(Authority: Information of Mrs. Harta (Galpin)Losey.)

14531461 MERTIE (BENJAMIN D., WILLIAM H., ASA, JOSEPH, JOSEPH, BENJAMIN, PHILIP) was born Mar. 9, 1879 at Delevan, Minn. She married there June 19, 1900, Edwin Benjamin Schmidt, born Dec. 11, 1875 at West Salem, Ill., son of John Gottfried and Caroline (Leverick)Schmidt. In 1922 Mrs. MERTIE Schmidt was living at Warrensville, Ill.

Issue: 145314611 Bonita Mertie Schmidt, b. April 24, 1901, Blue Earth, Minn.
145314612 Dorothy Minerva Schmidt, b. Aug. 6, 1904, Kimbrae, Minn.
145314613 Minna Katherine Schmidt, b. Aug. 21, 1906, La Mars, Iowa
145314614 Lloyd Edwin Schmidt, b. Sept. 14, 1915, Minneapolis, Minn.
145314615 Robert Benjamin Schmidt, b. Jan. 14, 1918, Oak Park, Ill.
145314616 Keith Galpin Schmidt, b. Jan. 17, 1920, Evanston, Ill.

(Authority: Information of Mrs. Mertie (Galpin)Schmidt.)

14816211 EDWARD EUGENE (HENRY W., ALMON, BENJAMIN, BENJAMIN, SAMUEL, BENJAMIN, PHILIP) was born at Meriden, Conn., Feb. 28, 1864 and died at New Haven, Conn., in June, 1895; his mother being his father's first wife. EDWARD E.

Galpin was an expert buffer and polisher. He married at New Haven, Aug. 2, 1890, Anna Leschner born at Detroit, Mich., Sept. 1, 1873, daughter of Morris and Wilhelmina Leschner. Later she married at New Haven, Sept. 1, 1894, Leon A. Earl and lived at 512 Woodward Ave., where she died Nov. 13, 1936. Her children were born at New Haven.

Issue: 1-148162111 Edward Eugene, b. Feb. 15, 1891
2-148162112 Elsie Elizabeth, b. Jan. 18, 1892

(Authority: Information of Henry W. Galpin, Edward E. Galpin, Vital Statistics New Haven)

14816212 ELSIE JEANETTE (HENRY W., ALMON, BENJAMIN, BENJAMIN, SAMUEL, BENJAMIN, PHILIP) was born at North Haven, Conn., Feb. 16, 1886 and died at Meriden, Conn., Nov. 11, 1934. She married at Meriden, Mar. 20, 1907, Charles Louis Salka, born at Meriden, Sept. 2, 1878 and died there Sept. 21, 1939, son of Martin Ludwick and Amelia (Keller) Salka. In 1922 Mr. and Mrs. Charles L. Salka were living on Pomeroy St., Meriden, in which city their children were born.

Issue: 148162121 Lester Erwin Salka, b. Jan. 25, 1908
148162122 Alice Elizabeth Salka, b. Oct. 26, 1910
148162123 Carl Henry Galpin Salka, b. Jan. 15, 1913
148162124 Robert Louis Salka, b. June 6, 1915
148162125 Everett Alton Salka, b. Sept. 20, 1916, d.
Meriden, Feb. 9, 1918
148162126 Edith Elsie Salka, b. July 3, 1918
148162127 A child, b. & d. June 20, 1924

(Authority: Information of Henry W. Galpin and Mrs. Elsie (Galpin) Salka.)

14816213 ELMER D. (HENRY W., ALMON, BENJAMIN, BENJAMIN, SAMUEL, BENJAMIN, PHILIP) was born at North Haven, Conn., Aug. 12, 1887. For more than eight years he was a postal clerk and in 1924 became a paymaster in a prominent Meriden factory. He moved to Meriden in 1888. In 1939 he was living at 262 Center St., Meriden where he was employed in the Meriden Hospital. He was a member of the Meriden Lodge, No. 77, A.F. A.M., of which he was secretary since 1922. He also was a member and past president of the Meriden Fellowship Club. He married at Meriden, June 4, 1913, Eva A. Prageman, born at Meriden, Jan. 30, 1879, daughter of August and Eva (Baker) Prageman. Mr. and Mrs. Galpin were members of the First Baptist Church of Meriden.

Issue: 148162131 Lois Anita, b. Dec. 17, 1918, Meriden, living
in 1939 unm. with her father.

(Authority: Information of Mr. Elmer D. Galpin.)

14817251 STANLEY LEMAN (WILLIAM A., LEMAN, PETTIT, BENJAMIN, SAMUEL, BENJAMIN, PHILIP) was born at Cleveland, Ohio, Jan. 6, 1878 and died while on a pleasure tour on the South China Sea, April 1, 1934. He was graduated from Western Reserve University in 1901 and received the degree of Doctor of Philosophy from Yale University in 1904. He taught Romance Languages at Amherst College from 1904 to 1913 and at Trinity from 1913 until his death. He was the author of several articles on French Literature and was a member of the Congregational Church. He married at Cleveland, Dec. 18, 1901, Winifred Olive Worswick Stowe, born at Cleveland, July 28, 1879, daughter of Henry W. and Angelina (Worswick) Stowe. In 1939 Mrs. Galpin was living at 1671 Asylum Avenue, East Berlin, Conn.

Issue: 1-148172511 Marjorie, b. Feb. 27, 1905, Amherst

(Authority: Information of Mrs. Stanley Galpin.)

14817252 HELEN LUCINDA (WILLIAM A., LEMAN, PETTIT, BENJAMIN, SAMUEL, BENJAMIN, PHILIP) was born at Cleveland, Ohio, Mar. 31, 1880. She married at Buffalo, N.Y., Jan. 17, 1907, Charles Henry Lamy, born at Buffalo, April 15, 1876, son of Charles and Magdaline (Urban) Lamy. In 1939 Mr. and Mrs. C.H. Lamy were living at 164 Starin Avenue, Buffalo. There was no issue.

14834132 SARAH MYSTILLIA (MARCUS D., NERI, STEPHEN C., STEPHEN, SAMUEL, BENJAMIN, PHILIP) was probably born in Ohio. She married Richard Norman Bevans of Pine Falls, Wis. Nothing more is known of this family.

Issue: 148341321 Harriet Louise Bevans
148341322 Mack L. Bevans

(Authority: Notes of Wm. D. Galpin)

14834133 HARRIET IONA (MARCUS D., NERI, STEPHEN C., STEPHEN, SAMUEL, BENJAMIN, PHILIP) was probably born in Ohio. She married Asa C. Cutler from whom she was divorced in 1868; nothing more is known of this family.

Issue: 148341331 Edwin Burt Cutler
148341332 Ida May Cutler

(Authority: Notes of Wm. D. Galpin)

14834433 GEORGE W. (CHARLES F., STEPHEN F., STEPHEN C., STEPHEN, SAMUEL, BENJAMIN, PHILIP) was born at New Preston, Conn., in 1853 and died of an accident at Bridgeport, Conn., Mar. 29, 1909. He was a painter. He married at Torrington, Conn., Feb. 16, 1877, Mary E. Braman who was born in Massachusetts in 1858 or 1860 and at time of marriage was living at East Hampton, Mass. After her husband's death she married a Mr. Witherall and lived in 1939 at Northampton, Mass.

Issue: 1-148344331 Wilbert, b. Nov. 24, 1877, Torrington
2-148344332 Archie Elmer, b. Sept. 1, 1879, Torrington
3-148344333 James
148344334 Edith May, b. April 26, 1890, 140 Hamilton St., Bridgeport
148344335 A female, b. April 10, 1891, 119 Hamilton St., Bridgeport
148344336 A female, b. Aug. 8, 1892, 119 Hamilton St., Bridgeport; at time of birth records show one of the above children dead.

(Authorities: Vital Statistics, Bridgeport and Torrington; the latter shows the death of a Jane Galpin, Jan. 12, 1913, widow of George Galpin of Torrington and adds she was born Jane Smith in Woodbury in 1826; this could hardly have been the wife of George W. who was 27 years younger. Mr. Leslie Galpin reports (1940) George W. had a daughter Flora Scott who lived in Massachusetts and a son Eugene who married twice and had two daughters.)

14834435 LESLIE (CHARLES F., STEPHEN F., STEPHEN C., STEPHEN, SAMUEL, BENJAMIN, PHILIP) was born at New Preston, Conn., Nov. 17, 1857. He married: (1) at Waterbury, Conn., in 1880, Mary E. Pond, born in 1866, daughter of Deacon Lyman and Mary (Rowse) Pond; she was the mother of the first two children; later she married a Mr. Christopher and lived at Malden, Mass., (2) at Winchester, Conn., Mar. 14, 1890 Jennie Louise Clark, born at Drakeville, Conn., May 21, 1866, daughter of Louis and Sarah Jane (Wright) Clark; Mr. Clark was born in Pennsylvania, his wife's father being Robert Wright of De Ruyter, N.Y. For many years Mr. Galpin was employed by the Union Hardware of Torrington, In 1940 this family lived on a farm near Torrington.

Issue: 148344351 Frank, d. an accident, Waterbury, aged 9 months
2-148344352 Louis Pond, b. April 23, 1884
3-148344353 Edna L., b. July 1, 1893, Torrington

148344354 Clarence Leslie, b. Jan. 9, 1897, Torrington; m. there June 2, 1920 Viola Wilhelmina, b. 1899, dau. of Walter and Minerva (Howard) Wells; no issue; in 1939 living with Leslie Galpin

(Authorities: Vital Statistics, Torrington, Information of Leslie Galpin)

14834437 CHARLES (CHARLES F., STEPHEN F., STEPHEN C., STEPHEN, SAMUEL, BENJAMIN, PHILIP) was born at New Preston, Conn., July 17, 1862 and died at Bridgeport Conn., Aug. 22, 1904 as the result of an accident. While in New Haven he lived on Humphrey Street and Townsend Avenue; he moved to Bridgeport in 1887 and at the time of his death was residing at 290 Adams St. He was a sailor. He married at New Haven, Feb. 7, 1881, Martha R. Kimball, born at New Haven in 1861.

Issue: 148344371 Charles, b. Sept. 2, 1881, New Haven
148344372 Andrew, b. Sept. 2, 1881, New Haven, d. there Jan. 14, 1882
148344373 Louis Leon, b. Oct. 26, 1882, New Haven; living in Bridgeport in 1939
148344374 Henry Herbert, b. Oct. 29, 1884, New Haven, m. there July 7, 1909 Mary Duffy, b. Bridgeport; daughter of Thomas and Annie (O'Brien) Duffy of Bridgeport; she died there Mar. 17, 1940; she was 23 years old at time of marriage; no issue. Living in Bridgeport in 1939
148344375 A female, b. July 28, 1886, New Haven
6-148344376 Arthur E., b. Aug. 5, 1889, New Haven
7-148344377 Frederick Pardy, b. Oct. 8, 1891, Bridgeport
148344378 Gertrude, b. Dec. 12, 1894, Bridgeport, d. there May 6, 1914
148344379 Annie, b. July 28, 1897, Bridgeport; m. there Aug. 25, 1913, Herbert Johnson, b. in Norway, 1891, son of John D. and Elizabeth (Olson) Johnson; later she m. June 1, 1916, Walter Jones, b. New Haven, 1891, son of William Jones. She is also referred in the records as Mable.
14834437A A female, b. & d. July 2, 1901, Bridgeport

(Authorities: Vital Statistics and City Directories, New Haven and Bridgeport)

14834441 JULIUS HENRY (ALMOND D., STEPHEN F., STEPHEN C., STEPHEN, SAMUEL, BENJAMIN, PHILIP) was born at Woodbury, Conn., Nov. 4, 1850 and died there Nov. 19, 1918. Records of Bethlehem, Conn., show him holding land there in 1891. He was only fourteen years old at the time of his father's death and he assumed the burden of supporting his mother and her other children. At the age of sixteen he went to live with Mr. and Mrs. C. Bolster and it was there he met Ann Lusk whom he married at New Preston, Conn., Feb. 24, 1868; she was born in London, England, June 11, 1850 and died at Woodbury, Dec. 3, 1934, daughter of Thomas and Ann Lusk. This family were members of the Congregational Church; he was a farmer and a whole-dale cattle dealer; the children were born at Woodbury.

Issue: 1-148344411 Ellen Elizabeth, b. Aug. 8, 1869

148344412 Cora Belle, b. June 24, 1871, d. Woodbury, April 4, 1932, m. Nov. 26, 1910, at Woodbury, Benjamin Franklin Ricker, b. Jan. 26, 1878, Groton, Vt., d. Woodbury, Feb. 8, 1938, son of Benjamin and Helen (Plumer) Ricker; no issue.

3-148344413 Henry Julius, b. June 30, 1873

4-148344414 Frank Mathew, b. Jan. 25, 1877

5-148344415 Bennett Almond, b. Nov. 4, 1878

148344416 Samuel Colson, b. Dec. 13, 1880, m. Odile Wheeler, who died at Roxbury, Conn., Jan. 8, 1903, aged 42, daughter of William Wheeler. Lived in Woodbury; was a cattle dealer; d. June 12, 1952, Woodbury; no issue.

7-148344417 Florence Ann, b. Oct. 7, 1885

8-148344418 Ann Lusk, b. Jan. 13, 1888

(Authorities: Information of Mrs. Cora (Riker) Galpin, Mrs. Florence (Galpin) Wedgwood, Vital Statistics, Woodbury and Roxbury.)

14834443 CHARLES LORENZO (ALMOND D., STEPHEN F., STEPHEN C., STEPHEN, SAMUEL, BENJAMIN, PHILIP) was born at Woodbury, Conn., Nov. 17, 1853 and died there September, 16, 1909. For many years he lived at Pittsfield, Mass., where he appears as living on the Pomeroy Farms. He married Rose or Rosina Nichols, born in England in 1862 and died at 104 Circular Ave., Pittsfield, Feb. 17, 1926. The children were born at Pittsfield:

Issue: 148344431 Clara Eva, b. Dec. 7, 1881; living in 1940 at 22 High St., Waltham Mass.

148344432 James Arthur, b. May 26, 1887, m. Aug. 9, 1907, at Chatham, N.Y., Marcia E. Dymond, b. Garfield, N.Y., Jan. 11, 1886; no issue. In 1940 she was living at 104 Circular Ave., Pittsfield; he was reported as being in Springfield, Mass.

148344433 Annie Louise, b. Sept. 2, 1891, d. Pittsfield, Dec. 4, 1935

4-148344434 Edward N., b. June 19, 1895

148344435 Alice Rosene, b. Aug. 15, 1901, living in Pittsfield in 1940; she married.

(Authorities: Vital Statistics, Woodbury and Pittsfield, Information of Miss Clara E. Galpin.)

14834462 WILLIAM FREDERICK (EDGAR R., STEPHEN F., STEPHEN C., STEPHEN, SAMUEL, BENJAMIN, PHILIP) was born at Woodbury, Conn., Aug. 9, 1851. He married at Southbury, Conn., June 17, 1876, Ida J. Murray, born at Woodbury in 1855.

Issue: 148344621 Lulu, b. Southbury, May 5, 1877, m. A.M. Boutilier

148344622 Eva M., m. Woodbury, Jan. 28, 1897, James Mead

148344623 Carrie, m. Jan. 2, 1897, E. Mortimer

148344624 Florence

148344625 Frederick V.

148344626 Hazel

(Authorities: Notes of Wm. D. Galpin, who lists this family as of Ansonia, Conn., and Vital Statistics, Woodbury.)

14834463 WALTER EDGAR (EDGAR R., STEPHEN F., STEPHEN C., STEPHEN, SAMUEL, BENJAMIN, PHILIP) probably was born at Woodbury, Conn., Aug. 20, 1852. He married Mary E. Monroe.

Issue: 148344631 Charles Henry, m. Gertie Gilmore of New of New Haven, Conn., Sept. 8, 1869

148344632 Lewis

(Authority: Notes of Wm. D. Galpin.)

14834511 JOHN LUTZ (JOHN L., WARREN, STEPHEN C., STEPHEN, SAMUEL, BENJAMIN, PHILIP) was born at New Bedford, Mass., Nov. 27, 1846. He enlisted in the U.S. Navy, Aug. 23, 1864 and was honorably discharged, June 24, 1865; served on board U.S.S. Ohio and Little Ada and saw action at Fort Fisher.

He married at New Bedford, Nov. 27, 1872, Elizabeth Almy Teachman, born at Providence, R.I., Dec. 3, 1852, daughter of William Allen and Hope S. (Manchester) Teachman. In 1922 this family lived at 1360 Rockdale Ave., New Bedford, where the children were born.

- Issue: 148345111 Orin Perry, b. Aug. 24, 1873, d., New Bedford, June 17, 1875
148345112 Annie E., b. June 21, 1875; m. Charles M. Scott, had a Mrs. Leslie Stowell, 155 Florence Penny, Middle Street, New Bedford; in 1922 this family lived at New Bedford.
148345113 Orin Perry, b. Feb. 14, 1877, d. there Oct. 16, 1891
148345114 Sadie Maria, b. Nov. 18, 1879, d. Jan. 4, 1919

(Authority: Information of John L. Galpin.)

14834512 ANNIE M. (JOHN L., WARREN, STEPHEN C., STEPHEN, SAMUEL, BENJAMIN, PHILIP) was born May 11, 1856 and died in 1912. She married.

- Issue: 148345121 Leslie
148345122 Florence
148345123 Mae

(Authority: Information of John L. Galpin; possibly a confusion between Annie M. and Annie E. Galpin—148345112)

14834581 FRANK EDWIN (ARTHUR E., WARREN, STEPHEN C., STEPHEN, SAMUEL, BENJAMIN, PHILIP) was born at Waterville, Kan., July 15, 1872 and died at San Antonio, Texas. Lived at Toledo, Ohio, 1892-1897; thence to Texas and in 1916 was in the Paymaster's Office at Fort Sam Houston. In 1939 he was in the Finance Authority of the U.S. Army at San Antonio, where he resided at 606 Goliad Street. He belonged to the Episcopal Church. He married: (1) Bessie G. Race, born in Mansfield, Ohio, and died at Toledo, Mar. 21, 1897; (2) at San Antonio, Aug. 6, 1898, Tecla Storms, born there July 14, 1878, daughter of Gerard and Augusta (Pape) Storms; (3) at San Antonio, July 13, 1928, Lily Grashenny, born Oct. 22, 1900, daughter of Xavier and Emma (Conrad) Grashenny.

- Issue: 1-148345811 Gerard Frank, b. Sept. 10, 1900

(Authority: Information of Frank E. Galpin.)

14834583 LIZZIE (ARTHUR E., WARREN, STEPHEN C., STEPHEN, SAMUEL, BENJAMIN, PHILIP) was born at Waterville, Kan., Feb. 1, 1876. In 1902 she married Fred Noake and in 1954 this family, of whom several children were born, lived at Uvalde, Texas.

(Authority: Information of Frank E. Galpin.)

148345B1 FOREST LLOYD (WILLIAM M., WARREN, STEPHEN C., STEPHEN, SAMUEL, BENJAMIN, PHILIP) was born Oct. 5, 1872 at Pleasant Valley, Grundy Co., Iowa. Mr. Galpin was a farmer and in 1939 was living at Minneapolis, Kansas. He also was a Mason, a member of the Methodist Church, and in 1922 a County Supervisor. He married Nov. 20, 1901 at Minneapolis, Katherine E. Bishop, born there Feb. 10, 1877, daughter of Arthur and Elizabeth J. (Goddard) Bishop. The issue was born at Minneapolis, Kansas.

Issue: 148345B11 Leta Helene, b. Dec. 16, 1904; in 1939 she was living at the Y.W.C.A. in Richmond, Va.
148345B12 Keith Bishop, b. May 5, 1908, d. Minneapolis, Mar. 29, 1917

(Authority: Information of Mr. F.L. Galpin.)

148345B2 ALICE MYRTLE (WILLIAM W., WARREN, STEPHEN PHEN C., STEPHEN, SAMUEL, BENJAMIN, PHILIP) was born in Grundy Co., Iowa, Mar. 21, 1876. She married at Minneapolis, Kansas, Oct. 17, 1900, Hiram Miller, born, Oct. 30, 1870, at Martinsburg, Penna., son of Levi and Anna (Skyles) Miller. In 1939 this family were residing at Minneapolis, where their children were born.

Issue: 148345B21 Joseph E. Miller, b. July 27, 1901; in 1939 he was living at Salina, Kansas
148345B22 Ruth E. Miller, b. May 14, 1906; m. a Mr. Harwood in 1939 and was living in Topeka, Kansas.

(Authority: Information of Mr. F.L. Galpin)

148345C1 BERTHA (EUGENE S., WARREN, STEPHEN C., STEPHEN, SAMUEL, BENJAMIN, PHILIP) was born in Grundy Co., Iowa, Jan. 1, 1881 and died at Parkersburg, Iowa, July 30, 1938. She married Feb. 28, 1909, Peter Schmitt who died before his son was born.

Issue: 148345C11 Peter M. Schmitt, b. July 3, 1911 near Parkersburg; married June 30, 1934 Beth Camp and had Pauline b., June 30, 1935, Rex, b. Sept. 16, 1938, and Roger, b. Aug. 30, 1947, all at Waterloo, Iowa. This family lived in 1953 at 407 Oak St., Waterloo, Iowa.

(Authority: Information of Mrs. Ruth (Galpin)Pruin).

148345C3 NELLIE (EUGENE S., WARREN, STEPHEN C., STEPHEN, SAMUEL, BENJAMIN, PHILIP) was born near Parkersburg, Iowa, Dec. 22, 1886 and died Feb. 11, 1946 at Cedar Falls, Iowa. She married at Parkersburg, Dec. 22, 1909, George J. Kramer, born there in 1884, son of John and Anna Kramer. In 1939 this family was living at Stout, Iowa; after the death of his wife, Mr. Kramer made his home with his daughter Anna.

Issue: 148345C31 Anna Maye, Kramer b. Nov. 25, 1910, Stout, Iowa; m. Reuben Fink and in 1953 was living at 116 Olive St., Cedar Falls, Iowa.

(Authority: Information of Mrs. Ruth (Galpin)Pruin)

148345C4 DANIEL, (EUGENE S., WARREN, STEPHEN C., STEPHEN, SAMUEL, BENJAMIN, PHILIP) was born in Grundy Co., Iowa, Jan. 3, 1889. He married at Stout, Iowa, Jan. 19, 1911, Irene Flora Juel, born in Grundy Co., Feb. 2, 1890, daughter of Henry and Flora (Kalkwarf) Juel. Mr. Galpin has been an active and prosperous farmer and both he and his wife are now living 1954, "on the same farm, the old homestead", near Parkersburg, Iowa, where their children were born.

Issue: 1-148345C41 Ruth Lillian, b. Nov. 5, 1911
2-148345C42 Eugene Frank, b. Jan. 10, 1913
3-148345C43 Hazel Elaine, b. Feb. 13, 1916
4-148345C44 Harry Edward, b. Feb. 13, 1916
5-148345C45 Anna Irene, b. Dec. 5, 1917
148345C46 Lois Caroline, b. Oct. 11, 1919, living in 1953 at 613 1/2 Water St., Waterloo, Iowa
7-148345C47 June Rose, b. June 19, 1924
8-148345C48 Marjorie Mae, b. Aug. 29, 1928

(Authority: Information of Mr. Daniel Galpin and Mrs. Ruth (Galpin)Pruin)

148345C5 CARRIE (EUGENE S., WARREN, STEPHEN C., STEPHEN, SAMUEL, BENJAMIN, PHILIP) was born near Parkersburg, Iowa, Jan. 23, 1891. She married there Mar. 4, 1923, John

Peter Holm, born at Schleswig, Germany, Sept. 26, 1887, son of Peter and Anna (Plambach) Holm. Mr. and Mrs. Holm are members of the Methodist Church and in 1939 were living on a farm near Parkersburg where their issue was born. In 1953 their address was Cedar Falls, Iowa, R.F.D. No. 4.

Issue: 148345C51 Jean Velma Holm, b. May 13, 1928; she is a graduate of the Sioux City School of Nursing; m. April 15, 1951 Robert Simmons now a student at Iowa City College; they have one child, Jean Marie Simmons b. Jan. 4, 1952. Their present address is 216 Friedbrine Park, Iowa City.

148345C52 Norma Lavon Holm, b. April 16, 1932; graduate of Sioux City School of Nursing and is now employed at the Hospital of the University of Illinois; her address being 840 So. Nord St., Chicago 12, Ill.

(Authority: Information of Mrs. Carrie (Galpin)Holm and Mrs. Ruth (Galpin)Pruin)

14848621 PETER (WM. RILEY, EBENEZER, SELLECK, SAMUEL, SAMUEL, BENJAMIN, PHILIP) was born in Delaware Co., Ohio, Feb. 14, 1843 and died at Gallatin, Mo., Oct. 25, 1935 at his son FLETCHER's home. As a young man of twenty-four he left his Ohio home when he drove a herd of sheep to Iowa; the next year he settled in Davies Co., Iowa where he became a farmer. He married at Gallatin, Dec. 8, 1870 Victorine Swisher, born in Ohio, Dec. 8, 1845 and died at Altamont, Mo., Jan. 13, 1922, daughter of Isaac and Amanda (Dennison) Swisher. Mr. and Mrs. Galpin were members of the Old Wesley Chapel at Altamont; their children were born in Gallatin.

Issue: 1-148486211 Claude H., b. July 28, 1875
2-148486212 Victor S., b. Aug. 24, 1880
3-148486213 Peter Fletcher, b. April 15, 1890

(Authority: Information of Peter Galpin and issue)

14848623 EBENEZER (WM. RILEY, EBENEZER, SELLECK, SAMUEL, SAMUEL, BENJAMIN, PHILIP) was born in Delaware Co., Ohio, Feb. 19, 1847 and died at Los Angeles, California, Aug. 21, 1918. At the age of seventeen he was mustered into Co. H. of the 121st Ohio Infantry and served in the Union armies until honorably discharged June 8, 1865. His father had opposed his enlistment on account of his age and once took him out of

service. He ran away, enlisted, and was wounded twice. After the war he became a farmer in Missouri; later he was a merchant and banker. At one time he was county assessor. He married Oct. 22, 1868, in Davies Co., Iowa, Mary Olive Swisher, born Dec. 9, 1847 in Licking Co., Ohio, and died April 20, 1924 at 338 West 54th Street, Los Angeles daughter of Isaac and Amanda (Dennison) Swisher.

Issue: 148486231 A son, b. Davies Co., Feb. 2, 1872, d. there Mar. 4, 1872, buried McCrary Cemetery, near Gallatin, Mo.

2-148486232 Anna, b. Aug. 6, 1873

3-148486233 William Orville, b. July 26, 1875

4-148486234 Violet, b. June 13, 1880

5-148486235 Goldie, V., b. Oct. 14, 1886

(Authority: Information of Mrs. Goldie (Galpin)Darrah.)

14848624 ALMERION CRIPPEN (WM. RILEY, EBENEZER, SEL-LECK, SAMUEL, SAMUEL, BENJAMIN, PHILIP) was born in Delaware Co., Ohio, Aug. 19, 1849, and died at Oakland, Calif., Feb. 25, 1925. He followed his father to Iowa and for ten years was a successful farmer in Davies Co., Iowa. Later he moved to Hamilton, Mo., where he was in the Produce and Stock business. In 1903 he moved to Healdsburg, Calif., and became engaged in the gas and oil business. He was a member of the Methodist Church. In 1922 he was living at Sebastopol, Calif., where he was in the fruit industry. He married near Lineville, Iowa, Nov. 17, 1883, Margaret Isabel Morgan, born June 20, 1863 in Ohio, daughter of David L. and Isabell Morgan, both parents having been born in Wales, England. In 1939 Mrs. Galpin was living at 252 Chestnut Street, Long Beach, Calif, in 1954 she resided with her son GEORGE.

Issue: 1-148486241 Clifford Cleon, b. May 17, 1885

2-148486242 Frederick H., b. July 27, 1888

3-148486243 Refa Rebecca, b. Nov. 16, 1891

148486244 George Glen, b. April 7, 1901, Hamilton, Mo.

He entered the U.S. Navy during World War I, serving on board U.S.S. Denver. In 1922 he was living at 419 Caroline St., Vallejo, Calif. In 1939 he was residing at Sebastopol, Calif., R.D., Box 298. He married at Santa Rosa, Calif., Aug. 21, 1926, Daisy Marie Herbert, b. Oct. 9, 1902, Marshall, Calif., daughter of Thomas and Daisy (Robertson) Herbert. Thomas Herbert was born

in Ireland; his wife in California. Mr. Galpin is engaged in diversified farming and with Mrs. Galpin is a member of the Methodist Church; there is no issue. In 1954 this family lived at Boonville, Calif.

(Authority: Information of Almerion C. Galpin and wife.)

14848625 FLORENCE (WM. RILEY, EBENEZER, SELLECK, SAMUEL, SAMUEL, BENJAMIN, PHILIP) was born in Delaware Co., Ohio, Dec. 23, 1855. She married a Mr. Jennings and for a time lived at Meadville, Mo. Seven children were born of this marriage. In 1939 Mrs. FLORENCE (Galpin) Jennings was living in Windsor, Calif.

(Authority: Information of Mrs. Almerion C. Galpin.)

14848626 MARY JANE (WM. RILEY, EBENEZER, SELLECK, SAMUEL, SAMUEL, BENJAMIN, PHILIP) was born in Sunbury, Ohio, Dec. 4, 1861 and died at Oakland, Calif., Jan. 22, 1939. She married: (1) at Gallatin, Mo., Dec. 21, 1876, John Gilbert Downing born Feb. 6, 1853, at Gallatin, Mo., and died at Kansas City, Mo., Nov. 14, 1919, son of Powhattan and Hannah B. Downing; (2) at Silver City, New Mexico, April 11, 1914, John L. Brobst. In 1924 Mr. and Mrs. J.L. Brobst were living at 5445 Broadway, Oakland, Calif. The children were born at Gallatin.

Issue: 148486261 Mary L. Downing, b. Nov. 8, 1877, d. Feb. 26, 1915 m., J.H. Sherrow
148486262 Riley P. Downing, b. Nov. 4, 1881, d. Dec. 15, 1906
148486263 Lester Downing, b. Sept. 13, 1879
148486264 John W. Downing, b. July 23, 1886
148486265 Kittie Clay Downing, b. June 30, 1890, d. Dec. 21, 1912
148486266 Peter Glenwood Downing, b. June 4, 1892

(Authority: Information of Mrs. Mary (Galpin) Downing and Lester E. Downing.)

14848942 MARTHA (DAVID, JOHN, SELLECK, SAMUEL, SAMUEL, BENJAMIN, PHILIP) was born near Hamilton, Mo., May 18, 1860 and died at Springfield, Mo., Aug. 27, 1937. She married at Hamilton, Sept. 17, 1876, Henry J. McBrayer, born in Davies Co., Mo., Nov. 27, 1844 and died at Hamilton, Mo., Oct. 19, 1919, son of John and Elizabeth (Wood) McBrayer; the following children were born near Hamilton.

- Issue: 148489421 Alice McBrayer, b. July 27, 1877, m. Melvin E. Johnson, now dead, and had a son Harold who died young. She was a graduate of the Kidder Musical Conservatory of Kidder, Mo. and taught piano for many years. In 1940 she was living at Hamilton, Mo.
- 148489422 Rebecca McBrayer, b. Feb. 11, 1881, m. Ernest Briston and was living in 1939 at Hamilton
- 148489423 George McBrayer, b. Aug. 5, 1884, living in 1940 in Davies Co., Mo.
- 148489424 Bessie McBrayer, b. Sept. 3, 1890, d. April 20, 1893, Davies Co., Mo.
- 148489425 Harry McBrayer, b. Sept. 15, 1891, d. Sept. 3, 1892, Davies Co.

(Authority: Information of Mrs. Alice (McBrayer)Johnson.)

14848946 WILLIAM LAFAYETTE (DAVID, JOHN, SELLECK, SAMUEL, SAMUEL, BENJAMIN, PHILIP) was born Jan. 30, 1868 near Hamilton, Mo. He has been a farmer, a miner, prospector, hunter, and U.S. Forest Ranger, living at various times in California, New Mexico, Missouri, and Colorado. He married: (1) at Beuna Vista, Colo., May 28, 1901, Cora Stella Wilkinson, born in 1880 at Montreal, Canada, and died Dec. 2, 1901; (2) at Gallatin, Mo., Feb. 20, 1903, Ida May Sailor, born in Davies Mo., April 10, 1884, daughter of Moses N. and Nancy (Hagerty) Sailor, living in 1954 at Eagle, Colo., this marriage was dissolved by divorce in May, 1925; (3) at Basin, Wyoming, Mar. 31, 1928, Janie Montgomery McClure, widow of A.V. Kimbro; she was born April 2, 1881, at Leadville, Colo., daughter of Thomas McClure of Ireland; marriage ended by divorce, August 1939; (4) August 28, 1939, Gertrude Rogers, born Oct. 23, 1878, at Dansville, Ill. In 1954 this family lived at New Castle, Colo. Mr. Galpin's letters have been extremely interesting, reflecting the boyhood and life of a pioneer. His children were born by Ida M. (Sailor) Galpin.

- Issue: 1-148489461 Willa May, b. Leadville, Mar. 27, 1905
- 2-148489462 Cora, b. near Gallatin, Mo., Mar. 18, 1908
- 3-148489463 Charles M., b. near Gallatin, May 1, 1910
- 148489464 Marguerite, b. Riland, Colo., Feb. 1, 1913; m. (1) Harold Edward Lee, b. near Gallatin, 1910, son of George and Lucy (Knapp) Lee, living in 1954. Of this marriage there was born George D. Lee, Dec. 21, 1929, at

Gallatin, living there in 1954, and James Donald Lee, b. Dec. 3, 1932, at Gallatin, U.S.A. Airforce, Fort Bragg, N. Car. in 1954; (2) Eldon Edward Smart, at Balboa, Canal Zone, Mar. 11, 1946, born at Zimmerman, Ohio, July 28, 1913, son of David S. and Bessie (Troybee) Smart. This family in 1954 was living at Pike's Peak Trail-or Camp, Manitou Springs, Colo.

148489465 James Edward, b. Dec. 25, 1914 near Balsat, Colo., d. June 28, 1915, Basin Wyoming

6-148489466 Robert, b. Gypsum, Colo., April 6, 1922

(Authorities: Information of Wm. L. Galpin and issue.)

14848947 FLOR ELLIS (DAVID, JOHN, SELLECK, SAMUEL, SAMUEL, BENJAMIN, PHILIP) was born Dec. 20, 1870 near Hamilton, Mo. He married at Jefferson, Colo., Oct. 17, 1892, Martha Josephine Young, born Dec. 12, 1872, at Ovrick, Mo., and died at Davenport, Iowa, April 14, 1936, daughter of Robert Young. For a time this family lived at Salt Lake City; moved to Oklahoma City in 1919 and was living there in 1940 at 523 W. 11th Street.

Issue: 1-148489471 Homer Orrel, b. Dec. 13, 1896

148489472 Maurine, b. Jan. 8, 1898, Gallup, N. Mex., d. Okla. City, July 28, 1936; m. K.J. Wilson, no issue.

(Authorities: Information of F.E. Galpin, Oklahoma City Directories, 1918-1944.)

14848949 CHARLES ELI (DAVID, JOHN, SELLECK, SAMUEL, SAMUEL, BENJAMIN, PHILIP) was born near Hamilton, Mo., Sept. 28, 1873. He married at Gallatin, Mo., in 1895, Birdie Richards, born July 25, 1878, in Indiana, and died at Florence, Colo., June 5, 1930, daughter of Isaac Richards. For a time Mr. Galpin lived on a farm near Gallatin; later he moved to Harrington, Kansas, where he was a member of the Masonic Lodge. At a subsequent date he moved to New Castle, Colo., where in 1940 he lived as a retired farmer; in 1954 he resided at Geary, Okla.

Issue: 148489491 Glenwood, b. June 6, 1897, Davies Co., Mo., lived once at Nogales, Ariz.

148489492 Nina Viola, b. Oct. 9, 1898, Davies Co., Mo.,

m. April 3, 1918, Roy L. Spaulding, a farmer, at Diamond Springs, Kan., and had Lois Lorraine Spaulding, b. Feb. 2, 1919, Burdick, Kan.; later she m. April 3, 1939, John Fetta, a miner, at Florence, Colo., and had Betty Louise Fetta, b. July 22, 1942

148489493 Elma Lorraine, b. Sept. 19, 1916, Burdick, Kan., m. Nov. 26, 1932, at Florence, Colo., Carl Lambert and had William C. Lambert, b. Mar. 29, 1934, and Dale N. Lambert, b. May 19, 1936, both at Florence, Colo.

(Authorities: Information of Charles E. Galpin and Wm. L. Galpin.)

1484894A MARGARET ELIZABETH (DAVID, JOHN, SELLECK, SAMUEL, SAMUEL, BENJAMIN, PHILIP) was born near Hamilton, Mo. She married there Oct. 13, 1895, Charles Crocker, born April 14, 1874 at Edwardsville, Ill., son of George E. and Amanda (Lewis) Crocker. In 1940 this family lived at Diamond, Mo., where their children were born.

- Issue: 1484894A1 Ruth May Crocker, b. Jan. 9, 1898, m. J. Reeves, living in 1940 at 3029 Wall St., Joplin, Mo.
- 1484894A2 Mary Amanda Crocker, b. Aug. 18, 1899, m. Floyd Truman of Chicago, Ill.
- 1484894A3 Charles Edgar Crocker, b. Mar. 20, 1902, m. Emma McCullum; living in 1940 at Diamond, Mo.
- 1484894A4 Laura Margaret Crocker, b. July 15, 1904, m. Elmer Cummings; living in 1940 at 2697 Yuma St., Joplin, Mo.
- 1484894A5 Nellie Louise Crocker, b. April 13, 1906; m. Ray Thurman; living in 1940 at Granby, Mo.
- 1484894A6 Nora Christina Crocker, b. Dec. 25, 1908, m. Fred R. Hill; living in 1940 at 119—179th St., St. Albans, L.I.N.Y.
- 1484894A7 Virgie Alice Crocker, b. Jan. 17, 1915
- 1484894A8 Ray Wilbur Crocker, b. May 9, 1922; living in 1940 at Slocum Springs, Colo.

(Authority: Information of Mrs. Margaret (Galpin)Crocker.)

14848976 JAMES ARTHUR (JASPER, JOHN, SELLECK, SAMUEL, SAMUEL, BENJAMIN, PHILIP) was born at Gallatin, Mo., Aug. 22, 1874 and died at Kansas City, Mo., Jan. 28, 1943. He

married Bessie Gertrude Jones, born April 16, 1884 and died at Kansas City, Mo., April 18, 1942, daughter of John Richard and Lytha Matilda (Watson) Jones. Mr. Galpin was a cement contractor, a mason, and a member of the Baptist Church.

- Issue: 148489761 Myrtle Juanita Jones, b. Feb. 12, 1900, living in 1954 at Santa Barbara, Calif.
 148489762 Nellie Christine, b. Jan. 17, 1912, m. a Mr. Kripp, living in 1954 at Buffalo, Kan.
3-148489763 Roberta, b. Oct. 25, 1903
 148489764 John Raleigh, b. Aug. 26, 1905, d. Sept. 4, 1932, unm.
 148489765 Bessie Florence, b. Sept. 25, 1909, d. Dec. 25, 1926
 148489766 Pearl May, b. Oct. 27, 1912, m. a Mr. Smith, living in 1954 at 5341 Wabash Ave., Kansas City, Mo.
7-148489767 Edith Jeannette, b. July 2, 1914
8-148489768 James Claude, b. May 24, 1918

(Authority: Information of Mr. James C. Galpin and Mrs. Roberta (Galpin)Kenyon.)

14848983 SARAH (NEWTON, JOHN, SELLECK, SAMUEL, SAMUEL, BENJAMIN, PHILIP) was born at Gallatin, Mo., April 30, 1871 and died at Mt. Moriah, Mo., April 7, 1906. She married Philip Miller, born at Cleveland, Ohio, Feb. 27, 1853 and died June 3, 1936, son of Abraham and Deborah (Maxwell) Miller.

- Issue: 148489831 Floyd Miller, b. July 3, 1891, living in 1940 at Brimson, Mo.
 148489832 Albert Miller, b. Sept. 8, 1893, living in 1940 at Bedford, Iowa
 148489833 Clarence Miller, b. Mar. 11, 1895, living in 1940 at Sheridan, Mo.
 148489834 Ruel Miller, b. Dec. 6, 1896, d. 1910
 148489835 Dora Miller, b. Nov. 18, 1898, m. Lloyd Taylor, Jan. 12, 1926, living in 1940 at Casa Grand, Arizona
 148489836 Esther Miller, b. Mar. 14, 1899, living in 1940 at St. Joseph, Mo.
 148489837 Henry Miller, b. April 29, 1902, living in 1940 at 545 Montrose Ave., Pontiac, Mich.
 148489838 Lucy Miller, b. Mar. 28, 1906, Mt. Moriah, Mo., m. Nov. 27, 1924 Earl Cole, living in 1940 at 1422 Ashland Ave., St. Joseph, Mo.

(Authority: Information of Mrs. Earl (Miller)Cole.)

14848984 EMMET (NEWTON, JOHN, SELLECK, SAMUEL, SAMUEL, BENJAMIN, PHILIP) was born Sept. 30, 1879 at Gallatin, Mo., and died at Los Angeles, Calif., in 1928. He married: (1) at Gallatin, June 3, 1900, Frances Bruce, born at Gallatin, Sept. 10, 1882 and was living at Kansas City, Mo., in 1940, daughter of Samuel and Lucy (Johnson) Bruce; (2) at Los Angeles, name not known, but mother of the last two children.

Issue: 1-148489841 Cleo V., b. May 2, 1902

148489842 Georgie, b. about 1910, Los Angeles, and living there in 1924

148489843 A daughter, d. in infancy

(Authority: Information of Mr. Cleo V. Galpin.)

14848987 NETTIE CATHERINE (NEWTON, JOHN, SELLECK, SAMUEL, SAMUEL, BENJAMIN, PHILIP) was born June 11, 1886 in Davies Co., Mo. She married at Gallatin, Mo., July 1, 1904, James Warren McCoy, born at Gallatin, Sept. 8, 1886, son of Charles W. and Malissa (Mershon)McCoy. The children were born at Gallatin which in 1940 was the home of this family.

Issue: 148489871~Cuma Ellen McCoy, b. May 12, 1905, d.

Feb. 26, 1930, m. Walter Johnson, b. Aug. 2, 1922, and left Clyde and Carl W. Johnson

148489872 Mary Hazel McCoy, b. July 26, 1907, m.

William Shoemaker, living in 1940 at 1304 S. 9th St., St. Joseph, Mo.

148489873 James Wilford McCoy, b. Aug. 18, 1918

148489874 Loretta Katherine McCoy, b. June 22, 1921

148489875 Marjorie Olive McCoy, b. Mar. 6, 1925

(Authority: Information of Mrs. Nettie (Galpin)McCoy.)

14849582 KATHRYN ADELAIDE (LYMAN C., CURTIS, NATHAN, SAMUEL, SAMUEL, BENJAMIN, PHILIP) was born at Utica, Mich., Feb. 12, 1875. She married at Detroit, Mich., Feb. 12, 1898, Carson E. Van Thorn. In 1939 they were living on Curtis Street, Detroit.

Issue: 148495821 Kniff Van Thorn, b. Detroit, Mich., Feb. 4, 1900; served in World War I.

(Authority: Information of Mrs. Florence (Galpin)East.)

14849583 DAISY MAUDE (LYMAN C., CURTIS, NATHAN, SAMUEL, SAMUEL, BENJAMIN, PHILIP) was born at Detroit, Mich., Mar. 12, 1878 and died there Dec. 6, 1914. She married at De-

troit, Joseph Westwall and their issue was born at Detroit.

Issue: 148495831 Ruth Westwall, b. July 15, 1900
148495832 Orpha Westwall, b. Nov. 8, 1902

(Authority: Information of Mrs. Florence (Galpin)East.)

14849585 FLORENCE MAY (LYMAN C., CURTIS, NATHAN, SAMUEL, SAMUEL, BENJAMIN, PHILIP) was born at Detroit, Mich., July 21, 1892. She married at Detroit, July 26, 1918, Eska Marsham East, born Mar. 3, 1894, at Birmingham, Alabama, son of Daniel Webster East of Birmingham. In 1939 this family were living at Detroit. There was no issue.

(Authority: Information of Mrs. Florence (Galpin)East.)

14849711 PHILO EZEK (FREEMAN P., PHILO, NATHAN, SAMUEL, SAMUEL, BENJAMIN, PHILIP) was born in Superior Township, Washtenaw Co., Mich., Oct. 6, 1847 and died at Ann Arbor, Mich., May 22, 1933. For many years he was an active and prosperous farmer holding the larger part of his grandfather PHILO's farm. For a number of years he was County Supervisor and Superintendent of the Dixboro Methodist Church. Late in life he handed the management of his farm to his son LEWIS and made his home at 514 Kingsley Ave., Ann Arbor, PHILO ESEK Galpin was a splendid citizen and was dearly loved by his many descendents and numerous friends. He was about five foot and seven inches in height and inclined throughout life to be somewhat on the heavy side. I have many happy memories and recollections of Uncle PHILO. He married in Washtenaw Co., Mar. 11, 1869, Ida Zillah Dunn, born at Ann Arbor, Jan. 13, 1852 and died at Detroit, Mich., Sept. 19, 1937, daughter of Isaac and Elizabeth (Fox) Dunn. Isaac Dunn was born April 6, 1816 at Batavia, N.Y., the son of Joel and Polly (Thompson) Dunn. Elizabeth Fox Dunn was born in Genesee Co., N.Y., Dec. 29, 1821, she married Isaac Dunn Mar. 29, 1840. PHILO's issue was born at Superior, Washtenaw Co., in the old homestead on the Plymouth Road.

Issue: 1-148497111 Lewis Burton, b. Jan. 12, 1870
2-148497112 Almira, b. June 23, 1871
148497113 Cora, b. Mar. 11, 1873, d. Superior, July 21, 1873, buried in Dixboro Cemetery
4-148497114 Nellie Adell, b. April 12, 1876
5-148497115 Fred Philo, b. Mar. 10, 1878
6-148497116 Sarah Louise, b. June 4, 1889

(Authorities: Information of Philo E. Galpin and children, Vital Statistics, Ann Arbor, Mich.)

14849712 MORRIS FREEMAN (FREEMAN P., PHILO, NATHAN, SAMUEL, SAMUEL, BENJAMIN, PHILIP) was born at Superior, Washtenaw Co., Mich., June 24, 1849 and died at Ypsilanti, Mich., May 1, 1933. For a time MORRIS held a farm near Frain's Lake but in June, 1873 purchased a hundred acres of fine land near Dixboro, Mich. He was an active and prosperous farmer and a loyal member of the Dixboro Methodist Church whose property bordered on his. In his youth he attended the Business College at Battle Creek, Mich. He was a tall man, close to six foot and resembled his father in weight and looks. I recall Uncle MORRIS quite well and have spent many happy days at his home. After retiring from active farming he moved to East Cross Street, Ypsilanti. He married: (1) in Washtenaw Co., Feb. 25, 1873, Julia Allen, born Mar. 11, 1852 at Flint, Mich., and died at Dixboro, Dec. 15, 1908, daughter of Hiram and Mary Allen; the latter also was the wife of Isaac Dunn, father of Addah Zillah (Dunn) Galpin; (2) at Ypsilanti, May 18, 1910, Christine Gill, born Feb. 16, 1864 at Superior, daughter of George and Phoebe Ann (Huston) Gill; later she married a Mr. Young and was living in 1951 a widow at Winter Haven, Florida, where she died Dec. 22, 1952. Mr. Galpin's children were born at Dixboro.

Issue: 148497121 Frank Allen, b. Mar. 6, 1874, d. Dixboro, Sept. 3, 1874

2-148497122 Mattie Florence, b. Oct. 10, 1876

148497123 Freeman Pinckney, b. Sept. 1, 1884, d. Dixboro, Sept. 7, 1888

(Authorities: Information of Morris E. Galpin and his daughter.)

14849713 FRANKLIN PIERCE (FREEMAN P., PHILO, NATHAN, SAMUEL, SAMUEL, BENJAMIN, PHILIP) was born at Superior, Mich., Mar. 17, 1853 and died at Whitmore Lake, Mich., Mar. 28, 1935. For many years he farmed near Frain's Lake, having bought this farm from Stephen Geer in 1876. In 1911 he sold the homestead and bought property at Whitmore Lake. Like his brothers he was a genial and kindly disposed gentleman and I was always welcomed at his home. He was tall, probably close to six feet and of good build. He married: (1) at Superior, May 17, 1876, Anna M. Carpenter, born Dec. 30, 1854 at Ann Arbor, Mich., and died at Superior, May 17, 1887, daughter of Rufus and Abigail (Faming) Carpenter; (2) at Superior, Nov. 20, 1888, Emma Minehart, born at Salem, Mich., April 2, 1871, and died at Northville Mich., Feb. 5, 1949, daughter of Charles and Minnie (Pritso) Minehart; Charles Minehart being born in Berlin, Germany, Sept. 12, 1843. Rufus Carpenter was born at Goshen, N.Y., Mar. 19, 1806 and died at Superior, Mar. 3, 1887; his wife was

born in New York July 12, 1815 and died at Superior, Feb. 12, 1870. After her husband's death, Mrs. Emma Galpin married, Nov. 24, 1938, Malcolm Douglass and in 1939 they were living at Whitemore Lake; in 1947 she was with her daughter LUELLA at Salem, Mich.

Issue: 148497131 Louis, b. May 6, 1878, d. Nov. 19, 1879 Dixboro

2-148497132 Frank Carpenter, b. April 8, 1881

148497133 Ernest Pray, b. June 1, 1884, Superior, d. there April 2, 1911; m. Nov. 9, 1909, Margerita T. Meade, b. Aug. 28, 1885, d. Mar. 11, 1918 no issue.

4-148497134 Annie Elizabeth, b. April 27, 1887

5-148497135 Willard Carl, b. July 25, 1891

6-148497136 Luella Mae, b. Sept. 16, 1893

(Authorities: Information of Franklin P. Galpin and children, Vital Statistics Ann Arbor, Mich.)

14849715 WILLIAM (FREEMAN P., PHILO, NATHAN, SAMUEL, SAMUEL, BENJAMIN, PHILIP) was born at Superior, Washtenaw Co., Mich., Feb. 14, 1859 and died May 26, 1933 at Muskegon, Mich. Although a willing worker on his father's farm WILLIAM showed a decided interest in academic and intellectual life. Encouraged by his parents and the local school teacher at Frain's Lake, he went to Ann Arbor, Mich., for a high school training. From there he entered the University of Michigan from which he was graduated in 1882 in the Classical Course. He served as Superintendent of Public Schools at St. Clair, Mich., from 1882 to 1886. During these years at Ann Arbor and St. Clair he became interested in the ministry, doubtless through contacts he made with the parents of his future wife, Samuel and Esther Grisson, members of St. Andrews Episcopal Church in Ann Arbor, and at whose home he lived while in college. In 1886 he was ordained a priest in the Episcopal Church being presented by his friend, the future Rt. Rev. Bishop George de Normandie Gillespie of the Diocese of Western Michigan and one time rector of St. Andrews. Later he was a priest at Grace Church, Ishpeming, Mich., 1890-1894, St. John's, Elkhart, Ind., 1894-1903, and St. Paul's, Muskegon, 1903-1917. He was forced to retire from the ministry because of ill health and lived from then until his death in 1933 at 1561 Fifth Street in Muskegon. During his last years he was totally blind. He was the founder and owner of the Parish Printery at present being handled by his daughter RACHEL. He was about five foot and seven inches in height of medium weight and with dark hair that was only touched with gray at death. His mother, Mary Ruthruff, was also short of stature. He married

on Christmas Day, 1882, at Ann Arbor, Helena Bernice Grisson, born at Ann Arbor, Feb. 20, 1864, and died at Muskegon, Oct. 19, 1927, daughter of Dr. Samuel S. and Esther Griffen(Deuell) Grisson. Dr. Grisson was born in 1814 at Hamburg, Germany, was a graduate of the Geneva Medical College of Geneva, N.Y. Esther (Deuell) Grisson was a descendent of Jonathan Soule who came to America in the Mayflower. Mrs. Helena Galpin was an active member of various women's clubs and literary societies in Muskegon; earlier in life she showed considerable skill in oil and china painting.

Issue: 1-148497151 George Grisson, b. Dec. 20, 1883

2-148497152 Harris Earp, b. Mar. 24, 1889

3-148497153 William Freeman, b. Nov. 17, 1890

148497154 Rachel, b. April 19, 1895, Elkhart, Ind. A graduate of Muskegon High School in 1913 she became active in local Red Cross and Liberty Loan Drives in World War I. She married at Muskegon, Oct. 9, 1919, Arthur F. Thompson, b. Aug. 26, 1894, son of Arthur C. and L. (Beeman) Thompson. For a time they lived at Helena, Ark. In 1927 she returned to Muskegon to live with her parents until their deaths. At present she is the owner and manager of the Parish Printery and resides at the Hamilton Apts., in Muskegon.

(Authorities: Information of Rev. William Galpin and children)

14849718 LINUS HAYES (FREEMAN P., PHILO, NATHAN, SAMUEL, SAMUEL, BENJAMIN, PHILIP) was born at Superior, Washtenaw Co., Mich., April 1, 1869 and died at Plymouth, Mich., in the 1940's. For many years he was a farmer at Superior and near Plymouth. He married: (1) at Superior, April 1, 1891, Elva McCormick, born April 11, 1870 and died July 18, 1922, at Jackson, Mich., daughter of James and Helen (Briggs) McCormick; (2) at Detroit, Mich., Oct. 1, 1924, Nellie M. Copp, born at Highland, Oakland Co., Mich., Mar. 9, 1868, daughter of Peter V. and Eunice (Yates) Copp. In 1940 Mr. and Mrs. LINUS Galpin were residing in Plymouth, Mich.

Issue: 148497181 Naomi Helen, b. Sept. 20, 1895, Superior, d. there Aug. 16, 1899

148497182 Linus, b. & d. Aug. 26, 1900, Superior

3-148497183 Naomi Elva, b. July 14, 1910

(Authority: Information of Linus Galpin and daughter.)

1484971A MINNIE MARION (FREEMAN P., PHILO, NATHAN, SAMUEL, SAMUEL, BENJAMIN, PHILIP) was born at Superior, Washtenaw Co., Mich., May 8, 1877 and died there Dec. 3, 1935; buried in the Prey Cemetery. She inherited from her father his home and a portion of the original Galpin farm. She married at Superior, Oct. 19, 1898, her brother WILLIAM officiating, Frederick Henry Judson, born in Washtenaw Co., Oct. 14, 1874, son of William and Emma (Gray) Judson, farmers and residents of Dixboro, Mich. Mr. Frederick H. Judson was living in 1953 in Plymouth, Michigan.

Issue: 1484971A1 Freeman Galpin Judson, b. Sept. 26, 1903, d. Superior, Sept. 27, 1903
1484971A2 Nathan Galpin Judson, b. Sept. 3, 1905, Superior; m. at Napoleon, Ohio, July 15, 1930, Grace Emma Carter, b. May 15, 1912, daughter of Walter and Belle (Little) Carter, and has had Nathan, b. Jan. 28, 1932, graduate Univ. of Mich., 1954, Wilfred b. June 23, 1923, Alice Jean, Faith Marion, b. Nov. 12, 1944, Karen Sue, b. July 3, 1952. In 1954 this family lived at Freeman Galpin's residence, Superior.

(Authority: Information of Mrs. Minnie (Galpin)Judson and her son.)

1484971B ELLA MAY (FREEMAN P., PHILO, NATHAN, SAMUEL, SAMUEL, BENJAMIN, PHILIP) was born at Superior, Mich., Jan. 30, 1882 and died near Wayne, Mich., Nov. 9, 1942. She married at Superior, Mar. 31, 1903, Fred C. Hasselbach, born April 17, 1873 at Canton, Wayne Co., Mich., and died at Ann Arbor, Mich., Jan. 31, 1929, son of Jacob and Susan (Natlor) Hasselbach. In 1939 ELLA (Galpin) Hasselback was living with her children on a farm near Wayne.

Issue: 1484971B1 Marian Susannah Hasselback, b. Feb. 18, 1895, Ypsilanti, Mich., living in 1954 on a farm near her brother
1484971B2 Freeman Galpin Hasselbach, b. Jan. 24, 1895, Ypsilanti, Mich., m. July 29, 1935 Helen Dubke of Detroit, and has had Albert Freeman, b. May 20, 1937, Donald Frederick, b. Aug. 21, 1938, Charles Robert, b. July 31, 1944, Clarence George, b. April 20, 1949, and Hilda May, b. Jan. 25, 1951—all at Canton. In 1954 this family lived on a

farm near Wayne, 39412 Van Born Rd.

(Authorities: Information of Mrs. Ella (Galpin) Hasselbach and her son.)

14849931 MELVIN WELRIN (NATHAN C., MITCHELL, NATHAN, SAMUEL, SAMUEL, BENJAMIN, PHILIP) was born at Boone, Iowa, June 13, 1863 and died at Rochester, Minn., May 1, 1939. He married Elizabeth Sage, born at Ripon, Wis., Mar. 26, 1874 and died at Rochester, Jan. 29, 1933, daughter of Amanzo and Mary Ann (Allen) Sage. About 1898 this family moved by covered wagon from Boone to Albert Lea Minn., and shortly after they lived on a farm near Mrs. Galpin's brother, Myron Sage, at Hinckley, Minn. Later they moved to St. Paul, thence to Stewartville, and finally in 1900 to Rochester. Mr. Galpin was a barber.

Issue: 148499311 Boyd Celand, b. Jan. 21, 1896, Boone. During World War I he was Sgt. of Ordnance, Batt. A., 11th Reg. F.A.R.D., Camp Jackson, S. Car. Attended Rochester Junior College, spent two years at Lewis Institute of Technology, Chicago, Ill., and a semester at Purdue University. Is a member of Phi Kappa Sigma and Gamma Rho Fraternities. In 1939 he was Senior Engineer of the Minn. State Highway Dept.; in 1954 he was Engineer of Railway Negotiations, Dept. of Highways, State of Minn. He m. (1) April 2, 1925, Minneapolis, Violette H. Waldo, born about 1904, Wadena, Minn., daughter of Emil and Anna (Olson) Waldo; they were divorced in 1930, no issue; (2) April 8, 1948, Lois Evangeline Harrison, b. Mar. 28, 1921, Crosby, Crow Wing Co., Minn., daughter of Gilman C. and Martha Irene (Bullard) Harrison; no issue. In 1954 this family lived at 1348 Maywood St., St. Paul, Minn.

(Authority: Information of Curtis R. Galpin and Boyd C. Galpin.)

14849932 EDITH FLORA (NATHAN C., MITCHELL, NATHAN, SAMUEL, SAMUEL, BENJAMIN, PHILIP) was born at Boone, Iowa, Aug. 15, 1865 and died at Topeka, Kans., April 14, 1933. She married at Boone, Sept. 24, 1884, Joseph S. Halliday, who died at Topeka, April 28, 1917.

Issue: 148499321 Clarence E. Halliday, b. Boone, Oct. 29, 1887, m. Zetta Brooks, Jan. 6, 1909 at Des Moines, Iowa; had Olive L., b. April 12,

1910, Boone, Margaret b. Jan. 9, 1912, Wilkie, Saskatchewan, Canada, Joseph, b. Oct. 24, 1916, Des Moines, and Merle Jean Halliday, b. Oct. 19, 1919; this family in 1939 lived at Wilkie, Canada

148499322 Stephen Glenn Halliday, b. Boone, Aug. 27, 1890, m. Nov. 19, 1911, at Fonda, Iowa, Fern Chiquet; lived for a time at Mason City, Iowa, but in 1939 were at Topeka

148499323 George M. Halliday, b. Boone, April 14, 1893; served in World War I. Married at Omaha, Neb., Aug. 22, 1913, Verna Eighmy; had Robert Halliday, b. Nov. 14, 1914; this family lived in 1939 at Walsemburg, Colo.

(Authority: Information of Curtis R. Galpin.)

1484A132 WILLIAM REYNOLDS (LEMAN Q., JOSIAH, SAMUEL A., SAMUEL, SAMUEL, BENJAMIN, PHILIP) was born at Paw Paw, Mich., in 1869 and died at Indianapolis, Ind., Feb. 18, 1935. He married at Louisville, Kty., Jan. 2, 1895, Lelia Kennedy of that city who was born at Rushville, Ind., Nov. 7, 1873 and died July 2, 1940 at Chevy Chase, Md., daughter of John and Josephine Kennedy. WILLIAM R. Galpin and family were members of the First Baptist Church of Indianapolis, and during World War I he was Historical Secretary of the Y.M.C.A. in France. He also operated a drug store at 19th Street and College Avenue in Indianapolis in which city his issue was born. In 1939 Mrs. Galpin was living with her daughter CHARLOTTE at Chevy Chase, Md.

Issue: 1-1484A1321 Charlotte Josephine, b. Dec. 4, 1895

2-1484A1322 John Kennedy, b. Mar. 4, 1900

1484A1323 William, b. Feb. 16, 1913; living in 1954 at 4704 Hunt Ave., Chevy Chase

(Authorities: Information of Mrs. Charlotte (Galpin) Rogers and Mrs. Charlotte (Galpin)Dye.

1484A133 HARRY TOWER (LEMAN Q., JOSIAH, SAMUEL A., SAMUEL, SAMUEL, BENJAMIN, PHILIP) was born at Paw Paw, Mich., May 23, 1871 and died at New York City, April 17, 1929. He was graduated from Colgate University in 1887 and from the New York College of Physicians in 1893; later he received an additional distinction from the same institution. For many years he was associated with the American Tobacco Company; later he was a chemist with the Cold Storage Food Products of Buffalo, N.Y. In 1922 he was located at 57 West 57th Street, New York City as the owner and manager of Galpin's Physicians and Surgeons Clinical and Pharmaceutical Laboratory. He was also President of the Sixth Avenue Citizens Association and aided in promoting the

removal of the Sixth Avenue Elevated. He married at New York City, June 22, 1892, Nina Florence Smith, born in that city June 15, 1875 and died there in 1910, daughter of Dan B. and Malvina D. (Flanders) Smith. Later he married Selma Ross born in Russia in 1888, the mother of the children below. In 1939 Mrs. Selma R. Galpin and children were living at Coronada Beach, Calif., the children were born in New York City.

Issue: 1484A1331 Harry Tower b. in 1923; living in 1954 at
Hampton, Va.

1484A1332 Allan, b. in 1925

(Authority: Information of Harry T. Galpin and Charles J. Galpin.)

1484A134 FREDERICK TOWER (LEMAN Q., JOSIAH, SAMUEL A., SAMUEL, SAMUEL, BENJAMIN, PHILIP) was born at Naples, N.Y., Feb. 14, 1873 and died at Island Park, Long Island, N.Y., Nov. 13, 1948. He received his early education at the Canandaigua Academy and was graduated from Colgate University in 1894 with the degree of bachelor of arts. Later his Alma Mater honored him with an honorary degree as did Dennison University. While at Colgate, Mr. Galpin was a member of Delta Kappa Epsilon and Phi Beta Kappa Fraternities. In 1894 he was a science teacher at Wayland Academy, N.Y., a post he occupied for two years. In 1896 he was the founder of the Union Chapel at Waupun, Wisconsin. As a Baptist minister he held charges at South Chicago, Ill., Madison, Wis., Detroit, Mich., and Pittsburg, Penna. During World War I he served as Religious Work Director at the Y.M.C.A. at Camp Eustis. He married at Beaver Dam, Wis., January 4, 1898, Agnes Porter Smith, born at Beaver Dam Sept. 9, 1868, and died Feb. 9, 1947, Island Park, New York, daughter of Edwards Porter and Agnes Wylie (Hargrave) Smith. In 1939 Mr. and Mrs. Galpin were living at Long Beach, Road Island Park, N.Y. where Dr. Galpin was a public speaking teacher in the Nassau County High School. Dr. Galpin was the author of a Life of St. Paul, and Who are the Baptists.

Issue: 1-1484A1341 Frances Edwards, b. Feb. 18, 1899

2-1484A1342 Edwards Porter, b. Nov. 17, 1913, Pittsburg,
Penna

(Authority: Information of Rev. Frederick T. Galpin.)

1484A135 CHARLOTTE SOPHRONIA (LEMAN Q., JOSIAH, SAMUEL A., SAMUEL, SAMUEL, BENJAMIN, PHILIP) was born at East Navarino, N.Y., Mar. 5, 1887. She married at Canandaigua, N.Y., Sept. 14, 1898, Andrew Gordon Dye, born at Waldo, Wis., Jan. 10, 1876, son of Andrew and Katherine (Kelner) Dye. In 1954 this family were living at 18 Conklin, Ave., Rochester 9, N.Y.

- Issue: 1484A1351 Leman Andrew Dye, b. Canandaigua, May 21, 1900; received degrees of B.A. and M.A. from Rochester University and Ph. D. in Geometry from Cornell University; m. in 1926 Edith Mason and in 1954 was living at the Citadel, Charlestown, S.C., no issue.
- 1484A1352 Harold Galpin Dye, b. White Cloud, Mich., Dec. 25, 1901; graduated with B.A. degree from Rochester University; m. in 1931 Clarice Daniel, and has Mary Ann, b. Sept. 30, 1937, Margaret, b. Feb. 20, 1942, and Robert Dye, b. Sept. 15, 1945; living in 1954 at Sodus N.Y., where Mr. Dye owns and manages a hardware store
- 1484A1353 Charlotte Genevieve Dye, b. White Cloud Mich., Aug. 3, 1903, graduated from Rochester University in 1927; for a time she was a technician at the Strong Memorial Hospital of Rochester; m. Arthur C. Sterling and has Charles b. April 2, 1943 and Joan Sterling, b. July 11, 1946; living in 1954 at Sunland, Calif.
- 1484A1354 Charles Gordon Dye, b. April 12, 1914, Rochester, N.Y., was graduated from Rochester University in 1936; m. Betty Melnotho and has Penople, b. June 29, 1943, Lawrence, b. Sept. 10, 1948, and Wm. Andrew Dye, b. Dec. 12, 1952; living in 1954 in Rochester, N.Y.

(Authority: Information of Mrs. Charlotte (Galpin)Dye.

1484A141 MARY ELIZABETH (EASTMAN J., JOSIAH, SAMUEL A., SAMUEL, SAMUEL, BENJAMIN, PHILIP) was born at Falls Church, Va., Sept. 14, 1870 and died April 20, 1945. She married there April 24, 1889, John E. Hartman, born in Huron Co., Canada, May 14, 1862, son of John E. and Anna (Boller) Hartman. From 1889 to 1923 this family lived at 1740 Pleasant St., S.E. Wash. D.C.; since they have resided at Falls Church.

- Issue: 1484A1411 Walter Eastman Hartman, b. Mar. 29, 1890, Falls Church. He married Myrtle Orem and in 1939 was living at 1321 Valley Place, S.E. Wash. D.C.
- 1484A1412 Theodore Hartman, b. Falls Church, Oct. 22, 1892, d. Nov. 16, 1936, Wash. D.C., m. Cussie Webb
- 1484A1413 Earl F. Hartman, b. Nov. 23, 1895, Wash.

D.C., m. Emma Dingler; was living at Falls Church, in 1939
1484A1414 Clarence Hartman, b. April 19, 1911, Wash. D.C.

(Authority: Information of Mrs. Mary (Galpin)Hartman)

1484A142 IDA GRACE (EASTMAN J., JOSIAH, SAMUEL A., SAMUEL, SAMUEL, BENJAMIN, PHILIP) was born at Falls Church, Va., Aug. 21, 1872 and died 1944. She married at Falls Church, Feb. 19, 1890, Walter Thomas Westcott, born at Exeter, England, July 2, 1866, son of George and Susannah English (Lake) Westcott. In 1939 Mr. and Mrs. Walter T. Westcott were living at Falls Church where their children were born.

Issue: 1484A1421 Milton Roberts Westcott, b. Feb. 18, 1894; cited for meritorious service in World War I; m. Yvona Vergie of France who died June 22, 1937
1484A1422 Lawrence Lake Westcott, b. Sept. 17, 1899; m. Ethel Decatur of Falls Church
1484A1423 Marian Loraine Westcott, b. Nov. 12, 1902; m. Harmon D. Green of Meriden, Miss., living in 1939 at Arlington, Va.

(Authority: Information of Mrs. Ida (Galpin)Westcott.)

1484A143 HARVEY EASTMAN (EASTMAN J., JOSIAH, SAMUEL A., SAMUEL, SAMUEL, BENJAMIN, PHILIP) was born at Falls Church, Va., Oct. 7, 1874 and died at Washington, D.C., Jan. 1, 1934. For a number of years he served on the Police Force of that city. He married at Washington, in March, 1894, Emma Blackney, born at Washington, D.C., Mar. 10, 1881, daughter of James and Hannah(Mann)Blackney.

Issue: 1484A1431 Lillian Blanche, b. Jan. 5, 1896, Wash. D.C., m. a Mr. Carver of Clarendon, Va.

(Authority: Information of Mr. Harvey E. Galpin and brothers)

1484A144 RAY ALLEN (EASTMAN J., JOSIAH, SAMUEL A., SAMUEL, SAMUEL, BENJAMIN, PHILIP) was born at Falls Church, Va., July 12, 1876. He married at Washington, D.C., May 2, 1903, Grace Sherwood, born at Washington, D.C., July 24, 1884, daughter of Edward and Eve(Burrows)Sherwood. For many years Mr. Galpin was a Captain in the Washington Fire Department. He was a member of the Fifth Baptist Church of that city and since 1939 this family has lived at 244 Peabody St., N.W., Washington.

Issue: 1-1484A1441 Allen Ray, b. Sept. 7, 1907

(Authority: Information of Ray A. Galpin.)

1484A145 CHARLES PARKER (EASTMAN J., JOSIAH, SAMUEL A., SAMUEL, SAMUEL, BENJAMIN, PHILIP) was born at Falls Church, Va., Jan. 20, 1880. He enlisted in the United States Marine Corps and was aboard the U.S.S. Maine when it was destroyed in Santiago Harbor. Mr. Galpin was a survivor. Later, as a marine he was one of the first to land at Guatanamo and was aboard the U.S.S. Texas during the attack on Cevera's fleet. He married at Baltimore, Maryland, Aug. 20, 1902, Mary Penn, born at Washington, D.C., Oct. 20, 1879, daughter of Jesse Penn. CHARLES' children were born at Washington. In 1939 Mr. and Mrs. Galpin were living at Yukon, Florida.

Issue: 1-1484A1451 Harry Banks, b. July 18, 1903

1484A1452 Charles, d. young

1484A1453 Clinton, d. young

1484A1454 Ruth, b. Feb. 13, 1909; married: (1) at Washington, May 1, 1926, Claus Wiedemann, b. at Des Moines Iowa; (2) at Green Cove Springs, Florida, May 4, 1936, Richard M. Lewis b. at Chicago, Ill., Feb. 21, 1911, son of Charles and Nira (Mendenhall) Lewis. Mr. and Mrs. Richard Lewis lived at Kenmore, N.Y., Vandergriff, Pa., Detroit, Mich., Pittsburg and Duquesne, Penn. Later she married again was living in Jacksonville, Florida. No issue.

(Authorities: Information of Mr. Charles P. Galpin and his daughter Ruth.)

1484A211 DANIEL L. (DANIEL B., CYRUS, SAMUEL A., SAMUEL, SAMUEL, BENJAMIN, PHILIP) was born at New Preston, Conn., Mar. 23, 1863 and died at Plymouth, Conn., Mar. 15, 1937. He married: (1) at Bethlehem, Conn., April 27, 1884, Addie Fox born at Hartford, Conn., Feb. 14, 1868 and died at Plymouth, Aug. 2, 1893, daughter of Mary Fox; (2) at Plymouth, May 1, 1895, Bessie A. Emmons, born at Plymouth, Aug. 19, 1871, daughter of David and Martha Emmons. In 1939 Mrs. Daniel Galpin was living at Plymouth; she was the mother of the last child

Issue: 1-1484A2111 Howard L., b. Mar. 31, 1885

2-1484A2112 Leon C., b. Feb. 1, 1887

1484A2113 Gertie, b. April 1, 1890 m. Clayton Bliss, had issue

1484A2114 Ernest, b. Aug. 2, 1895, d. date not known

(Authority: Information of Mr. Daniel L. Galpin.)

1484A214 FREDERICK CYRUS (DANIEL B., CYRUS, SAMUEL A., SAMUEL, SAMUEL, BENJAMIN, PHILIP) was born near Woodbury, Conn., July 24, 1871. He married in November, 1891, Aurelia Florence Rozell, born at Cannan, Conn., Aug. 7, 1873, daughter of Stephen and ---- (McBurney) Rozell. Mr. Galpin was a skilled machinist and tool maker.

Issue: 1-1484A2141 Elgie, b. Aug. 14, 1893

(Authorities: Information of Elgie Galpin and Notes of Wm. D. Galpin)

EIGHTH GENERATION

123222B62 JOSEPH CHESTER (CHESTER L., JOSEPH A., GEORGE, JOSEPH, SAMUEL, SAMUEL, SAMUEL, PHILIP) was born Sept. 1, 1881 at Northampton, Mass. He married at Southampton, Mass., Oct. 3, 1906, Anna M. Russell, born there Feb. 7, 1886, daughter of Richard A. and Mary A. (Munson) Russell. During most of his life, Mr. Galpin was a tobacco grower, living at Southwick, Mass.; he moved to California in 1951. He is a Mason, a member of the Congregational Church, and in 1954 was living with Mrs. Galpin at 829 Carrillo Dr., San Gabriel, Calif.

Issue: 123222B621 Catherine Louise, b. July 14, 1909, Southwick, Mass., m. (1) June 22, 1935, at Southwick, Herbert Fowler of Kingston, R.I., (2) Nov. 11, 1951, Las Vegas, Nevada, Leonard Thomas Batte, born at Roseville, Calif., May 2, 1894, son of Eugene and Bell (Way) Batte; in 1954 this family lived, without issue, at 2120 Calif. Ave., Santa Monica, Calif.

2-123222B622 Russell Chester, b. Mar. 3, 1912, Southwick.

(Authorities: Information of Mr. J. C. Galpin and his daughter.)

123222B64 BETSEY (CHESTER L., JOSEPH A., GEORGE, JOSEPH, SAMUEL, SAMUEL, SAMUEL, PHILIP) was born Oct. 28, 1885, Westfield, Mass. She married Malcolm Bennett Harding, born Mar. 29, 1885 at Hatfield, Mass., and died at Westfield, Feb. 1, 1950, son of Wilden B. and Sara Louise (Houghton) Harding. In 1954 Mrs. BETSEY (Galpin) Harding was living at 84 Court St., Westfield where her children were born.

Issue: 123222B641 Theodore H. Harding, b. Jan. 20, 1905
123222B642 Maxine G. Harding, b. Oct. 30, 19-- , d. Mar. 18, 1913
123222B643 Faith Harding, b. Nov. 8, 19-- , d. 19--
123222B644 Malcolm B. Harding, b. Dec. 24, 1918.

(Authority: Information of Mrs. Betsey G. Harding.)

123222B65 CAROLINE (CHESTER L., JOSEPH A., GEORGE, JOSEPH, SAMUEL, SAMUEL, SAMUEL, PHILIP) was born at Westfield, Mass., Sept. 24, 1887. She married at Enfield, Conn., Feb. 3, 1916, John L. Dowd, born at Springfield, Mass., Aug. 24, 1884 and died at Southwick, Mass., Nov. 23, 1932, son of John Joseph and Catherine (Williston) Dowd. He was an insurance agent. CAROLINE was a Normal School graduate and taught for several years. She is a member of the B. and P.W. Club of Hartford, Conn., the Federated Women's Club, and the Immanuel Congregational Church of Hartford. In 1954 she was living at Oakland Terrace, Hartford, where her children were born.

Issue: 123222B651 Betty Williston Dowd, b. Nov. 1, 1917, m. Dr. Kenneth Downes; living in 1954 at Simsbury, Conn.

123222B652 Marian Galpin Dowd, b. Jan. 10, 1919, m. Dr. George F. Worcester Jr.; living in 1954 at Demarest, N.J.

123222B653 Julia Clarke Dowd, b. Aug. 18, 1920, m. Mr. Kenneth J. McAlpine Jr., living in 1954 at 76 Barry Rd., Manchester, Conn.

(Authorities: Information of Mrs. Caroline (Galpin) Dowd.)

123222B66 JANE (CHESTER L., JOSEPH A., GEORGE, JOSEPH, SAMUEL, SAMUEL, SAMUEL, PHILIP) was born Sept. 23, 1889 at Southwick, Mass. She married there Aug. 28, 1912, Alonzo Benjamin Selby, born at Simsbury, Conn., Nov. 16, 1889, son of Benjamin Hector and Lilla Chaffee (Case) Selby. Mr. Selby is an insurance agent; his wife is a local assessor in Hartford County and a member of several clubs.

Issue: 123222B661 Mary Jane Selby, b. Hartford, Conn., June 23, 1916; m. Francis L. Guerri, and has Lynda Jane Guerri; in 1954 this family lived at Great Pond Rd., Simsbury.

(Authority: Information of Mrs. Jane (Galpin) Selby.)

123222B67 GRACE (CHESTER L., JOSEPH A., GEORGE, JOSEPH, SAMUEL, SAMUEL, SAMUEL, PHILIP) was born July 1, 1891 at Westfield, Mass. She married at Southwick, Mass., Aug. 5, 1914, John Stocking Dodge, born at Catskill, N.Y., May 23, 1887, and died at Simsbury, Conn., June 6, 1946, son of William Norton and Henrietta (Edwards) Dodge. Mr. John S. Dodge was in the pipe organ business.

Issue: 123222B671 Dorothy Isabel Dodge, b. Oct. 25, 1915, Hartford, Conn., m. Robert Toy Lamb, and had Robert Toy Lamb, born Hartford, 1949 and John Dodge Lamb, born Hartford, in 1951. This family now lives in 1954 at North Granby, Conn.

(Authority: Information of Mrs. Grace (Galpin) Dodge.)

123222B71 RALPH WHEELER (HENRY R., JOSEPH A., GEORGE, JOSEPH, SAMUEL, SAMUEL, SAMUEL, PHILIP) was born Aug. 25, 1902 at Barkhamsted, Conn. He married at Milerton, Conn., Oct. 24, 1925, Pearl Smith, born at Milford, Conn., Nov. 29, 1900, daughter of Frank C. and Bessie S. (Stevens) Smith. In 1939 Mr. and Mrs. Galpin were living at Litchfield, Conn., where, except for DORIS RUTH, their children were born; they were members of the local Methodist Church. Later they moved to Canaan, N. H., where they resided in 1954. Mr. Galpin was in the U.S. Navy between 1922 and 1926. He has been a farmer.

Issue: 123222B711 Ralph, b. Oct. 8, 1926, m. July 6, 1946, Joice E. St. John; later, he m. Aug. 11, 1951, Frances Leach, b. July 28, 1921, East Andover, N. H., dau. of Walter B. and Laura (Zwicker) Leach. In 1954 they lived at 170 S. Main St., Newport, N.H.; no issue.

123222B712 Russell, b. Aug. 14, 1929; was in U.S. Navy, 1951-1953 in Korea.

123222B713 Frank, b. Sept. 27, 1931; Enlisted U.S.A., Aug. 21, 1952 Quartermaster Corps, service in Korea

123222B714 Jean Elizabeth, b. Jan. 25, 1941

123222B715 Doris Ruth, b. May 18, 1944, Hanover, N.H., living in 1954 at 170 S. Main, Newport, N.H.

(Authority: Information of Ralph Wheeler and Ralph Galpin)

123222B73 IRENE LUCILE (HENRY R., JOSEPH A., GEORGE, JOSEPH, SAMUEL, SAMUEL, SAMUEL, PHILIP) was born at Barkhamsted, Conn., Mar. 11, 1906. She married Mar. 12, 1926 at Thomaston, Conn., Charles Ernest Yoos, born at Waterbury, Conn., Feb. 12, 1905, son of Charles John and Freda (Vollmer) Yoos. Mr. and Mrs. Yoos are members of the Waterbury Second Congregational Church.

Issue: 123222B731 Charles Ernest Yoos, b. Oct. 10, 1926, Winsted, Conn., m., May 29, 1948 at Waterville,

Conn., Barbara Burns, b., Mar. 13, 1927, Waterbury, Conn., dau. of Francis Robert and Helen (Hayden) Burns; of this marriage Paul F. Yoos was born Sept. 18, 1951; this family lives on Middlebury, Rd., Waterbury, which is also the address of Mr. and Mrs. C. E. Yoos.

(Authority: Information of Mrs. Irene (Galpin) Yoos.)

123241121 KATHERINE ESTHER (HUBERT D., ALBERT, SAMUEL, SAMUEL, SAMUEL, SAMUEL, PHILIP) was born at Aurora, Ill., Sept. 23, 1879. She married: (1) April 30, 1902, at Aurora, John Mighell Eglington, born at Jericho, Ill., Dec. 9, 1876, and died at Aurora, Mar. 5, 1906, son of Frank and DeEtte (Mighell) Eglington; (2) at Aurora, June 23, 1909, Francis Sickles, born at Cedar Rapids, Iowa, Feb. 22, 1880 and died Jan. 18, 1953, son of Frank and Elva (Murray) Sickles; in 1939 this family lived at 624 Second Avenue, Aurora. There were no children.

(Authority: Information of Mrs. Hubert D. Galpin, A. L. Galpin.)

123241122 HUBERT SEXTON (HUBERT D., ALBERT, SAMUEL, SAMUEL, SAMUEL, SAMUEL, PHILIP) was born at Aurora, Ill., Jan. 22, 1882. He married at Aurora, May 24, 1904, Margaret Bieler, daughter of John and Katherine Bieler. Mr. Galpin married for the second time at Aurora, Marguerite Emily Gibson, born April 12, 1891 in Marion Co., Ill. In 1922 this family lived in Aurora, the birth place of the children whose mother was Margaret Bieler Galpin. Attempts to locate this family in 1939 and 1953 failed though ALBERT L. Galpin reported that in 1939 all members of the family were living at Peoria, Ill.

Issue: 1232411221 Kathleen, b. Jan. 31, 1905
1232411222 Hubert John, b. July 6, 1906

(Authority: Information of Mrs. H. D. Galpin.)

123241123 ALBERT LEE (HUBERT D., ALBERT, SAMUEL, SAMUEL, SAMUEL, SAMUEL, PHILIP) was born at Aurora, Ill., June 19, 1884. He is a member of the local Congregational Church and a member of the L.O.O.M., fraternity. In 1938 his friends presented him with a jewel watch in recognition of a quarter of century service in the Odd Fellows. Mr. Galpin was an expert electrician. He married: (1) Dec. 27,

1908, at Aurora, Ethel Gillan, born at Yorkville, Ill., Mar. 31, 1910, daughter of Frank and Edith (Dyer) Gillan; (2) Hattie Belle Crandall, April 2, 1917, born at Leavenworth, Kansas, Aug. 6, 1886, daughter of Orman Henry and Mary Ann Crandall. Between 1939 and 1953 Mr. and Mrs. Galpin were living at 309 N. York Street in Aurora.

Issue: 1232411231 Helen Bess, b. Aurora, Feb. 2, 1910, d. Dec. 11, 1941; m. Irving Elleston, no issue.

(Authority: Information of Albert L. Galpin)

123241124 ARTHUR JOHN CLAGHORNE (HUBERT D., ALBERT, SAMUEL, SAMUEL, SAMUEL, SAMUEL, SAMUEL, PHILIP) was born at Aurora, Ill., Nov. 17, 1887 and died at Salt Lake City, Utah, Dec. 5, 1941. For a time he was employed by the Chicago, Burlington and Quincy Railroad; at a later date he moved to Pocatello, Idaho, thence to Salt Lake City where he was living in 1940 at 443 Marion Street. At the time he was employed as a fireman and engineer by the Union Pacific Railroad. He married at Salt Lake City, April 19, 1911 Olive Elizabeth Priestley, born at Bradford, Yorkshire, England, October 8, 1887, daughter of Fred and Sarah (Bancroft) Priestley. Later, after the death of her husband, she married July 27, 1946 Alfred P. Young and in 1953 they were living at 443 Marion Street. ARTHUR JOHN's children were born at Salt Lake City.

Issue: 1-1232411241 Katherine, Elizabeth, b. Feb. 24, 1912
2-1232411242 Hazel, b. June 15, 1913
3-1232411243 Hubert Lee, b. Sept. 25, 1914
4-1232411244 Arthur John, b. April 15, 1916
5-1232411245 Emily, b. Dec. 20, 1917; married at Salt Lake City, Lowell Edgar Johnson, born Feb. 25, 1914 at Rexburg, Idaho, the son of Wilford Edgar Johnson, born at Logan, Idaho, and Pauline Pfitzer, born at Stuttgart, Germany. In 1953 this family was living at 766 Jefferson Street, Salt Lake City.

(Authority: Information of Mr. and Mrs. A. J. C. Galpin.)

123241211 HENRY LARNED (SAMUEL A., SAMUEL H., SAMUEL, SAMUEL, SAMUEL, SAMUEL, SAMUEL, PHILIP) was born at New Haven, Conn., Jan. 13, 1881. He married at New Haven, Oct. 16, 1908, Ellen Deere Mixter, born June 28, 1882, New Haven, daughter of William Gilbert and Ada Louise (Web-

ber) Mixter. Mr. Galpin was graduated from Yale University with a Bachelor of Arts degree in 1902. Several years later he entered the Union and New Haven Trust Company of which he became Vice-President, an office he held for many years. At present he is Chairman of the Board of the Union and New Haven Trust Company. Both Mr. and Mrs. Galpin are members of the Church of Christ, New Haven and reside, as they did in 1940, at 145 Everit Street, New Haven. During the summers they live at their residence at Johnson's Point, Branford.

Issue: 1-1232412111 Samuel Arthur, b. New Haven, Conn., Mar. 5, 1912

(Authority: Information of Henry L. Galpin.)

123241213 PERRIN COMSTOCK (SAMUEL A., SAMUEL H., SAMUEL, SAMUEL, SAMUEL, SAMUEL, SAMUEL, PHILIP) was born at New Haven, Connecticut, Aug. 11, 1889. He was graduated from Yale University in 1910 with a Bachelor of Arts degree and in 1912 received a Master's degree in History from the same institution. The following year he was a student at Balliol College, Oxford. Between May and August, 1917 he was stationed at the Officer's Training Camp at Plattsburg, N.Y., and in October of that year left for France as Second Lieutenant. Here he was assigned to the 103rd Field Artillery, 26th Division, and was promoted to the rank of captain in the fall of 1918; he received his honorable discharge in May, 1919, while in France. Mr. Galpin was married at New Haven, Conn., May 10, 1917 to Stephanie Kellogg English, born at Woodbridge, Conn., Aug. 27, 1887, daughter of Edwin Holt and Lucy Wright (Kellogg) English. Mrs. Galpin was graduated from Vassar College in 1910 and received her Master's degree in Comparative Literature from Radcliffe College in 1915. On his return from Europe Mr. Galpin in 1920 became associated with the Belgian American Educational Foundation of which in 1953 he was its president. He is also the Executive Director of the Grant Foundation of New York City which he joined in 1947. He is also a Trustee of the Institute for Advanced Study at Princeton, and of the Fondation Universitaire and Fondation Francqui in Belgium. In 1928 and 1930 he received Honorary degrees from the University of Louvain and the University of Brussels respectively. During 1946 he was a member of the Herbert Hoover Food Mission. His present home address is 975 Esplanade, Pelham Manor, N.Y., his business address being the Grant Foundation, 1441 Broadway, New York 18, N.Y. During the summer Mr. and Mrs. Galpin are at home at Buffalo Bay, East River, Connecticut. They are members of the Pelham Congregational Church.

Issue: 1-1232412131 Anne Perrin, b. Feb. 11, 1920, New York City

2-1232412132 Stephen Kellogg, b. Feb. 2, 1922, New York City

3-1232412133 Lucy Kellogg English, b. Jan. 24, 1926, New York City

(Authority: Information of Mr. Perrin C. Galpin).

123245521 EDITH (HENRY F., SAMUEL J., HORACE, SAMUEL, SAMUEL, SAMUEL, SAMUEL, PHILIP) was born at Somerville, New Jersey, July 22, 1882 and died Mar. 16, 1942. She married at Somerville, Nov. 5, 1908, Dr. Henry Morton Pierson, born at Roselle, N.J., Dec. 30, 1878 and died at Elizabeth, N.J., May 5, 1925, son of Dr. Henry C. and Julia Porter (Norris) Pierson. In 1939 Edith Pierson resided at 107 Walnut Street, Roselle, where her children were born.

Issue: 1232455211 Morton Norris Pierson, b. July 15, 1911; he married Mar. 14, 1936, Emily Glazebrook and in 1939 resided at 260 W. Jersey St., Elizabeth, N.J. In 1953 they were living at Durban, South Africa, P.O. Box 956; Mr. Pierson is associated with the Standard Vacuum Refining Co., of South Africa; there is no issue.

1232455212 Henry Chatfield Pierson, b. Sept. 22, 1913. He married Ida Lawton Graham, has two sons--Henry Chatfield and Richard Kuhl Pierson-- and lives in 1953 at 4310 Devereaux Rd., Columbia, S. Car.

1232455213 John Galpin Pierson, b. Aug. 13, 1916. He married June 24, 1939 Jean H. Donavin; at that time they lived at 610 Salem Ave., Elizabeth, N.J. They have three children, Nancy, Lynn, and Anne. In 1953 Mr. Pierson was employed by the Merck and Co., Flint River Plant, at Albany, Georgia

1232455214 Richard Sutphen Pierson, b. Feb. 23, 1922. He married shortly after the last war.

(Authority: Information of Mrs. Edith (Galpin) Pierson and Mrs. Elizabeth (Galpin Burscher)

123245522 SAMUEL JUDSON (HENRY F., SAMUEL J., HORACE, SAMUEL, SAMUEL, SAMUEL, SAMUEL, PHILIP) was born at Somerville, N.J., Feb. 1, 1884 and died there Mar. 4, 1943. He

married at Somerville, June 6, 1912, Margaretta Brokow born at Raritan, N.J., Jan. 31, 1888, daughter of Jerome Whitenack and Ella Francies (Jellif) Brokow. In 1939 Mr. and Mrs. Galpin were living at 24 Ross Street, Somerville; in 1953 Mrs. Galpin was living with her son HENRY FOX Galpin.

Issue: 1-1232455221 Anne Tunison, b. June 25, 1913
2-1232455222 Samuel Judson, b. Sept. 26, 1916
3-1232455223 Henry Fox, b. July 9, 1924

(Authority: Information of Mr. Samuel J. Galpin and Mrs. Elizabeth (Galpin) Burscher).

123245523 ELIZABETH (HENRY F., SAMUEL J., HORACE, SAMUEL, SAMUEL, SAMUEL, SAMUEL, PHILIP) was born at Somerville, N. J., Oct. 23, 1886. She married there Dec. 4, 1912, Norman Burscher, born June 23, 1882 at New York City and died Dec. 18, 1939. In 1922 this family was living at 27 Ross Street, Somerville; later, after the death of her husband ELIZABETH moved to 900 Cedar Brook, Rd., Plainfield, N.J., the home of her daughter.

Issue: 1232455231 Harriet Galpin Burscher, b. Sept. 15, 1915, Seattle, Wash. She married Robert Fest Hahn, and has two sons--John Elmer Hahn, b. June 11, 1946, and Robert F. Hahn, b. May 11, 1949

1232455232 Norman Burscher, b. Oct. 10, 1917, Seattle, Wash., m. April 4, 1948, Ruth Willis; they have an adopted child, Marguerite, b. Nov. 3, 1952 and reside in 1954 near Somerville, N.J., address being Well Built Manufacturing Co., Bound Brook, N.J.

(Authority: Information of Mrs. Elizabeth (Galpin) Burscher.)

124521181 BENJAMIN ELISHA (FRANKLIN P., ELISHA, CALEB, ABEL, CALEB, CALEB, SAMUEL, PHILIP) was born at Honesdale, Penna., Aug. 11, 1876 and died Jan. 30, 1952. He married at Buffalo, N.Y., Nov. 18, 1908, Mary Riley, born at Trout Brook, Delaware Co., N.Y., Jan. 18, 1880 and died Nov. 10, 1948, daughter of Patrick Henry and Gertrude (Fransico) Riley. Mr. Galpin was graduated from the high school at Carbondale, Penna., in 1894. After teaching in the public schools he taught violin and piano at Norwich, N.Y. between 1900 and 1926. From this experience stemmed an interest in the science and the psychology

of music. He was the author of articles in various journals such as Etude Musical Magazine; in 1932 and 1936 he published Violin Bowing, and Basic Theory of Rhythm. For a time he lived on School Street, Earlville, N.Y., where I met him and had a splendid talk. At the time he was partly crippled as result of an automobile accident; after the death of his wife he moved to New York City where he lived with his sister. This family were members of the Protestant Episcopal Church.

Issue: 1-1245211811 Martha Elizabeth, b. Norwich, N.Y., Oct. 9, 1909

2-1245211812 Franklin H., b. Norwich, N.Y., Mar. 12, 1914

(Authority: Information of Mr. Benjamin E. Galpin and children.)

124521211 WILLIAM A. (WILLIAM E., JOHN, CALEB, ABEL, CALEB, CALEB, SAMUEL, PHILIP) was born Sept. 19, 1876 at Wellsville, N.Y. He married Elizabeth Hubertus, born at Wellsville, daughter of Peter and Elizabeth (Keen) Hubertus. Mr. Galpin is a machinist and in 1954 he and Mrs. Galpin were living in Elmira, N.Y.

Issue: 1245212111 Lela, b. May 10, 1907; m. a Mr. Christerson and has two sons; this family in 1954 lived at 419 Jefferson St., Elmira.

1245212112 Edith, b. Mar. 5, 1910; m. a Mr. Vaughan, and has four sons and six daughters; living in 1954 at Bradford, N.Y., R.D. 2

1245212113 Nora, b. Nov. 18, 1913; m. a Mr. Alexander, and has six sons, and was living in 1954 at Pine City, N.Y., R.D. 2

1245212114 Etman, b. Jan. 25, 1919, m. and has five boys; living in 1954 at 315 Orchard St., Elmira, N.Y.

1245212115 Lucelia, b. May 20, 1904, d. Mar. 31, 1954; she m. a Mr. Bixby Stanton and had one girl and six sons.

(Authority: Information of Mr. A. F. Barrott of Elmira, N.Y.)

124522111 MABLE (EDWARD, SAMUEL, SIMEON, ABEL, CALEB, CALEB, SAMUEL, PHILIP) was born Mar. 17, 1876 at Candor, N.Y., and died there May 26, 1933. She married at the same place Oct. 14, 1896, George H. Lewis, born at Candor, Jan. 20, 1866, son of Thomas and Mary E. (Lake) Lewis. There was no issue.

(Authority: Information of Mrs. Mable (Galpin) Lewis and Samuel E. Galpin.)

124522112 SAMUEL EDWARD (EDWARD, SAMUEL, SIMEON, ABEL, CALEB, CALEB, SAMUEL, PHILIP) was born at Candor, N.Y., Dec. 14, 1881. He married at Appalachin, N.Y., April 8, 1903, Sarah Glann, born July 9, 1879, daughter of George and Charlotte (Brown) Glann. This family were members of the Spencer Presbyterian Church. In 1939 he retired from business. This family resided at Spencer in 1954.

Issue: 1-1245221121 Charlotte, b. July 25, 1909.

2-1245221122 Edward Glann, b. Oct. 1, 1911

3-1245221123 Samuel, b. July 24, 1915, Endicott, N.Y.

1245221124 Kathryn Irene, b. Sept. 11, 1918, Endicott, N.Y., d. there July 22, 1919

(Authority: Information of Samuel E. Galpin)

124522211 GEORGE FRANKLIN (TAYLOR L., JASPER, SIMEON, ABEL, CALEB, CALEB, SAMUEL, PHILIP) was born at Candor, N.Y., Feb. 23, 1859 and died there Aug. 24, 1940. He married at Candor, Nov. 5, 1881, Cora Julia Dennis, born at Candor, Oct. 14, 1864 and died there Mar. 15, 1947, daughter of George H. and Catherine (Wilbur) Dennis. Mr. and Mrs. Galpin lived practically all their lives at Candor; he was an active and prosperous farmer.

Issue: 1-1245222111 Elmer Henry, b. Dec. 30, 1882

2-1245222112 Sherman George, b. July 13, 1886

3-1245222113 Norman Taylor, b. July 13, 1886

1245222114 Lloyd Edgar, b. May 22, 1891 at Sweden Valley, Potter Co., Penna. He was a farmer and lived with his father unmarried for a number of years. In 1954 his address was Box 134, Candor.

(Authority: Information of Mr. George F. Galpin and Lloyd E. Galpin.)

124522212 ELLA JANE (TAYLOR L., JASPER, SIMEON, ABEL, CALEB, CALEB, SAMUEL, PHILIP) was born at Candor, N.Y. in 1860. She married Minard Blow. Mrs. Ella (Galpin) Blow died before 1940. Nothing more is known of this family.

Issue: 1245222121 Katie Blow, b. Candor, Nov. 17, 1884

1245222122 Llewelyan G. Blow, b. Candor, Jan. 22, 1888, m. Rosannah A. Frost, at Candor

1245222123 Betsey Blow, b. Candor, Mar. 29, 1893

1245222124 Clyde Blow, b. April 30, 1895

(Authority: Vital Statistics, Candor, N.Y.)

124522213 SIDNEY FRANCIS (TAYLOR L., JASPER, SIMEON, ABEL, CALEB, CALEB, SAMUEL, PHILIP) was born at Candor, N.Y., Sept. 15, 1863 and died there July 1, 1910. He married at Candor, Nov. 25, 1880, Allie Dennis, born Candor, May 31, 1866, daughter of George Henry and Catherine Malvina (Wilbur) Dennis. Mr. Galpin was a farmer and an engineer. Mrs. Galpin was living at Owego, N.Y., in 1954.

Issue: 1-1245222131 Asa William, b. April 4, 1883, Candor, N.Y.

1245222132 Muriel May, b. April 21, 1886, Candor, N.Y.; m. July 20, 1910, Endicott, N.Y., Floyd J. Mead, b. Candor, Sept. 26, 1881, son of Newton T. and Alice (Lane) Mead. In 1954 this family lived at Owego, N.Y., R.D. No. 2

(Authority: Information of Allan S. Galpin, Muriel M. (Galpin) Mead, and Vital Statistics, Candor, N.Y.)

124522214 HATTIE MAY (TAYLOR L., JASPER, SIMEON, ABEL, CALEB, CALEB, SAMUEL, PHILIP) was born at Fairfield, Town of Candor, N.Y., Nov. 23, 1870. She married at West Newark, N.Y., Dec. 5, 1889, George Dennis, born Nov. 23, 1870 at Fairfield, son of George and Catherine (Wilbur) Dennis. In 1954 this family resided at Candor, R.D. No. 3.

Issue: 1245222141 Leon Dennis, b. Candor, July 24, 1892; living in 1954 at Candor, unm.

1245222142 Dorothea Vernon Dennis, b. Candor July 25, 1907; living in 1954 at Candor, unm.

(Authority: Information of Hattie (Galpin) Dennis and Dorothea V. Dennis.)

124522311 HARRY E. (ERFORD L., JAMES T., SIMEON, ABEL, CALEB, CALEB, SAMUEL, PHILIP) was born at Weltonville, N.Y., in 1871 and died at Newark Valley, N.Y., in November, 1905. He married at Owego, N.Y., Oct. 22, 1890, Laura Smuller, born at Flemingville, N.Y., in 1870 and died at Owego in June, 1921, daughter of Patrick and Sarah (Yerington) Smuller. Mr. Galpin was a farmer and attended the Weltonville Baptist Church.

Issue: 1-1245223111 Kate Ruah, b. Candor, May 10, 1891

2-1245223112 Sarah, b. Candor, Jan. 25, 1894

(Authority: Vital Statistics, Candor, Information of Mrs. Kate (Galpin) Smuller.)

124522353 LOTTIE JANE (WAYLAND D., JAMES T., SIMEON, ABEL, CALEB, CALEB, SAMUEL, PHILIP) was born at Candor, N.Y., Mar. 29, 1889. She married: (1) at Owego, N.Y., Sept. 16, 1909, Peter C. Bourlier, b. Oswego, N.Y., in 1860 and died June 24, 1916, son of Peter and Mary (Racine) Bourlier; (2) at Central Square, N.Y., April 2, 1918, Dr. W. H. Conterman of Central Square, N.Y.; (3) at Central Square, Aug. 2, 1939, Clarence Hayden, born Mar. 19, 1885 at Central Square where this couple lived in 1954.

Issue: 1245223531 Gerald P. Bourlier, b. June 19, 1910; living in 1954 at 67 Plymouth Dr., Scarsdale, N.Y., m. and has Peter F. Bourlier aged 14 years.

1245223532 Alma L. Bourlier, b. April 1, 1912; m. Mr. Hafermalz, and has Frederick W., aged 13 years, and Judith Ann, aged 5 years; living in 1954 at Central Square

(Authority: Information of Mrs. Lottie (Galpin) Hayden, and Vital Statistics, Candor, N.Y.)

124522354 ROSS WAYLAND (WAYLAND D., JAMES T., SIMEON, ABEL, CALEB, CALEB, SAMUEL, PHILIP) was born at Matteawan, N.Y., Oct. 5, 1893. He married at Candor, N.Y., July 1, 1916, Maude E. Henderson, born at Candor, Jan. 30, 1891, daughter of Hiram and Elizabeth (Hull) Henderson. Mr. Galpin is a farmer, a member of Candor Congregational Church, and has held many local offices such as assessor, collector, and supervisor. This family in 1954 was living at Candor.

Issue: 1-1245223541 Frances Louise, b. Candor, Mar. 19, 1917

(Authority: Information of Mr. Ross W. Galpin.)

124522356 JAMES TAYLOR (WAYLAND D., JAMES T., SIMEON, ABEL, CALEB, CALEB, SAMUEL, PHILIP) was born at Candor, N.Y., June 3, 1903. He married: (1) at Candor, June 2, 1923, Eugenia M. Taylor, born at Candor, June 24, 1904, daughter of Eugene and Mattie (Conley) Taylor; she was living in 1954 at Weltonville, N.Y.; (2) at Scranton, Penna., May 18, 1940, Loretta Preston, born at Cranberry Lake, N.Y., June 24, 1909, daughter of George and Gertrude Maude Preston. For several years Mr. Galpin was a meat dealer at Central Square, N.Y., later he moved to Syracuse, N.Y. In 1954 this family re-

sided at North Syracuse, N.Y. Mr. Galpin is assistant foreman of the Brown Chapin Plant, General Motors, at Syracuse.

Issue: 1245223561 Howard Eugene, b. Candor, N.Y., Mar. 30, 1924; m. at Owego, N.Y., Jan. 20, 1950, Virginia Doris Bennett, b. Smithboro, N.Y., June 25, 1927, daughter of William Henry and Tille Jane (Strope) Bennett; there is no issue. Mr. Galpin served in World War II, Jan. 20, 1943-Jan. 13, 1946; reenlisted Nov. 10, 1950-Aug. 8, 1951, and then reenlisted again; at present is stationed at Lubbock, Texas, his address being Box 172, Reese A.F.B.

2-1245223562 Donald Wayland, b. Central Square, Oct. 25, 1925.

3-1245223563 Victor Nelson, b. Central Square, April 25, 1929

1245223564 James Taylor, b. Central Square, June 27, 1931; m. Jan. 1, 1954, West Creek Baptist Church, N.Y., Iona Mae Pollard, b. July 11, 1933, Endicott, N.Y., daughter of Frank and Mazie (Chapman) Pollard; in 1954 this family lived at Newark Valley, N.Y., Box. No. 602; Mr. Galpin is employed by the International Business Machine Co., Endicott.

1245223565 Gerard Frank, b. Syracuse, N.Y., Oct. 31, 1942

(Authority: Information of Mr. James T. Galpin and sons, and Vital Statistics, Candor.)

124524151 RAYMOND FRANK (ERASMUS F., HOMER B., ABEL, ABEL, CALEB, CALEB, SAMUEL, PHILIP) was born Feb. 22, 1895, River Forest, Ill., he married at Oak Park, Ill., June 20, 1925, Florence Violet Duke, born at London, England Jan. 24, 1902, daughter of Charles T. and Louise Duke. In 1939 Mr. and Mrs. R. F. Galpin were living at 600 Monroe Ave., River Forest, at which time they were members of the Presbyterian Church; Mr. Galpin being employed by the River Forest Water Department; he saw military service during World War I. An attempt to locate this family in 1954 failed.

Issue: 1245241511 Homer Raymond, b. River Forest, June 12, 1928

1245241512 Marilyn Louise, b. River Forest, Jan. 13, 1930

(Authority: Information of Mr. Raymond F. Galpin.)

145314522 HARRY MARLO (HARLEY H., HUBERT M., WILLIAM H., ASA, JOSEPH, JOSEPH, BENJAMIN, PHILIP) was born on a farm three miles from Truman, Minn., Aug. 28, 1903. Until his tenth year he lived in several small villages or on farms, thence to St. Paul, Minn. Here he remained for three years after which he worked on a ranch near Glenn Ullin, North Dakota; thereafter he served in the U.S. Engineers for three years in the Philippines and Hawaiian Islands. On his return home he moved to Nevada and associated himself with the copper mining industry. He married: (1) at Ruth, Nevada, April 25, 1924, Harriet Lucille Winn, born July 27, 1894, Richfield, Utah and died July 2, 1925, daughter of Francis Sherman and Harriet (Wilkenson) Winn.; by a former marriage Mrs. Harriet Galpin had a son who took the name of Lynn Allen Galpin who in 1953 lived at Toole, Utah; (2) June 19, 1928, Edith Margaret Henry, born Glendive, Mont., May 10, 1910, daughter of John and Anne (Patterson) Henry who came from Scotland in 1902. In 1936 this family was living in Butte, Mont., which was also their address in 1954. Mr. Galpin is in the copper mining industry. Except for HAL CLAIR whose mother was Harriet (Winn) Galpin, the other children were born of Edith (Henry) Galpin.

- Issue: 1-1453145221 Hal Clair, b. June 12, 1925, Ruth, Nevada
1453145222 Wm. Harley, b. Nov. 7, 1929, Butte, Mont.;
m. Nov. 9, 1953, Missoula, Mont., Vera Mae Trana, daughter of Harold F. and Ruth (Hewitt) Trana; this family in 1954 lived at Missoula.
1453145223 Marianne, b. Feb. 12, 1932, Glendive, Mont.
1453145224 Donald Robert, b. April 1, 1933, Butte, Mont.
1453145225 Harry Marlo, b. July 10, 1935, Butte, Mont.
1453145226 Ruth Annette, b. Nov. 13, 1936, Butte, Mont. and died there Nov. 27, 1936
1453145227 Charles Edward, b. April 12, 1944, Butte, Mont.

(Authority: Information of Mr. Harry M. Galpin.)

145314523 DONALD BARTLEY (HARLEY H., HUBERT M., WILLIAM, ASA, JOSEPH, JOSEPH, BENJAMIN, PHILIP) was

born May 21, 1905. He married at Madison, South Dakota, and in 1932 was a guard at a Federal Prison at Sandstone, Minn. In 1953 a letter addressed to him was returned with a note that the prison had been closed. Through his brother I learned that in 1954 he was living at 1527 Grand Avenue, Terre Haute, Indiana. Attempts to contact him have failed.

Issue: 1453145231 Lorren Le Roy, b. Jan. 1, 1932

(Authority: Information of his two brothers, Harry and Harley Galpin.)

145314524 HARLEY HERBERT (HARLEY H., HUBERT M., WILLIAM, ASA, JOSEPH, JOSEPH, BENJAMIN, PHILIP) was born Mar. 31, 1908. He married Lena Mathison. Since 1941 this family has lived at Fairmont, Minn., Mr. Galpin is a dairy farmer.

Issue: 1453145241 Myrna Harlene, b. and d. Sept. 6, 1942

(Authority: Information of Harley H. Galpin.)

148162111 EDWARD EUGENE (EDWARD E., HENRY W., ALMON, BENJAMIN, BENJAMIN, SAMUEL, BENJAMIN, PHILIP) was born February 15, 1891 at New Haven, Conn. He married at New Haven, October 23, 1916, Elizabeth Page born at New Haven, June 24, 1897, daughter of Clarence A and Emily (Evarts) Page. In 1939 Mr. and Mrs. Galpin were living at 42 Kimberly Ave., New Haven; their children having been born at East Haven, Conn. Mr. Galpin was employed by the Koppers Connecticut Coke Company of New Haven, was a member of Christ Episcopal Church, and of the Independent Order of Odd Fellows. He was also a member of the National Guard of Connecticut.

Issue: 1481621111 Edward Eugene, b. Sept. 23, 1921

1481621112 Gladys Marion, b. Feb. 23, 1928

(Authority: Information of Edward E. Galpin.)

148162112 ELSIE ELIZABETH (EDWARD E., HENRY W., ALMON, BENJAMIN, BENJAMIN, SAMUEL, BENJAMIN, PHILIP) was born at New Haven, Conn., Jan. 15, 1892. She married: (1) at New Haven, February 8, 1914, Carl N. Soper, born in 1890 at Woburn, Mass., son of Elmer and Grace (Jordan) Soper; (2) at New Haven, Oct. 1, 1921, G. L. Pohlman, born at Canton, Conn., Dec. 13, 1889; (3) at New Haven, July 27, 1929, Raymond Bryant, born Nov. 7, 1887 at Fort Wayne, Ind., son of James and Ella Bryant. In 1939 Mr. and Mrs. Raymond Bryant were residing at 9 Elm Street, East Haven, Conn.

Issue: 1481621121 Violet Soper, b. New Haven, Aug. 21, 1915,
d. 1919 at Boston, Mass.

1481621122 Olive Pohlman, b. Nov. 11, 1922, New Haven.

(Authorities: Information of Henry W. and Edward E. Galpin,
Vital Statistics, New Haven, Conn.)

148172511 MARJORIE (STANLEY L., WILLIAM A., LEMAN,
PETTIT, BENJAMIN, SAMUEL, BENJAMIN, PHILIP) was born
Feb. 27, 1906, at Amherst, Mass. She married at Bennington,
Vt., July 8, 1933, Robinson Cook, born at Hartford, Conn., April
12, 1890, son of Charles C. and Harriet E. (Slocum) Cook. Mrs.
Marjorie Cook attended Wellesley College, 1923 to 1927 and
spent two years in study and travel in Europe during 1925 and
1926. In 1939 Mr. and Mrs. Cook were living at Manchester,
Conn.

Issue: 1481725111 Robinson Cook, b. May 22, 1934, Hartford,
Conn.

1481725112 Stanley Galpin Cook, b. Nov. 4, 1935, Hart-
ford, Conn.

(Authority: Information of Mrs. Marjorie (Galpin) Cook.)

148344331 WILBERT (GEORGE W., CHARLES F., STEPHEN F.,
STEPHEN C., STEPHEN, SAMUEL, BENJAMIN, PHILIP) was
born at Torrington, Conn., Nov. 24, 1877 and died at Bridgeport,
Conn., Dec. 27, 1900. He married at Bridgeport, Sept. 4, 1899,
Mary Smith born at Newburg, or Middletown, N.Y. in 1879.
Later she married at Bridgeport, Oct. 21, 1903, Clarence I.
Taylor of New York City.

Issue: 1483443311 Leroy R., b. Nov. 24, 1900, Bridgeport, d.
there April 7, 1901.

(Authority: Vital Statistics, Bridgeport, Conn., which also
lists him as Wilbur.)

148344332 ARCHIE ELMER (GEORGE W. CHARLES F., STE-
PHEN F., STEPHEN C., STEPHEN, SAMUEL, BENJAMIN,
PHILIP) was born Sept. 1, 1879 at Torrington, Conn., and died
at Bridgeport, Conn., Nov. 11, 1938. He married at Bridgeport,
Sept. 4, 1902 Florence May Peet, born at Woodbury, Conn., July
13, 1884, and died at Torrington, Oct. 13, 1925, daughter of
Andrew and Florence (Marvin) Peet. Mr. Galpin was a clerk
and served from 1893 to 1902 as a member of the 13th Battery,
U.S. Artillery. The first two children were born at Bridgeport.

Issue: 1483443321 Mildred Florence, b. Jan. 12, 1904, m. a
Mr. Hoyle
1483443322 Theodore Elmer, b. July 24, 1905, d. Bridge-
port, Aug. 6, 1905
1483443323 Leroy, b. Torrington, Jan. 29, 1915, d. there
May 10, 1915
1483443324 Gerald George, b. July 23, 1916, Torrington;
living in 1940 at 262 Cornhill St., Bridgeport.

(Authority: Information of Gerald G. Galpin; Vital Statistics,
Bridgeport and Torrington, Conn., Mr. Leslie Galpin reports
a daughter Marie.)

148344333 JAMES (GEORGE W., CHARLES F., STEPHEN F.,
STEPHEN C., STEPHEN, SAMUEL, BENJAMIN, PHILIP) was
born at Torrington, Conn., and died at Bridgeport, Conn. He
married one Mary, born at Torrington; nothing more is known
of this family.

Issue: 1483443331 Mabel, b. in 1891, Bridgeport, d. there July
17, 1891.

(Authority: Vital Statistics, Bridgeport, Conn.)

148344352 LOUIS POND (LESLIE, CHARLES F., STEPHEN
F., STEPHEN C., STEPHEN, SAMUEL, BENJAMIN, PHILIP)
was born probably at Waterbury, Conn., April 23, 1884. As a
young boy he was brought up by his step-mother Mrs. Jennie
(Clark) Galpin. He married: (1) Anne Etta Wentworth, b. Nov.
8, 1881, at Ossepee, N.H., and died April 27, 1950 at Haverhill,
Mass., daughter of George and Susan (Merrill) Wentworth; (2)
---Mabel; (3)---Bessie. Since 1939 Mr. Galpin has lived at
815 Ridge Avenue, Asbury Park, N.J.

Issue: 1-1483443521 Elmer Lewis, b. Milton, N.H., Jan. 28,
1904; mother being Anne Wentworth.

1483443522 Mabel

(Authority: Information of Mr. Leslie Galpin and Mr. Elmer L.
Galpin)

148344353 EDNA L. (LESLIE, CHARLES F., STEPHEN F.,
STEPHEN C., STEPHEN, SAMUEL, BENJAMIN, PHILIP) was
born at Torrington, Conn., July 1, 1893. She married at Tor-
rington, Sept. 22, 1910, Paul Richard, born in Switzerland in
November, 1884, son of Onisemus Richard. In 1939 this family
lived at Torrington, R.F. No.I, and were members of the East
Advent Christian Church. their issue being born at Torrington.

Issue: 1483443531 Paul Emanuel Richard, b. Oct. 28, 1913
1483443532 Robert Francis Richard, b. Jan. 25, 1915
1483443533 Raymond Richard, b. Dec. 22, 1917

(Authority: Information of Mr. Leslie Galpin)

148344376 ARTHUR EDWARD (CHARLES, CHARLES F., STEPHEN F., STEPHEN C., STEPHEN, SAMUEL, BENJAMIN, PHILIP) was born at Bridgeport, Conn., Aug. 5, 1889, and died at Shelton, Conn., in 1919. He married at New Haven, Conn., May 22, 1909, Katherine Brummanan, born at Bridgeport, Aug. 18, 1882, and died at Shelton, Mar. 1, 1919, daughter of Charles and Jennie (Platt) Brummanan. Mr. Galpin was a machinist and lived most of his life at Bridgeport, where his children were born.

Issue: 1483443761 Martha Jennie, b. Jan. 20, 1910
2-1483443762 Katherine Lillian, b. Aug. 26, 1911
3-1483443763 William Louis, b. July 4, 1913
1483443764 Arthur Frederick, b. Aug. 14, 1914
1483443765 Robert, b. Aug. 16, 1917; in 1940 he was
in the U.S.A., stationed in Porto Rica

(Authority: Information of Mr. Arthur F. Galpin, Vital Statistics, New Haven and Bridgeport, Conn.)

148344377 FREDERICK PARDY (CHARLES, CHARLES F., STEPHEN F., STEPHEN C., STEPHEN, SAMUEL, BENJAMIN, PHILIP) was born at Bridgeport, Conn., Oct. 8, 1891. He married: (1) Mary Esther Kelley, born in 1891 at Cohoes, N.Y., daughter of Edward and Agnes (Grant) Kelley; (2) at Bridgeport, Feb. 24, 1926, Pauline de Louise, born in Italy, April 11, 1894, daughter of Joseph and Elizabeth (Mastrapedro) de Louise. In 1939 Mr. and Mrs. FREDERICK P. Galpin were living at Bridgeport, Conn. In 1954, they resided at 90 Tom Thumb Street, Bridgeport.

Issue: 1483443771 Frederick, b. Nov. 10, 1929, Bridgeport, Conn.

(Authority: Information of Frederick P. Galpin.)

148344411 ELLEN ELIZABETH (JULIUS H., ALMOND D., STEPHEN F., STEPHEN C., STEPHEN, SAMUEL, BENJAMIN, PHILIP) was born in Woodbury, Conn., Aug. 8, 1869. She married at Woodbury, Feb. 28, 1889, John L. Hart born in Germany, Aug. 1, 1863, son of Charles and Lucy Hart. In 1940 Mr. and Mrs. Hart were living near Woodbury, where their children were born.

Issue: 1483444111 Julius Garwood Hart, b. Jan. 25, 1910; living in 1940 at Stratford, Conn.

1483444112 Eunice Hart, b. July 2, 1896, m. Mr. Clark and lived in 1940 near Woodbury, Conn.

1483444113 Marian Hart, b. Nov. 7, 1898, d. Woodbury, Conn., Dec. 1, 1939

(Authorities: Information of Mr. and Mrs. John L. Hart, Mrs. Eunice (Hart) Clark)

148344413 HENRY JULIUS (JULIUS H., ALMOND D., STEPHEN F., STEPHEN C., STEPHEN, SAMUEL, BENJAMIN, PHILIP) was born at Woodbury, Conn., June 30, 1873 and died there May 30, 1933. Mr. Galpin was a prosperous farmer and attended the Woodbury, Congregational Church. He married there Jan. 1, 1896, Jennie W. Warner, born at Hamden, Conn., Nov. 27, 1867, daughter of James and Mary (Gaines) Warner. In 1940 she was living with her son Harold at 1607 Dixwell Ave., Hamden, Conn., still living in 1954.

Issue: 1483444131 James Lusk, b. June 11, 1897, Woodbury, d. there Aug. 9, 1897

1483444132 Mabel, b. April 27, 1898, Woodbury, d. there Aug. 16, 1905

3-1483444133 Harold Bronson, b. June 16, 1903, Waterbury, Conn.

4-1483444134 Helen May, b. Oakville, Conn., June 17, 1904

5-1483444135 Marjorie Ann, b. Nov. 1, 1906

1483444136 A son, b. and d. April 4, 1910, Woodbury

7-1483444137 Arnold Warner, b. June 21, 1911

(Authority: Information of Mrs. Henry J. Galpin.)

148344414 FRANK MATTHEW (JULIUS H., ALMOND D., STEPHEN F., STEPHEN C., STEPHEN, SAMUEL, BENJAMIN, PHILIP) was born at Woodbury, Conn., Jan. 25, 1877 and died there July 26, 1941. He was a member of the Woodbury Congregational Church and the owner of a 112 acre farm. During most of his life he was in the local cattle business. He married: (1) Amelia C. Dailey, born in Brooklyn, N.Y., in 1878; (2) at Woodbury, May 22, 1900, Cora M. Hilton, born at Canton, Ohio, and died at Woodbury, in June, 1909, daughter of John and Harriet (Dunsworth) Hilton; (3) at Woodbury, June 11, 1911, Alice W. Foster, born at Woodbury, Mar. 2, 1872, and died there May 25, 1937. In 1940 FRANK Galpin was living on his

farm near Woodbury; a small creek passes through this farm and is known as "Galpin's Brook".

Issue: 1483444141 Ventia Mildred, b. Sept. 12, 1902, Woodbury;
m. Morris Karpelman, b. July 27, 1890,
Waterbury, Conn., d. there d. 1954, son of
Samuel and Lizzie Karpelman; no issue.

1483444142 Earle Hilton, b. Mar. 16, 1904, Woodbury;
m. in Canada Ann Shager; no issue; both
living in 1954 near Woodbury

(Authorities: Information of Frank M. Galpin, Franklin G. Galpin, Ventia (Galpin) Karpelman, Mrs. Henry J. Galpin, and Vital Statistics, Woodbury and Hartford, Conn.)

148344415 BENNETT ALMOND (JULIUS H., ALMOND D., STEPHEN F., STEPHEN C., STEPHEN, SAMUEL, BENJAMIN, PHILIP) was born at Woodbury, Conn., Nov. 4, 1878 and died at Middletown, Conn., May 18, 1931. He attended Mount Hermon School and the Connecticut Agricultural College. He was also a graduate of the Ontario Veterinary School; later he became a registered pharmacist and owned a drug store at East Hampton and Middletown. He married at Plymouth, Conn., Feb. 27, 1901, Bertha Eva Chapman, born at Ellsworth, Town of Sharon, Conn., May 7, 1879, daughter of Russell and Celista (Howe) Chapman. In 1939 Mrs. Bertha Galpin was living at East Hamden, Conn.

Issue: 1-1483444151 Aline Mildred, b. May 16, 1905, Watertown, Conn.

2-1483444152 Doris Celia, b. Jan. 24, 1910, East Hamden, Conn.

(Authority: Information of Mrs. Bennett A Galpin.)

148344417 FLORENCE ANN (JULIUS H., ALMOND D., STEPHEN F., STEPHEN C., STEPHEN, SAMUEL, BENJAMIN, PHILIP) was born at Woodbury, Conn., Oct. 7, 1885. She married at Woodbury, Oct. 6, 1915, James Dean Wedgwood, born at Randolph, Vt., Feb. 26, 1883, and died at Marnagua, Niguaraga, June 7, 1928, son of Walter French and Anne (Herrick) Wedgwood. Mr. Wedgwood was a mining engineer. This family were members of the Congregational Church. In 1940 Mrs. Wedgwood was living at East Hamden and in 1954 at 1503 Hamilton Avenue, Waterbury, Conn., her children were born at Woodbury.

Issue: 1483444171 Walter Frank Wedgwood, b. Oct. 28, 1917;
m. July 9, 1938 at New York City, Marjorie

Edna Rogers, b. Rugby, Warwickshire, Eng., no issue; living in 1954 at 31-34--54th St., Woodside, N.Y.

1483444172 Ann Wedgwood, b. May 22, 1919; m. Jan. 20, 1942, Willimatic, Conn., William Reginald Morrissey; issue--Sandra Ann, b. Nov. 6, 1942, Cynthia Ellen, b. May 22, 1944, Dean Wedgwood, b. Aug. 20, 1950; living in 1954 at 2516--48th Ave., North St. Petersburg, Florida.

1483444173 James Dean Wedgwood, b. Aug. 10, 1920; living in 1954, unm., 1503 Hamilton Ave., Waterbury, Conn.

1483444174 John Gregory Wedgwood, b. Aug. 10, 1920; living in 1954 unm., at 1503 Hamilton Ave., Waterbury, Conn.

1483444175 William Darwin Wedgwood, b. Aug. 22, 1922, m. June 17, 1944, at Windsor, Conn., Bertha Frances Adymt; issue, William Darwin and Robert Hamilton, b. July 29, 1948, and Dawn Alison, b. Aug. 9, 1953

(Authority: Information of Mrs. Florence (Galpin) Wedgwood.)

14834418 ANN LUSK (JULIUS H., AMOND D., STEPHEN F., STEPHEN C., STEPHEN, SAMUEL, BENJAMIN, PHILIP) was born at Woodbury, Conn., Jan. 13, 1888 and died at Hartford, Conn., Nov. 15, 1919. She married at Woodbury, Oct. 16, 1907, Winifred Eugene Dawson, son of Louis Eugene and Ellen (Stone) Dawson; in 1939 this family lived at Woodbury, where their issue was born.

Issue: 1483444181 Shirley Ann Dawson, b. Sept. 9, 1909, m. Rollin D. Hitchkiss, and in 1939 lived at 3951 47th St., Long Island, N.Y.

1483444182 Sherwood Louis Dawson, b. Sept. 9, 1939, living in 1939 at Pond Point, Milford, Conn.

(Authority: Information of Mr. Sherwood L. Dawson.)

148344434 EDWARD N. (CHARLES L, ALMOND D., STEPHEN F., STEPHEN C., STEPHEN, SAMUEL, BENJAMIN, PHILIP) was born June 19, 1895. He married Melvinia Ducherme; later they were divorced and in 1926 she was given the guardianship of her son. Nothing more is known of this family.

Issue: 1483444341 Frederick Edward, b. Mar. 13, 1920, Pittsfield.

(Authorities: Vital Statistics and Court Records, Pittsfield.)

148345811 GERARD FRANK (FRANK E., ARTHUR E., WARREN, STEPHEN C., STEPHEN, SAMUEL, BENJAMIN, PHILIP) was born at San Antonio, Texas, Sept. 10, 1900. He was graduated from the U.S. Naval Academy, Annapolis, Maryland, and served on the U.S.S. Wyoming, Tingey, Wickes, O'Bannon, Paul Hamilton, Hazelwood, Tutuila, West Virginia, and Pensacola. From 1933 to 1934 he was Assistant Professor of Naval Science and Tactics, University of Washington, and from 1937-1939 he served in a like capacity at the University of California. At the outbreak of World War II he was with the Pensacola. For distinguished service in submarine warfare against the Japanese he received an appropriate medal from Admiral Chester W. Nimitz. He married: (1) at Seattle, Wash., July 3, 1924, Melba Auxburg Rossen born in Michigan, in 1904, daughter of A. Auxburg and Della (Peterson) Rossen; (2) Mar. 17, 1928 at Berkeley, Calif., Patricia Appelton, born there Sept. 20, 1916, daughter of William G. and Belle (McLaren) Appleton. In 1950 Mr. Galpin was a retired Rear Admiral in the U.S. Navy, and in 1954 lived at 7541 Lakemont Dr., Seattle, Wash. He was Operations Officer, Commander's Staff, Task Force, at Battle of Coral Sea, Midway, and on U.S.S. Yorktown when it was sunk.

Issue: 1483458111 Geraldine Theckla, b. April 14, 1927, San Francisco, her mother being Melba (Rossen) Galpin. She m. Robert White and had Katherine T. White, b. Aug. 8, 1948, and William White, b. July 2, 1951; in 1954 this family lived at 15422-2nd Ave., N.E., Seattle, Wash.

1483458112 Judy P., b. June 13, 1941

1483458113 Michael G., b. Aug. 6, 1950

1483458114 Frank E., b. Aug. 6, 1950, (twin to Michael)
d., Aug. 7, 1950.

(Authority: Information of Gerard F. Galpin)

148345C41 RUTH LILLIAN (DANIEL, EUGENE S., WARREN, STEPHEN C., STEPHEN, SAMUEL, BENJAMIN, PHILIP) was born near Parkersburg, Iowa, Nov. 5, 1911. She attended Iowa State Teacher's College, Cedar Rapids, and later taught in the rural schools in Grundy Co., Iowa. She married at Grundy Center, Iowa, Mar. 28, 1933, Henry Pruin, born in Butler Co., Iowa, May 6, 1908, son of John and Grace (Hiekes) Pruin; since 1949 this family has lived on a farm near Mason City, Iowa, R.F. No. 3.

Issue: 148345C411 Paul Eugene Pruin, May 17, 1934, Butler Co., Iowa. He graduated from Mason City High School in 1952 and enlisted in the U.S. Army in April, 1953; at present his address is Leadership School, Aberdeen Proving Grounds, Aberdeen, Maryland.

148345C412 Robert Jean Pruin, b. Jan. 22, 1938, Butler Co., Iowa

148345C413 Harold Henry Pruin, b. April 2, 1945, Mason City.

(Authority: Information of Mrs. Ruth (Galpin) Pruin.)

148345C42 EUGENE FRANK (DANIEL, EUGENE S., WARREN, STEPHEN C., STEPHEN, SAMUEL, BENJAMIN, PHILIP) was born near Parkersburg, Iowa, Jan. 10, 1913. He was graduated from Parkersburg High School in 1929. During World War II he served in the U.S. Signal Corp, 3rd Regiment, 93 Battalion. He married June 13, 1953, at Grundy Center, Iowa, Mabel Froning. Mr. Galpin owns and operates the Galpin Electric Shop, Parkersburg, Iowa.

(Authority: Information of Mrs. Ruth (Galpin) Pruin and Mr. Eugene F. Galpin.)

148345C43 HAZEL ELAINE (DANIEL, EUGENE S., WARREN, STEPHEN C., STEPHEN, SAMUEL, BENJAMIN, PHILIP) was born Feb. 13, 1916, near Parkersburg, Iowa, a twin to HARRY EDWARD Galpin. After finishing school at Parkersburg she moved to Washington D.C., where for a time she was employed by the Federal Government. Later she was transferred to Los Angeles, Calif. She married December, 1948, in Texas, Julius Ernest Escontrais, born Nov. 14, 1916. In 1954 this family lived at 2122 7th Ave., Oakland 6, California.

Issue: 148345C431 Richard Eric Escontrais, b. April 3, 1950, Los Angeles

148345C432 Denise Ellen Escontrais, b. Mar. 1, 1951, Los Angeles.

(Authority: Information of Mrs. Ruth (Galpin) Pruin and Mrs. Hazel (Galpin) Escontrais.)

148345C44 HARRY EDWARD (DANIEL, EUGENE S., WARREN, STEPHEN C., STEPHEN, SAMUEL, BENJAMIN, PHILIP) was born Feb. 13, 1916, near Parkersburg, Iowa, twin to his sister HAZEL. For a time Mr. Galpin was a farmer. He married at

Cedar Rapids, Iowa, May 2, 1939, Margaret Behrends, born at Aplington, Iowa, May 27, 1920, daughter of Frank and Lena (Haan) Behrends. In 1939 they were living on a farm near Waterloo, Iowa. He entered the army in 1943 and served until 1946. At present he is employed in construction work at Parkersburg, Iowa.

Issue: 148345C441 Gary Allen Galpin, b. April 25, 1944, near
Aplington

148345C442 Keith Harry Galpin, b. Aug. 8, 1950, Waterloo

148345C443 James David, b. Aug. 12, 1952, Waterloo

(Authority: Information of Harry E. Galpin and Mrs. Ruth (Galpin) Pruin.)

148345C45 ANNA IRENE (DANIEL, EUGENE S., WARREN, STEPHEN C., STEPHEN, SAMUEL, BENJAMIN, PHILIP) was born near Parkersburg, Iowa, Dec. 5, 1918. She married at Waterloo, Iowa, Mar. 17, 1939, Joseph Richard Dunham, born in Grundy Center, Iowa, Feb. 25, 1911, son of Charles Emery and Harriet E (Allgood) Dunham. In 1939 they were living on a farm near Waterloo. At present, 1953, they reside at 1215 Bauch St., Waterloo. Mr. Dunham is employed by the Waterloo Valve Company.

Issue: 148345C451 Daniel Joe Dunham, b. Sept. 10, 1940, Aplington, Iowa

148345C452 Judy Irene Dunham, b. June 5, 1944, Waterloo, Iowa

(Authority: Information of Mrs. Anna (Galpin) Dunham.)

148345C47 JUNE ROSE (DANIEL, EUGENE S., WARREN, STEPHEN C., STEPHEN, SAMUEL, BENJAMIN, PHILIP) was born near Parkersburg, Iowa, June 19, 1924. After finishing high school she attended Communication College at St. Louis, Mo., and was employed for some time at the Air Lines in Dayton, Ohio, and Kansas City, Mo. She married June 11, 1948 Frances Brace born Nov. 14, 1921 at Kansas City, Mo. Mr. Brace, (1954) is in the Television Industry in Kansas City where this family resides at 5113 South Booth St., Kansas City, 29.

Issue: 148345C471 Craig Thomas Grace, b. Mar. 21, 1950, Kansas City

148345C472 June Frances Grace)Twins, b., May
) 2, 1951

148345C473 Jacquelyn Irene Grace,) Kansas City

148345C474 William Frances Grace, b. Nov. 13, 1953,
Kansas City

(Authority: Information of Mrs. June (Galpin) Dunham and Mrs. Ruth (Galpin) Pruin)

148345C48 MARJORIE MAE (DANIEL, EUGENE S., WARREN, STEPHEN C., STEPHEN, SAMUEL, BENJAMIN, PHILIP) was born Aug. 19, 1928 near Parkersburg, Iowa. She was graduated from Iowa State Teacher's College and taught school at Olin, Des Moines, and Lytton, Iowa. She married Dec. 26, 1949 at Parkersburg, Iowa, Dwight Bode, born at Kesley, Iowa, April 5, 1928, son of Dwight and Grace (Abkes) Bode. Mr. Bode is Principal of a school at Correctionville, Iowa and received his Bachelor's Degree from Iowa State Teacher's College in 1949.

Issue: 148345C481 Jean Ann Bode, b. Oct. 12, 1950, Lytton
148345C482 Mary Jo Bode, b. Oct. 25, 1953, Sioux City,
Iowa.

(Authority: Information of Mrs. Ruth (Galpin) Pruin and Mrs. Marjorie (Galpin) Bode.)

148486211 CLAUDE HAVILAH (PETER, WM. RILEY, EBENEZER, SELLECK, SAMUEL, SAMUEL, BENJAMIN, PHILIP) was born at Gallatin, Mo., July 28, 1875. He married at Gallatin, May 22, 1898, Cora Scott, born in Harrison Co., Mo., Feb. 4, 1880, daughter of John C. and Alice (Hughes) Scott. For some time Mr. Galpin resided at Gallatin where he was a dealer in meats and produce; later he moved to Cameron, Mo., where in 1939 he operated a grocery and meat store. He is a member of the Masonic and Modern Woodmen Fraternities and at one time was Deputy Sheriff. This family belongs to the Methodist Church; all the children being born in Gallatin. In 1954 Mr. and Mrs. Galpin lived at 322 W. Cornhill St., Cameron.

Issue: 1-1484862111 Havilah Roy, b. April 4, 1899
2-1484862112 Grace Leota, b. Aug. 5, 1890
3-1484862113 John Peter, b. Nov. 2, 1909
4-1484862114 Claude Harold, b. Jan. 5, 1914
1484862115 Jewel Elveta, b. June 7, 1917; m. W. R. Bryson, living in 1954, at 2809 Elmwood,
Kansas City, Mo.

(Authority: Information of Mr. Peter and Claude H. Galpin.)

148486212 VICTOR SWISHER (PETER, Wm. RILEY, EBENEZER, SELLECK, SAMUEL, SAMUEL, BENJAMIN, PHILIP) was

born near Gallatin, Mo, Aug. 24, 1880 and died there Nov. 9, 1953. He married there, Dec. 25, 1901, Maude M. Gallamore, born in Daviess Co., Mo., June 15, 1881, daughter of Thomas and Mary (Adams) Gallamore; she was living in 1954 at the Galpin Homestead at Gallatin. In 1939 Mr. Galpin was in the grocery business with his son HEATH in Gallatin. He attended Kidder College and was a member of the Methodist Church and a Mason; his children were born near Gallatin.

Issue: 1484862121 Audrey, b. April 6, 1905; m. at Kansas City, Mo., June 1, 1927 Samuel M. Rissler, b. Dec. 13, 1897, Pleasant Green, Mo., son of Samuel Lee and Cecelia Jane (Tav-enor) Rissler. She attended the University of Missouri and Warrensburg State Teacher's College. Mr. Rissler is a graduate of the University of Missouri and for many years has been Superintendent of the Trenton Public Schools. In 1954 this family lived at Trenton, Mo.; there is no issue.

2-1484862122 Heath, b. May 1, 1911

(Authority: Information of Mr. Victor S. Galpin and his daughter Audrey.)

148486213 PETER FLETCHER (PETER, Wm. RILEY, EBENEZER, SELLECK, SAMUEL, SAMUEL, BENJAMIN, PHILIP) was born near Gallatin, Mo., April 15, 1890. He married at Gallatin, July 15, 1911, Clare E. Snyder, born near Lock Springs, Mo., Aug. 14, 1894, daughter of Mitchell H. and Ella (Anderson) Snyder. In 1939 this family lived on a 281 acre farm south and west of Gallatin where their children were born. In 1954 Mr. Galpin was living at 1427 Stout Hotel, Denver, Colo.

Issue: 1-1484862131 Junior Fletcher, b. Jan. 24, 1913

2-1484862132 Viola Victorine, b. April 23, 1915

3-1484862133 Doris Kathleen, b. Jan. 24, 1917

1484862134 James Alva, b. July 16, 1918, d. Gallatin, June 5, 1932

1484862135 Virginia Rose, b. July 24, 1922; m. Dec. 12, 1938 at Gallatin, Davis Lineville McQueen, b. April 17, 1920, Locksprings, Mo., son of Ralph G. and Hazel (Lineville) McQueen. In 1939 this family lived at Locksprings, and in 1954 at Denver, Colo.

(Authority: Information of Mr. Peter F. Galpin and Mr. C. H. Galpin.)

148486232 ANNA (EBENEZER, Wm. RILEY, EBENEZER, SELLECK, SAMUEL, SAMUEL, BENJAMIN, PHILIP) was born in Daviess Co., Mo., Aug. 6, 1873 and died at Los Angeles, Calif., April 7, 1953. She married at Kansas City, Mo., Feb. 2, 1895, George Gay. In 1922 this family lived at 1731 E. 70th St., Los Angeles.

Issue: 1484862321 Roy Gay, b. Jan. 2, 1897

(Authority: Information of Mrs. Anna (Galpin) Gay and Mr. C. H. Galpin.)

148486233 WILLIAM ORVILLE (EBENEZER, Wm. RILEY, EBENEZER, SELLECK, SAMUEL, SAMUEL, BENJAMIN, PHILIP) was born in Daviess Co., Mo., July 26, 1875 and died at Ingelwood, Calif., Aug. 21, 1942. He married: (1) at Marysville, Mo., Oct. 28, 1903, Maude Rohrbough, born at Sedalia, Mo., in 1882 and died at Seneca, Mo., Dec. 7, 1904, daughter of John H. and Matilda Rohrbough; (2) at Ossawatimie, Kan., Feb. 4, 1908, Maude Evelyn Roberts, born at Appleton, Mo., Nov. 22, 1886, daughter of Henry E. and Emma Jane (Cook) Roberts. For many years Mr. Galpin was a merchant and the head of the Pierce Stoves Department of Gray, Reid, and Co., of Fallon, Nevada. In 1922 this family resided on a ranch three miles east of Fallon; later they moved to California and at the time of his death resided at 4705 Myrtle Ave., Ingelwood.

Issue: 1-1484862331 Marion Russell, b. Nov. 14, 1904, Fallon, mother being Maude Rohrbough

2-1484862332 Evelyn, b. Ossawatimie, Kan., Jan. 5, 1909, mother being Maude Roberts

1484862333 William Orville, b. LeRoy, Kan., Mar. 1, 1913, mother being Maude Roberts

(Authority: Information of Mr. W. O. Galpin and his son Marion Galpin.)

148486234 VIOLET (EBENEZER, Wm. RILEY, EBENEZER, SELLECK, SAMUEL, SAMUEL, BENJAMIN, PHILIP) was born in Daviess Co., Mo., June 13, 1880. She married: (1) at Hamilton, Mo., July 25, 1900, John William Kresse; (2) at New Westminster, British Columbia, Canada, Sept. 10, 1914, Dillard August Whitaker, born at Cooksville, Tenn., July 15, 1876, son of John Hickman and Amanda (Welch) Whitaker. From 1916 to 1933 this family lived near Reno, Nevada, thence to Compton, Calif., where in 1939 they lived at 13600 Wilmington Ave.; in 1954 they resided at 507 N. Hidalgo Ave., Alhambra, Calif.

Issue: 1484862341 Ebenezer William Kreese, b. Sept. 27, 1901,
Hamilton, Mo.

(Authority: Information of Mrs. Violet (Galpin) Whitaker and
Mrs. Goldie (Galpin) Halyburton.)

148486235 GOLDIE VICTORINE (EBENEZER, Wm. RILEY, EBENEZER, SELLECK, SAMUEL, SAMUEL, BENJAMIN, PHILIP) was born at Hamilton, Mo., Oct. 14, 1886. She married: (1) at Hamilton, Sept. 12, 1905, Royal Henry Darrah, born in Andrew Co., Mo., Feb. 2, 1880, son of Jefferson and Mary (Higgin) Darrah; (2) at Los Angeles, Calif., Feb. 12, 1927, Ray C. Halyburton, born Feb. 1, 1889, Amsterdam, N.Y., son of Corrie and Ellen (Daily) Halyburton. In 1954 this family resided at 22 S. El Molino St., Alhambra.

Issue: 1484862351 Linden Ernest Darrah, b. Sept. 5, 1906, Hamilton, Mo., d. Mar. 3, 1953, m. and had one child Joyce Darrah.

(Authority: Information Mrs. Goldie (Galpin) Halyburton.)

148486241 CLIFFORD CLEON (ALMERION C., Wm. RILEY, EBENEZER, SELLECK, SAMUEL, SAMUEL, BENJAMIN, PHILIP) was born near Hamilton, Mo., May 17, 1885 and died at Sebastopol, Calif., Feb. 26, 1937. He married at Napa Napa, Calif., June 29, 1919, Carrie May Smith, born at Guerneville, Calif., May 27, 1893, daughter of Earl and Nellie Sophronia Smith; later he married Alice Weidman of Oakland, Calif. In 1937 this family lived at Sebastopol, R.F. 105; there was no issue. In 1954 Mrs. Galpin was living in California.

(Authority: Information of Mr. Almerion Galpin.)

148486242 FREDERICK HARRISON (ALMERION C., WM. RILEY, EBENEZER, SELLECK, SAMUEL, SAMUEL, BENJAMIN, PHILIP) was born near Hamilton, Mo., July 27, 1888. He married Feb. 10, 1910 at Los Angeles, Calif., Alpha D. Bledsoe, born Mar. 1, 1889 at Healdsburg, Calif., daughter of William Oscar and Kathleen French (Molleston) Bledsoe. For several years Mr. Galpin was in the railroad business; later he became a salesman and moved to California in 1906; in 1922 he was a rancher near Healdsburg. In 1939 this family lived at Merrill, Oregon; then in 1935 they moved to Richland, Washington, thence in 1947 to Mabton, Washington, where they live, R.F. No. 1, in 1954; they are members of the Methodist Church.

Issue: 1484862421 Russell B., b. Nov. 11, 1912, Healdsburg; served for 3 years in World War II, and in 1954 lives with his parents; he is employed at the Hanford Atomic Plant.

1484862422 Frederick Lawrence, b. Nov. 9, 1916, Healdsburg, d. Oct. 12, 1933, Merrill, Oregon.

1484862423 Harold Howard, b. Mar. 12, 1934, Merrill; works for the General Electric Plant at Richland; resides in 1954 with his parents.

(Authority: Information of Mr. F.H. Galpin.)

148486243 REFA REBECCA (ALMERION C., Wm. RILEY, EBENEZER, SELLECK, SAMUEL, SAMUEL, BENJAMIN, PHILIP) was born near Hamilton, Mo., Nov. 16, 1891. She married: (1) at San Rafael, Calif., in 1913, Charles P. Miller, born, Healdsburg, Calif., in March 1885, son of George and Margaret (Peters) Miller; in 1922 they lived at 6910 O'Farrell St., San Francisco, Calif.; (2) in 1934, John Deaton, born at Charlotte, N.C., in 1898, son of John and Mary Deaton. She was a violinist in the San Francisco Symphony Orchestra and became quite well known in musical and painting circles of California. She studied voice at San Francisco and went on her first professional tour with the Royal Italian Five of the Orpheum Circuit. Later she went to the Orient and sang in American theaters and took part in the first radio broadcast from Shanghai, China, in 1923. In 1939 she sang on the programs of the National Broadcasting Co. In 1940 she was living at 9381 Olympic Blvd., Beverly Hills, Calif.; in 1954 she lived at 302 S. Reeves Dr., of the same city. There was no issue.

(Authorities: Information of Mrs. A. C. Galpin and Mrs. Refa (Galpin) Deaton.)

148489461 WILLA MAY (WILLIAM L., DAVID, JOHN, SELLECK, SAMUEL, SAMUEL, BENJAMIN, PHILIP) was born at Leadville, Colo., Mar. 27, 1905. She married: (1) Aug. 5, 1923 in Colorado, Eugene E. Godat, born in that state Nov. 6, 1904, son of Edward Godat, from whom she was divorced in 1930; (2) Jan. 22, 1931 in California, Clement H. Dow, born Feb. 12, 1878 in Illinois and died Oct. 26, 1951 in California; (3) Mar. 18, 1952 in Alaska, George A. Dithlefsen, born Oct. 1, 1900 in California. In March, 1952 this family moved to North Pole, Alaska, which in 1954 is their address.

Issue: 1484894611 Dorothy Lucille Godat, b. Aug. 21, 1924, Strehlke, Colo.

1484894612 Williamae Dow, b. Sept. 13, 1932, Folk, Calif.

(Authorities: Information of Wm. L. Galpin and Mrs. Willa (Galpin) Dithlefson.)

148489462 CORA (WILLIAM L., DAVID, JOHN, SELLECK, SAMUEL, SAMUEL, BENJAMIN, PHILIP) was born near Gallatin, Mo., Mar. 18, 1908. She married Oct. 29, 1927 at Trenton, Mo., Lien Roy Toon, born at Caldwell, Mo., Sept. 12, 1902, son of Wm. Wesley and Blanche (Dillon) Toon. In 1954 they were living on a farm, Route 3, near Hamilton, Mo., they are members of the Methodist Church.

Issue: 1484894621 Paul Leslie Toon, b. July 3, 1930, Daviess Co., Mo.; joined the U.S. Navy, Jan. 5, 1951 and still in active service in 1954

1484894622 Margie Abretta Toon, b. Feb. 12, 1934, Daviess Co., Mo. She m. Wm. Vassar, Jan. 1, 1954, and now is living at 2908 1/2 Francis St., St. Joseph, Mo.

(Authorities: Information of Mrs. Cora (Galpin) Toon.)

148489463 CHARLES McKINLEY (WILLIAM L., DAVID, JOHN, SELLECK, SAMUEL, SAMUEL, BENJAMIN, PHILIP) was born May 1, 1910 near Gallatin, Mo. Moved to Colorado with his father when he was about a year old and attended school at Riland, Colo. Has worked as a rancher, in the saw mills, and as a road operator. He entered the U.S. Army, Mar. 21, 1941 and was in the 2nd Armored Div., for a year; later transferred to the 87th Mounted Inf. Regt., Fort Lewis, Wash.; served in World War II and was discharged at Fort Logan, Colo., July 7, 1945. He married at Glenwood Springs, Colo., Feb. 27, 1943, Mrs. Virginia (Bertoch) Calhoun, a widow, born Dec. 31, 1915, daughter of Jessie and Anna Maud (Byrley) Bertoch. At the time of her marriage to CHARLES M. Galpin she was the mother of Bille Jean Calhoun, born Feb. 15, 1936, Donna Mae Calhoun, born Dec. 4, 1938, and Rosalie Virginia Calhoun, born Feb. 1, 1940. In 1954 this family lived at Pierce, Idaho.

Issue: 1484894631 Connie Marie Galpin, b. Sept. 13, 1944, Eagle, Colo.

1484894632 Shirley Joyce Galpin, b. July 7, 1946, Cottonwood, Idaho

(Authorities: Information of Charles M. Galpin.)

148489466 ROBERT (WILLIAM L., DAVID, JOHN, SELLECK, SAMUEL, SAMUEL, BENJAMIN, PHILIP) was born at Gypsum,

Colo., April 2, 1922. He married at Shove Chapel, Colorado Springs, June 5, 1949, Hazel Long, born at Grand Junction, Colo., Aug. 12, 1920, daughter of William H. and Mollie (Feil) Long. ROBERT Galpin was with the 3rd and 5th Fleet, U.S. Navy in South Pacific, May, 1944- Jan. 1946. Was in all major operations engaged in by the above fleets. Served on U.S.S. Boston, heavy cruiser. Has lived in Colorado since 1938, prior to which he lived in Gallatin, Mo. At present employed by the Mountain States Telephone and Telegraph Co. In 1954 this family lived at 612 Cache La Poudre, Colorado Springs, Colo.

Issue: 1484894661 Loretta Jean Galpin, b. Colorado Springs, Colo., Mar. 10, 1942, legally adopted Mar. 1, 1954; living with her parents in 1954 at Colorado Springs, Colo.

(Authority: Information of Mr. Robert Galpin.)

148489471 HOMER ORRELL (FLOR E., DAVID E., JOHN, SELLECK, SAMUEL, SAMUEL, BENJAMIN, PHILIP) was born at Hamilton, Mo., Dec. 13, 1896. He married at Kansas City, Mo., July 27, 1919, Dot Jerrue Davis, born Mar. 3, 1899 at Parkland, Lincoln Co., Okla., daughter of Simeon Oscar Davis, born Aug. 1, 1863, Mt. Etna, Iowa, and died Aug. 13, 1914, and Sarah Victoria (Broadfoot) Davis, born May 17, 1877 at Abilene, Kan. Mr. Galpin was in the flour business and in 1940 was living at 2140 Grand Ave., Davenport, Iowa.

Issue: 1484894711 Floyd Lee, b. Feb. 27, 1935, Davenport, Iowa

(Authority: Information of Mr. Homer O. Galpin.)

148489763 ROBERTA (JAMES A., JASPER, JOHN, SELLECK, SAMUEL, SAMUEL, BENJAMIN, PHILIP) was born Oct. 25, 1903 at Gallatin, Mo. She married July 10, 1920 at Independence, Kan., Leon Clifford Kenyon, born at Kingston, Mo., Feb. 11, 1895, son of Frank Lyman and Mary O. (Fredericks) Kenyon. In 1954 this family lived at 715 Finchley Drive, Baton Rouge, La.

Issue: 1484897631 Leon C. Kenyon, Jr., b. Jan. 14, 1924 at Coffeyville, Kan.; is a graduate of Louisiana State University and has his Master's degree; is a chemical engineer, works for the Esso Standard Oil Co., at Baton Rouge, is married, and lives at 981 America St., Baton Rouge.

1484897632 Joseph Neal Kenyon, b. Dec. 6, 1929 at Hammond, Ind., is a graduate of Louisiana State University, his interests being in Phonetics and Voice. He is in the theatrical business and resides in Baton Rouge unum.

(Authority: Information of Mrs. Roberta (Galpin) Kenyon.)

148489767 EDITH JEANNETTE (JAMES A., JASPER, JOHN, SELLECK, SAMUEL, SAMUEL, BENJAMIN, PHILIP) was born July 2, 1915 at Coffeyville, Kan. She married Feb. 26, 1932 at Independence, Mo., Frances Carl O'Dell, born Dec. 5, 1911 at Atherton, Mo., son of Oral Job and Mabel (Adams) O'Dell. In 1954 this family lived at 637 Huttig, Kansas City, Mo.

Issue: 1484897671 Shirley Oralene O'Dell, b. May 12, 1933; m. James Ridenour, Aug. 27, 1952, and has Brenda Susan, b. Aug. 7, 1953 living in 1954 at 1511 S. Ralston, Independence, Mo.

1484897672 Sharon Kay O'Dell, b. Dec. 25, 1938

1484897673 Sheila Rae O'Dell, Jan. 23, 1936

(Authority: Information of Mrs. Edith (Galpin) O'Dell.)

148489768 JAMES CLAUDE (JAMES A., JASPER, JOHN, SELLECK, SAMUEL, SAMUEL, BENJAMIN, PHILIP) was born May 24, 1918 at Coffeyville, Kan. He married Feb. 5, 1943 at Kansas City, Mo., Grace Elizabeth Bosler, born at Ludlow, Mo., Dec. 14, 1924, daughter of Wayne Lorin and Blanche S. (Burnett) Bosler. This family are members of the Methodist Church and in 1954 resided at 3208 Vermont Ave., Independence, Mo. Mr. Galpin served in World War II from Aug. 14, 1942 to Feb. 5, 1946; he is employed by the Southern Bell Telephone Co.

Issue: 1484897681 Sandra Gay, b. Aug. 8, 1944, Kansas City, Mo.

1484897682 Judith Suzann, b. Jan. 28, 1946, Kansas City, Mo.

1484897683 James Steven, b. Jan. 9, 1954, Kansas City, Mo.

(Authority: Information of James Claude Galpin.)

148489841 CLEO VERNON (EMMET, NEWTON, JOHN, SELLECK, SAMUEL, SAMUEL, BENJAMIN, PHILIP) was born at Gallatin, Mo., May 2, 1902. He married April 7, 1924 at Winston, Mo., Ruth Merritt, born at Gallatin, July 14, 1905, daughter of George and Emma (Shumate) Merritt. Mr. Galpin was brought

up by his mother's father after his father EMMET had moved to California. From 1925 to 1930 he was a motorman in Kansas City after which he returned to his grandfather's farm near Gallatin where he resided in 1940; later he moved to Hamilton, Mo., where, as a carpenter, he resides in 1954.

Issue: 1-1484898411 Betty Joe, b. May 5, 1925, Gallatin

1484898412 Jack Bruce, b. Oct. 13, 1927, Kansas City, Mo. He enlisted in the U.S. Navy in June, 1944 and in December of the same year was graduated from the Navy Radio School at Northwestern University; from there he went aboard an LSM for service in the Pacific and was honorably discharged in June, 1946. He was graduated from the University of Missouri with a B.S. degree in 1951. For a time he was employed by the Great Lakes Pipe Line Co., and in January, 1952 moved to Phoenix, Arizona. Here he became an engineer in the Research Dept., of the Goodyear Aircraft Corp; his address is 2529 N. 9th St., Phoenix.

3-1484898413 Virginia, b. May 16, 1928, Kansas City, Mo.

4-1484898414 Patsy Ruth, b. Nov. 30, 1930, Gallatin

1484898415 Shirley Ann, b. April 30, 1937, Kansas City; living in 1954 with her parents.

(Authority: Information of Mr. Cleo. V. Galpin and Mr. Jack B. Galpin.)

148497111 LEWIS BURTON (PHILO E., FREEMAN P., PHILO, NATHAN, SAMUEL, SAMUEL, BENJAMIN, PHILIP) was born in Superior, Washtenaw Co., Mich., Jan. 12, 1870. He married at Salem, Mich., Sept. 14, 1892, Allie Lydia McCormick, born at Salem Dec. 22, 1867 and died at Superior, Dec. 3, 1932, daughter of James Lynn and Helen Antoinette (Briggs) McCormick. For many years he and his father PHILO managed the old Galpin farm near Dixboro, Mich., and upon his father's retirement he assumed ownership of the same. Later he handed over this estate to his son PHILO IVAN though he continued to live on the farm for several years. In 1954 he was living in Florida.

Issue: 1-1484971111 Orrell Vivian, b. Dec. 6, 1897, Superior, Mich.

2-1484971112 Philo Ivan, b. Jan. 7, 1902, Superior, Mich.

(Authorities: Information of Lewis B. Galpin.)

148497112 ALMIRA (PHILO E., FREEMAN P., PHILO, NATHAN, SAMUEL, SAMUEL, BENJAMIN, PHILIP) was born in Superior, Washtenaw Co., Mich., June 23, 1871. She married at Ann Arbor, Mich., Aug. 7, 1888, John Shanklund, born at Salem, Washtenaw Co., Mich., June 11, 1864, son of Vedder and Mary (Bush) Shanklund. In 1939 they were living at 514 Catherine Street, Ann Arbor; Mrs. ALMIRA (Galpin) Shanklund was living in 1954. The issue was born at Superior.

Issue: 1484971121 Harry L. Shanklund, b. Nov. 11, 1889, d. Dexter, Mich., Oct. 18, 1929; m. June 25, 1913 Jennie Blades and had several children
1484971122 Cora Evelin Shanklund, b. Jan. 12, 1894, d. May 6, 1932, Royal Oak, Mich.; m. June 12, 1917 Fred Springer and had several children
1484971123 Gertrude Almira Shanklund, b. Aug. 17, 1897, m. Mar. 17, 1920 Russell Brien
1484971124 Addah Zillah Shanklund, b. Aug. 31, 1899; m. July 30, 1921 Harold Fawcett and had several children
1484971125 Vedder John Shanklund, b. Dec. 14, 1908; m. June 25, 1932 Rosemond Mayer and had several children, living in 1939 at Auburn, California.

(Authorities: Information of Mrs. Almira (Galpin) Shanklund.)

148497114 NELLIE ADELL (PHILO E., FREEMAN P., PHILO, NATHAN, SAMUEL, SAMUEL, BENJAMIN, PHILIP) was born at Superior, Washtenaw Co., Mich., April 12, 1876, and died Mar. 27, 1947, Garden City, Mich. She married at Superior, Jan. 8, 1896 John David Forshee, born near Seneca, New York, Jan. 5, 1873, and died Dec. 21, 1945, Detroit, Mich., son of John and Sarah (Boucks) Forshee. In 1937 this family was living at 1542 Tyler Ave., Detroit; their issue was born at Superior.

Issue: 1484971141 Philo Galpin Forshee, b. Dec. 9, 1899, d. July 25, 1943, Northville, Mich. Was in the U.S. Navy in World War I; m. Mar. 22, 1920 Edith E. Brown had Gilbert, William, Zillah, Virginia, and June Forshee
1484971142 Ida Forshee, b. May 7, 1903, d. May 14, 1904, Superior

(Authority: Information of Mrs. Nellie (Galpin) Forshee.)

148497115 FRED PHILO (PHILO E., FREEMAN P., PHILO, NATHAN, SAMUEL, SAMUEL, BENJAMIN, PHILIP) was born at Superior, Washtenaw Co., Mich., Mar. 10, 1878 and died Oct. 3, 1953, at Royal Oak, Mich. He married at Ann Arbor, Mich., Nov. 21, 1900, Vena Mathews, born at Scotsville, Mich., June 14, 1882, and died Royal Oak Oct. 17, 1943, daughter of John B. and Doris (Goodle) Mathews. Early in life Mr. Galpin became a painter, a profession he followed over twenty years. For a time he lived on a farm near Royal Oak, in 1939 this family lived at 514 Kingsley Ave., Ann Arbor; they were members of the Baptist Church; their children were born at Ann Arbor.

Issue: 1-1484971151 Zillah, b. Jan. 9, 1902

2-1484971152 Leroy John, b. Mar. 27, 1904

1484971153 Merlin Russell, b. May 26, 1919; m. at Angola, Ind., Feb. 14, 1939, Kathleen Yvonne Clark, b. April 10, 1919, daughter of George and Vella Clark; no issue in 1940.

(Authority: Information of Mr. Fred Galpin and Mrs. Sarah (Galpin) Humm.)

148497116 SARAH LOUISA (PHILO E., FREEMAN P., PHILO, NATHAN, SAMUEL, SAMUEL, BENJAMIN, PHILIP) was born at Superior, Washtenaw Co., Mich., June 4, 1889. She married at Ann Arbor, Mich., Jan. 5, 1908, Fred Humm born July 25, 1884, in Switzerland, son of Fred and Rose Humm. In 1924 they were living at 6319 Calhoun St., Detroit, Mich; later in 1939 resided at 1561 Tyler Ave., Detroit, and in 1954 at 244 Cardinal R. No. 6, Milford, Mich.

Issue: 1484971161 Nellie Elizabeth Humm, b. Mar. 12, 1910, Canton, Mich., m. Oct. 19, 1929, Detroit, Albert Gay and has Shirley Ann Gay, b. Oct. 22, 1932 who m. Jas. Hoffman Nov. 11, 1950; divorced in 1953 and has Barrett Hoffman, b. June 12, 1952.

1484971162 Burton Luther Humm, b. July 16, 1914, Ann Arbor; m. Mar. 13, 1936, Detroit, Blanche Gunn and has had Blanche G. Humm, b. Mar. 13, 1936, Burton Frederick Humm b. July 25, 1937, Patricia Helen Humm, b. May 2, 1939 and Sharon Louise Humm Sept. 21, 1943.

1484971163 Richard F. Humm, b. Dec. 1, 1921, Detroit, m. June 20, 1950, Bette Burlingam, and has

Michael Edward Humm, b. Mar. 30, 1951,
and Richard B. Humm, b. Aug. 23, 1952
1484971164 Russell A. Humm, b. Sept. 2, 1926, Detroit,
m. Helen Cavagnah, Nov. 26, 1949.

(Authority: Information of Mrs. Sarah (Galpin) Humm.)

148497122 MATIE FLORENCE (MORRIF F., FREEMAN P.,
PHILO, NATHAN, SAMUEL, SAMUEL, BENJAMIN, PHILIP)
was born at Dixboro, Mich., Oct. 10, 1876. She was graduated
from the University of Michigan, School of Oratory, in 1902 and
for several years taught in the high schools of eastern Michigan.
She married July 2, 1907, at Ann Arbor, Mich., Edwin Popkins,
born Nov. 12, 1868 in Washtenaw Co., Mich., and died at Ann
Arbor, Oct. 20, 1929, son of Ebren and Martha Jane (Foster)
Popkins. In 1954 Mrs. MATIE (Galpin) Popkins was living at
the old Popkins homestead not far from Dixboro, Mich.

Issue: 1484971221 Morris Evans Popkins, b. Mar. 1, 1908, Ann
Arbor; he was graduated from the Law Col-
lege, Univ. of Mich., and has practiced law
at Detroit, Ann Arbor, and Vassar, Mich.
He married Mar. 12, 1932 Ruby Virginia
Camp, b. June 29, 1912, Montgomery, Ala.,
and has a daughter Gladys Popkins; in 1954
this family lived at Vassar, Mich.

(Authority: Information of Mrs. Matie (Galpin) Popkins.)

148497132 FRANK CARPENTER (FRANKLIN P., FREEMAN
P., PHILO, NATHAN, SAMUEL, SAMUEL, BENJAMIN, PHILIP)
was born in Washtenaw Co., Mich., April 8, 1881 and died at
Gardena, Calif., Feb. 17, 1949. For a time he worked his
father's farm near Frain's Lake, Mich., but in 1912 he moved
to Santa Anna, Calif., where for several years he was a rancher
and salesman. He and his wife were members of St. Paul's
Episcopal Church, Los Angeles, Calif. He was a member of the
B.P.O.E. and of the Masonic Order; his wife being a member
of the Eastern Star. He married at Detroit, Mich., April 9,
1907, Cora Ethel Sanderson, born Sept. 22, 1885, Oakland Co.,
Mich., daughter of Samuel F. and Susan Catherine (Quakenbush)
Sanderson. Mr. S. F. Sanderson was born Jan. 12, 1857 and
died Jan. 26, 1931; his wife was born Jan. 12, 1857 and died
Mar. 17, 1896. In 1939 Mr. and Mrs. F. C. Galpin lived at 600
West 161st St., Gardena, Calif., later Mrs. Galpin lived a widow
at 1240 Burbank Ave., N. Hollywood, Calif.; in 1954 she made
her home with her son F. S. Galpin.

- Issue: 1-1484971321 Franklin S., b. Feb. 2, 1908, Ypsilanti, Mich.
- 2-1484971322 Dorothy Erdine, Oct. 4, 1909, Ypsilanti, Mich.
- 3-1484971323 Marguerite Elizabeth, b. Sept. 26, 1911, Detroit
- 4-1484971324 Ernest Sanderson, b. June 4, 1913, Santa Anna, Calif.
- 1484971325 Jean Lucile, b. Jan. 27, 1918, Santa Anna, Calif. m. Jan. 8, 1945, Charles Aaron Johnson, living in 1954 at 5024 Fruitage Ave., Sacramento, Calif., no issue.
- 6-1484971326 Joyce Katherine, b. Aug. 29, 1921, Santa Anna, Calif.

(Authority: Information of Mr. Franklin P. Galpin, Frank C. Galpin and Mrs. Dora (Sanderson) Galpin.)

148497134 ANNIE ELIZABETH (FRANKLIN P., FREEMAN P., PHILO, NATHAN, SAMUEL, SAMUEL, BENJAMIN, PHILIP) was born in Washtenaw Co., Mich., April 27, 1887. She married Jan. 12, 1910 at Detroit, Mich., Lawrence Frank Keem, born at Wales, Erie Co., N.Y., Jan. 13, 1886 and died at Birmingham, Mich., Aug. 28, 1947, son of Charles and Mary Ann (Becker) Keem. Charles Keem was born at Buffalo, N.Y., May 26, 1863. Mr. and Mrs. L. F. Keem were living in 1939 at Birmingham, Mich., R.F. No. 4 and were members of the Clawson Methodist Church. In 1954 Mrs. ANNIE (Galpin) Keem was living at 47 W. Maple Rd., Clawson, Mich.

Issue: 1484971341 George Ernest Keem, b. Oct. 25, 1915, Royal Oak, Mich., m. Feb. 13, 1940, at Detroit, Jean Hillier, and has Michael George Keem, b. Oct. 22, 1941; living in 1954 at 1983 Greenfield Terrace, Birmingham.

1484971342 Frances Laura Keem, b. Mar. 16, 1919, Royal Oak; living in 1954 with her mother

1484971343 Junior Lawrence Keem, b. Nov. 6, 1920, Royal Oak, m. Mar. 21, 1942, Dorothy Poppeck, has Carol Ann, b. Mar. 9, 1944, Frances Lawrence, b. Oct. 24, 1946, Barbara Joe, b. Aug. 29, 1948, David Lawrence, b. Jan. 17, 1952; living in 1954 at 2481 Royal Ave., Berkeley, Mich.

1484971344 Norman John Keem, b. July 3, 1922, Royal Oak, living unm. in 1954 with his mother.

(Authority: Information of Mrs. Annie (Galpin) Keem.)

148497135 WILLARD CARL (FRANKLIN P., FREEMAN P., PHILO, NATHAN, SAMUEL, SAMUEL, BENJAMIN, PHILIP) was born in Washtenaw, Mich., July 25, 1891 and died April 20, 1952 at Pleasant Ridge, Mich. He enlisted in the U.S. Army in November, 1917 and saw active duty in the St. Mihiel, Meuse, and Argonne sectors of World War I. For a time he was with the 24th Engineers, Headquarters Detachment, but later was assigned to the Chief of Staff's Office of the Third Army; he was honorably discharged in July, 1919. In 1913 he was an employee of the Ford Motor Corporation and on his return from Europe became a member of the engineering staff of that company. In 1937 he went into business for himself as a Manufacturer's Representative. He was a Mason and a member of the Methodist Church. He married: (1) Carmen Pickering, born in 1892 at Rochester, Mich.; (2) at Madison, Wis., July 23, 1929 Blanche Fuller, born at Big Rapids, Mich., June 26, 1898, daughter of Harry H. and Edith (Barker) Fuller. In 1939 this family was living at 19 Devonshire Rd., Pleasant Ridge, Mich., where their children were born. Mrs. Galpin was living at the same address in 1954.

Issue: 1-1484971351 Nancy Ann, b. April 21, 1930
 2-1484971352 Carl Willard, b. May 29, 1932
 1484971353 Suzanne, b. Jan. 7, 1954; living at 16551 Steel Ave., Detroit.

(Authority: Information of Mr. and Mrs. W. C. Galpin.)

148497136 LUELLA MAE (FRANKLIN P., FREEMAN P., PHILO, NATHAN, SAMUEL, SAMUEL, BENJAMIN, PHILIP) was born Sept. 16, 1893 in Washtenaw Co., Mich. She married Dec. 25, 1917, Ralph Harry Wilson, born April 9, 1892 at Salem, Mich., son of Robert and Eveline (Cuderkirk) Wilson. Mr. Robert Wilson was born in Norfolk, England in 1842; his wife was born at Salem, Mich., in 1852 and died there April 30, 1930. Since 1940 this family has lived on a farm, 10489 W. Seven Mile Rd., Northville, Mich.

Issue: 1484971361 Willard Foster Wilson, b. Salem, July 19, 1919; m. Aug. 10, 1952, Lucy Augusta Clair, b. Detroit, Mich., Sept. 15, 1924; has Elaine Ann Wilson, b. Detroit, July 21, 1953; living in 1954 on a farm near his mother.
 1484971362 Wilford Wilson, b. Salem, Dec. 8, 1921; m. Sept. 8, 1945 at Detroit, Helen Teehan, b. there May 17, 1923; has Ralph Franklin, b. Oct. 29, 1950, and Linda Joan Wilson, b.

Oct. 1, 1952; living on a farm near his mother in 1954.

(Authority: Information of Mrs. Luella (Galpin) Wilson.)

148497151 GEORGE GRISSON (WILLIAM, FREEMAN P., PHILO, NATHAN, SAMUEL, SAMUEL, BENJAMIN, PHILIP) was born Dec. 20, 1883 at St. Clair, Mich., and died at Toledo, Ohio, May 5, 1947; buried at Muskegon, Mich. He was graduated from Purdue University as a mechanical engineer in 1906 and for a few years lived at Milwaukee, Wis., thence he moved to Detroit, Mich. In 1919 he came to Muskegon as Chief Engineer of the Brunswick Balke Company; three years later he moved to Pontiac, Mich., thence to Toledo. He married at Muskegon, Nov. 20, 1911, Lillian Newman, born in Michigan, Sept. 28, 1890 and died at Detroit, Jan. 4, 1919, daughter of Frank Jerome and Almira (Harrison) Newman who lived near Battle Creek, Mich. Later, Mr. Galpin married again and was living at 1951 Giant Ave., Toledo at the time of his death; no issue from this marriage.

Issue: 1-1484971511 Marion Bernice, b. Detroit, Mich., Aug. 28, 1912

2-1484971512 Doria Lillian, b. April 18, 1915

(Authority: Information of Mr. George Galpin and children.)

148497152 HARRIS EARP (WILLIAM, FREEMAN P., PHILO, NATHAN, SAMUEL, SAMUEL, BENJAMIN, PHILIP) was born at Ann Arbor, Mich., Mar. 24, 1889 and died at Muskegon, Mich., Sept. 10, 1940. He was graduated from the Detroit College of Law in 1911 and was admitted to the Bar of the State of Michigan in the same year. Between 1913 and 1916 he was County Prosecutor of Muskegon, Michigan. He was a delegate to the Republican National Convention of 1920 and was a member of the committee that drafted the party's platform for that year. Since then he was an active and prosperous lawyer at Muskegon and frequently pled before the State and Federal Supreme Courts. Early in life he had served as a reporter on the Muskegon Times. He married Sept. 3, 1913 at Muskegon, Louie Margaret Waters, born at Muskegon, Dec. 2, 1890 and died in Michigan in 1942, daughter of Edgar and Belle (Hovey) Waters; their children were born at Muskegon.

Issue: 1-1484971521 Edgar Waters, b. July 23, 1914

2-1484971522 Margaret Louie, b. April 10, 1916

1484971523 Elizabeth Jane, b. Nov. 5, 1919; m. Edmund Willard Walton, Phil. Penna., Oct. 23, 1943,

b. at Detroit, Mich., Sept. 7, 1902, son of Henry Charles and Helen Marie (Dramborg) Walton. In 1954 they resided at River Terrace Apts., Detroit 14, Mich., no issue

(Authority: Information of Mr. Harris E. Galpin and his children.)

148497153 WILLIAM FREEMAN (WILLIAM, FREEMAN P., PHILO, NATHAN, SAMUEL, SAMUEL, BENJAMIN, PHILIP) was born at Ishpeming, Mich., Nov. 17, 1890. He was graduated from Northwestern University in 1913 and in the following year received his Master's degree in history from the same institution. He was Fellow in History at Yale University, 1914-1915, and a Harrison Fellow in History at the University of Pennsylvania for two years. In June, 1917 he received the degree of Doctor of Philosophy from Pennsylvania. During World War I he was at Camp Custer, Mich., retiring in January, 1919 with the rank of Regimental Sergeant Major in the Adjutants Office, 14th Division. From September, 1917 to March, 1918 he taught history at the Carnegie School of Technology, Pittsburg, Penna. In the fall of 1919 he was appointed Professor of History at Hamline University, St. Paul, Minn. The following four years he was an instructor at the University of Michigan, and from 1924 to 1926 he was Associate Professor at the University of Oklahoma. In 1926 he became Professor of history at Syracuse University and between 1948 and 1951 was Chairman of the History Department. He is the author of several books and articles of which the Grain Supply of England during the Napoleonic Period and a History of Syracuse University are examples. At various times he has held office in local and national historical societies and has been active in the parish, diocesan, and provincial work of the Protestant Episcopal Church. He married at Muskegon, Mich., Dec. 20, 1917, Gladys Anna Bixby, born Oct. 14, 1896 at Hokoken, N.J., daughter of Daniel Sinclair and Harriet Graves (Strong) Bixby. In 1954 this family resided at 857 Livingston Ave., Syracuse, N.Y.

Issue: 1-1484971531 Jeanne Bixby, b. Aug. 11, 1919
2-1484971532 Harriet, b. Mar. 24, 1926

(Authority: Information of Mr. W. F. Galpin.)

148497183 NAOMI ELVA (LINUS H., FREEMAN P., PHILO, NATHAN, SAMUEL, SAMUEL, BENJAMIN, PHILIP) was born in Washtenaw Co., Mich., July 14, 1910. She married at Detroit, Mich., Aug. 10, 1927, Howard Carl Houghton, born Jan. 19, 1909

at Toronto, Canada, son of Thomas R. and Florence (Allen) Houghton. This family in 1939 was living on a farm near Plymouth, Mich.

Issue: 1484971831 Howard Linus Houghton, b. July 23, 1928,
Ann Arbor, Mich.

1484971832 Donald Joyce Houghton, b. Aug. 7, 1932,
Superior, Mich.

1484971833 Joyce Elaine Houghton, b. July 25, 1933,
Salem, Mich.

(Authority: Information of Mrs. Naomi E. (Galpin) Houghton.)

1484A1321 CHARLOTTE JOSEPHINE (WILLIAM R., LEMAN Q., JOSIAH, SAMUEL A., SAMUEL, SAMUEL, BENJAMIN, PHILIP) was born at Indianapolis, Ind., Dec. 4, 1895. She married at New York City, April 21, 1928, William R. Rogers, born at Westfield, Mass., Sept. 25, 1893 and died Nov. 16, 1936, son of Michael William and Elizabeth (Lynch) Rogers. Since 1939 this family has lived at 4704 Hunt Ave., Chevy Chase, Maryland.

Issue: 1484A13211 William Michael Rogers, b. Feb. 6, 1930,
Wash. D.C. In 1954 stationed at Fort Meade,
Maryland; formerly with General Electric,
Detroit, Mich.

(Authority: Information of Mrs. Charlotte (Galpin) Rogers.)

1484A1322 JOHN KENNEDY (WILLIAM R., LEMAN Q., JOSIAH, SAMUEL A., SAMUEL, SAMUEL, BENJAMIN, PHILIP) was born at Indianapolis, Ind., Mar. 4, 1900 and died there Aug. 8, 1935. He was a member of the Baptist Church. He married at Paris, Ill., Aug. 16, 1922, Helen Esther Brissenden, born at Ladoga, Ind., Jan. 28, 1902, daughter of Harry Ward and Nora Mrtyle (Shackleford) Brissenden. In 1939 Mrs. Galpin was living in California; in 1954 she resided at 412 Mission Street, South Pasadena, Calif.

Issue: 1-1484A13221 Kennedy Brissenden, b. May 11, 1923

(Authority: Information of Mrs. J. K. Galpin and Mrs. Charlotte (Galpin) Rogers.)

1484A1341 FRANCES EDWARDS (FREDERICK T., LEMAN Q., JOSIAH, SAMUEL A., SAMUEL, SAMUEL, BENJAMIN, PHILIP) was born at Beaver Dam, Wis., Nov. 18, 1899 and died at Wilkes Barre, Penna., Mar. 15, 1940. She married at Pittsburg, Penna.,

July 26, 1921, Carl Thomsen. Mrs. FRANCES (Galpin) Thomsen was graduated in 1920 from Wellesley College. In 1940 this family lived at 22 Irving Street, Wilkes Barre.

Issue: 1484A13411 Frances Catherine Thomsen, b. Nov. 12, 1922

1484A13412 Carl Thomsen, b. Jan. 1924.

1484A13413 Elvira Thomsen, b. Oct. 23, 1929

(Authority: Information of Mr. Frederick T. Galpin.)

1484A1342 EDWARDS PORTER (FREDERICK T., LEMAN Q., JOSIAH, SAMUEL A., SAMUEL, SAMUEL, BENJAMIN, PHILIP) was born Nov. 17, 1913 at Pittsburg, Penna. He was graduated in 1939 from Colgate University and for a time lived at Pennsgrove, N.J. Later he moved to Lima, Peru, thence to Medellin, Columbia, and in 1954 resided at Casilla de Correo 44, Buenos Aires, Argentina. Mr. Galpin is in the Buenos Aires office of the Du Pont Manufacturing Co. He married at Buck Run, Penna., June 28, 1940, Marian Elizabeth Burrowes, born Dec. 27, 1913 at Canton, N.Y., daughter of Harold and Beatrice (Morril) Burrowes.

Issue: 1484A13421 Lawrence Burrowes, b. Sept. 19, 1944, Medellin, Columbia

1484A13422 James Edwards, b. Mar. 26, 1946, Medellin, Columbia

1484A13423 William Charles, b. June 18, 1950, Buenos Aires, Argentina

(Authority: Information of Mr. Edwards P. Galpin.)

1484A1441 ALLEN RAY (RAY A., EASTMAN J., JOSIAH, SAMUEL A., SAMUEL, SAMUEL, BENJAMIN, PHILIP) was born at Washington, D.C., Sept. 7, 1907. He married at Frederick, Maryland, Nov. 10, 1928, Lucy Ann Beckett, born at Lanham, Maryland, June 17, 1910, daughter of Walter Howard and Sarah S. (Hall) Beckett. Since 1939 this family has lived at 2307 N. Nottingham Street, Arlington, Va., their children were born at Washington, D.C.

Issue: 1-1484A14411 Betty Mae, b. June 11, 1931

1484A14412 Allen Ray, b. Feb. 10, 1935

1484A14413 Robert Allen, b. Jan. 10, 1939

(Authority: Information of Mr. Ray A. Galpin.)

1484A1451 HARRY BANKS (CHARLES P., EASTMAN J., JOSIAH, SAMUEL A., SAMUEL, SAMUEL, BENJAMIN, PHILIP)

was born at Washington, D.C., July 18, 1903 and died July 9, 1944 at Naval Air Hospital, Jacksonville, Fla. He married at Green Cove Springs, Fla., Mar. 23, 1936, Evelyn Summerville, born at Charlotte, N.C., Jan. 24, 1914, daughter of Clifton and Jeanette (McIlroy) Summerville. Mr. Galpin was a shop for-man of the Florida Motor Lines and in 1939 was living at Yukon, Fla.

Issue: 1484A14511 Charles Philip, b. Feb. 18, 1937, Jacksonville, Fla. His father named him after PHILIP, the ancestor of the Galpin Family in America.

(Authority: Information of Mr. H. B. Galpin and his sister Ruth.)

1484A2111 HOWARD LLEWELYN (DANIEL L., DANIEL B., CYRUS, SAMUEL A., SAMUEL, SAMUEL, BENJAMIN, PHILIP) was born at Plymouth, Conn., Mar. 31, 1885. He married at Terryville, Conn., Feb. 4, 1909, Eunice Travis, born at Lemon, Wyoming Co., Penna., Sept. 22, 1888, daughter of Henry M. and Stella M. (Wilson) Travis. Since 1939 this family have lived at Terryville, their address in 1954 being Allen St.

Issue: 1484A21111 Milo, b. April 5, 1912, Bristol, Conn., living in 1939 with his parents.

(Authority: Information of Mr. Howard L. Galpin.)

1484A2112 LEON CLINTON (DANIEL L., DANIEL B., CYRUS, SAMUEL A., SAMUEL, SAMUEL, BENJAMIN, PHILIP) was born at Plymouth, Conn., Feb. 1, 1887. He married at Plymouth, Nov. 30, 1911, Ruth M. Jones, born Jan. 24, 1894, at Northfield, Conn., daughter of Walter and Martha Jones. Mr. Galpin was a molder. He and Mrs. Galpin were members of St. Peters Church, Plymouth; they have lived in Plymouth since 1939; their present address being Box 21.

Issue: 1484A21121 Robert Irving, b. July 10, 1912, Northfield, Conn. In 1954 lived unm. at West Main St., Terryville, Conn.

1484A21122 Martha Almeda, b. Jan. 7, 1915, Plymouth; m. Nov. 28, 1935, Terryville, Harold Leo Gangloff, b. Plymouth, Oct. 16, 1910, son of Frank Z. and ----(Waldron) Gangloff. This family lives on South Street, Plymouth, Conn.

3-1484A21123 Pauline Isabella, b. Feb. 12, 1916, Plymouth.

1484A21124 Sylvia Jones, b. Nov. 2, 1919, Terryville,
m. and in 1954 lived on West Main St.,
Terryville.

5-1484A21125 Mildred Virginia, b. Oct. 14, 1923, Ply-
mouth

6-1484A21126 Ruth Elizabeth, b. June 1, 1924, Plymouth

1484A21127 Leon Junior, b. July 18, 1930, Plymouth,
unm., living in 1954 on Hillside Ave., Ply-
mouth

1484A21128 James LeRoy, b. Mar. 16, 1933, Plymouth

(Authority: Information of Mr. Leon C. Galpin.)

1484A2141 ELGIE (FREDERICK C., DANIEL B., CYRUS, SAM-
UEL A., SAMUEL, SAMUEL, BENJAMIN, PHILIP) was born at
Plymouth, Conn., Aug. 14, 1893. He married at Waterbury,
Conn., Feb. 25, 1918, Lillian Elizabeth Thomas, born at Water-
town, Conn., Nov. 13, 1899, daughter of Eldreth Nelson and
Minnie Hannah (Lake) Thomas. Mr. Galpin saw service abroad
in World War I. Since 1939 they have lived in Plymouth, their
1954 address being Hillside Ave.

Issue: 1-1484A21411 Elgie LeRoy, b. Nov. 17, 1921, Waterbury,
Conn.

(Authority: Information of Mr. Elgie Galpin.)

NINTH GENERATION

123222B622 RUSSELL CHESTER (JOSEPH C., CHESTER L., JOSEPH A., GEORGE, JOSEPH, SAMUEL, SAMUEL, SAMUEL, PHILIP) was born Mar. 3, 1912 at Southwick, Mass. He attended Springfield College, Springfield, Mass. He married at Southwick, July 4, 1936, Jeannette Hamlin Rosengren, born at Somerville, Mass., April 1, 1908, daughter of Carl George and Gerda Marea (Bengtson) Rosengren, both of Swedish parentage. Mr. Galpin and family are members of the Southwick Congregational Church, and in 1954 lived at Southwick, Granville, Rd.

Issue: 123222B6221 Richard Carl, b. Dec. 17, 1938, Springfield, Mass.

123222B6222 David Russell, b. June 20, 1948, Springfield, Mass.

(Authority: Information of Mr. Russell C. Galpin.)

1232411241 KATHERINE ELIZABETH (ARTHUR J.C., HUBERT D., ALBERT, SAMUEL, SAMUEL, SAMUEL, SAMUEL, SAMUEL, PHILIP) was born at Salt Lake City, Utah, Feb. 24, 1912. She married at that city, Oct. 10, 1932, Richard Remington Carman, born May 16, 1909 at Salt Lake City, son of Delbertloy and Mary Ann (Harris) Carman. In 1954 this family resided at 637 North 2nd Street, Salt Lake City.

Issue: 12324112411 Richard Edward Carman, b. Jan. 28, 1934, Salt Lake City; in 1953 he was in military service.

12324112412 Ronald John Carman, b. Jan. 2, 1936, Ogden, Utah

12324112413 Donald Delbert Carman, b. Aug. 9, 1940, Salt Lake City

12324112414 Katherine Mary Ann Carman, b. June 30, 1949, Albany, California

12324112415 Joan Elizabeth Carman, b. Mar. 19, 1951, Salt Lake City

(Authorities: Information of Mr. A. J. C. Galpin, Mrs. Hubert D. Galpin and Mrs. Katherine (Galpin) Carman.)

1232411242 HAZEL (ARTHUR J.C., HUBERT D., ALBERT, SAMUEL, SAMUEL, SAMUEL, SAMUEL, SAMUEL, PHILIP) was born at Salt Lake City, Utah, June 15, 1913. She married at Salt Lake City, May 6, 1930, Melvin Ephraim Jeffs, born there, July 20, 1909, son of Ephraim E. and Lillian (Brooks) Jeffs. In 1939 they resided at 2540 Chadwick Street, Salt Lake City; in 1954 their home was at 2152 S. East Street; their children were born in the same city.

Issue: 12324112421 Geraldine Hazel Jeffs, b. Dec. 12, 1930; m. Aug. 25, 1950, Salt Lake City, Woodley Bingham Shipp, b. there June 2, 1931, son of Carl E. and Anna May (Newton) Shipp; they have Stephen Woodley Shipp, b. June 3, 1951, and David Allen Shipp, b. May 19, 1953

12324112422 Donald Melvin Jeffs, b. Jan. 4, 1933; m. May 31, 1951, Salt Lake City, La Nae Shingleton, b. April 16, 1936 daughter of Richard Farnell and Manreen (Hendrickson) Shingleton; they have Lynn David Jeffs, b. June 2, 1952 and Brent Farnell Jeffs, b. May 6, 1953

12324112423 Richard Lewis Jeffs, b. May 13, 1940

12324112424 Darlene Olive Jeffs, b. Aug. 19, 1942

12324112425 Alan Eugene Jeffs, b. Dec. 31, 1945

12324112426 Susan Jeffs, b. May, 1947

(Authorities: Information of Mr. A. J. C. Galpin, Mrs. Hubert D. Galpin and Mrs. Hazel (Galpin) Jeffs.)

1232411243 HUBERT LEE (ARTHUR J.C., HUBERT D., ALBERT, SAMUEL, SAMUEL, SAMUEL, SAMUEL, SAMUEL, PHILIP) was born Sept. 25, 1914, Salt Lake City, Utah. He was graduated from West High School and in 1940 resided at 304 First Avenue, Salt Lake City. He married there April 1, 1939, Henrietta Reese, born Sept. 11, 1911, at Wales, Utah, daughter of Henry John, d. July 4, 1940 at Wales, and Caroline (Anderson) Reese, d. Sept. 20, 1950, both of whom were born in Wales. Mr. HUBERT L. Galpin is a gardener and in 1954 resided at 1747 Downingtown, Ave., Salt Lake City. This family belongs to the Later Day Saints Church of Jesus Christ; the children were born in Salt Lake City.

Issue: 12324112431 Diane, b. Nov. 19, 1939

12324112432 Joyce, b. Oct. 25, 1941

12324112433 Hubert Lee, b. Jan. 11, 1945

12324112434 Marsha Caroline, b. May 2, 1951

(Authorities: Information of Mr. A. J. C. Galpin, Mrs. Hubert D. Galpin, and Mr. Hubert L. Galpin)

1232411244 ARTHUR JOHN (ARTHUR J.C., HUBERT D., ALBERT, SAMUEL, SAMUEL, SAMUEL, SAMUEL, SAMUEL, PHILIP) was born April 15, 1916, at Salt Lake City, Utah. He married there June 8, 1937, Doris Raeburn, born at Salt Lake City, Sept. 29, 1918, daughter of William Edward Raeburn, born in Logan, Utah, and Rose Evelyn (Lockwood) Raeburn, born in Leeds, Yorkshire, England. In 1940 this family lived at 648 West First Avenue, Salt Lake City; in 1954 they resided at 54 Vissing Place; their children were born at Salt Lake City.

Issue: 12324112441 Arthur John, b. Feb. 12, 1938

12324112442 Douglass Kay, b. Feb. 24, 1940

(Authorities: Information of Mr. A. J. C. Galpin, Mrs. Hubert D. Galpin and Mr. Arthur J. Galpin.)

1232411245 EMILY (ARTHUR J. C., HUBERT D., ALBERT, SAMUEL, SAMUEL, SAMUEL, SAMUEL, SAMUEL, PHILIP) was born Dec. 20, 1917, at Salt Lake City, Utah. She married there June 13, 1936, Lowell Edgar Johnson, born Feb. 25, 1914, at Rexburg, Idaho, son of Wilford Edgar, born at Logan, Idaho, and Pauline (Pfitzer) Johnson, born at Stuttgart, Germany; in 1954 this family lived at 766 Jefferson Street, Salt Lake City.

Issue: 12324112451 Dennis Lowell Johnson, b. April 11, 1943, Richmond, California

12324112452 Ronald Ken Johnson, b. June 30, 1946, Salt Lake City

(Authority: Information of Mrs. Emily (Galpin) Johnson.)

1232412111 SAMUEL ARTHUR (HENRY L., SAMUEL A., SAMUEL H., SAMUEL, SAMUEL, SAMUEL, SAMUEL, SAMUEL, PHILIP) was born at New Haven, Conn., Mar. 5, 1912. He was graduated from Yale University in 1935; three years later he received an LLB. degree from the same institution. He married June 26, 1943, Virginia Morss, born at Marblehead, Mass., May 30, 1918, daughter of Henry Adams and Edith (Sherman) Morss. During World War II, 1941-1942, he was an Ensign in the U.S. Navy, aboard the USS. Memphis. Because of illness he received an honorable discharge; later in 1942 he was made Ensign of Flotilla 706, Coast Guard Reserve, at New Haven. In 1954 he was practicing law at New Haven, his home address being 188 Armory Street; his issue was born in New Haven.

Issue: 12324121111 Samuel, b. April 11, 1944
12324121112 Henry Morss, b. Aug. 28, 1945
12324121113 George Mixter, b. April 14, 1947
12324121114 Amos, b. June 24, 1948

(Authorities: Information of Mr. Henry L. Galpin and Samuel A. Galpin.)

1232412131 ANNE PERRIN (PERRIN C., SAMUEL A., SAMUEL H., SAMUEL, SAMUEL, SAMUEL, SAMUEL, SAMUEL, PHILIP) was born at New York City, Feb. 11, 1920. She received her Bachelor of Arts degree from Vassar College in 1942, being a major in History and American Literature. She married Feb. 13, 1943 at Pelham Manor, N.Y., S. Shelden Judson, born Oct. 18, 1918, at Utica, N.Y., son of Salmon Shelden and Dorothy Henderson (Eurich) Judson. This family resided in 1954 at 1218 Sweet Briar Road, Madison, Wis., and are members of the Congregational Church. Mr. Johnson is Associate Professor of Geology at the University of Wisconsin; he received his B.A. degree from Princeton in 1942 and his Ph.D. from the same institution in 1948.

Issue: 12324121311 Stephannie Dean Judson, b. Sept. 1, 1946,
Boston, Mass.
12324121312 Lucy Sheldon Judson, b. Mar. 29, 1951, Boston, Mass.
12324121313 Anne Perrin Judson, b. Mar. 29, 1951, identical twin to Lucy S. Judson.

(Authorities: Information of Mr. P. C. Galpin and Mrs. A. P. (Galpin) Judson.)

1232412132 STEPHEN KELLOGG (PERRIN C., SAMUEL A., SAMUEL H., SAMUEL, SAMUEL, SAMUEL, SAMUEL, SAMUEL, PHILIP) was born Feb. 2, 1922, at New York City. He married at Cold Spring Harbor, Long Island, N.Y., Sept. 30, 1950, Ruth Bliss Schwab born May 25, 1923, at New York City, daughter of Herman C. Schwab and Ruth Baldwin (Bliss) Schwab; the ceremony being celebrated by the bride's grandfather the Rev. Lyman C. Bleecker of St. John's Episcopal Church, Cold Spring Harbor. Mr. Galpin was graduated from the Hotchkiss School, Lakeville, Conn.; in 1939; he received a Bachelor of Arts degree from Yale University in 1943. He spent nearly four years in the Army during World War II, as a sergeant in the Anti-Aircraft Artillery, 2nd Lieutenant in the Parachute troops, and 1st Lieutenant in the Office of Strategic Services in South East Asia. In 1946 he became a reporter on the Hartford Courant of Hartford, Conn.,

and in 1948 moved to the Wall Street Journal. The following year this paper transferred him to Washington, D.C., where he has specialized in labor reporting and in White House interviews. In 1954 this family, members of the Episcopal Church, resided at 5707 Hardwick Rd., Washington, 16, D.C.

Issue: 12324121321 Stephen Kellogg, b. Feb. 12, 1952, Wash. D.C.

12324121322 Mary Baldwin, b. Mar. 27, 1953, Wash. D.C.

(Authorities: Information of Mr. P. C. Galpin and S. K. Galpin.)

1232412133 LUCY KELLOGG ENGLISH (PERRIN C., SAMUEL A., SAMUEL H., SAMUEL, SAMUEL, SAMUEL, SAMUEL, SAMUEL, PHILIP) was born at New York City, Jan. 24, 1926. She married, Dec. 23, 1946, at Pelham Manor, N.Y., Wm. Singer Moorhead Jr., born April 8, 1923 at Pittsburg, Penna., son of William Singer and Constance Mary (Barr) Moorhead; he received his Bachelor of Arts degree from Yale University in 1945 and his L.L.B., from Harvard Law School in 1949. LUCY (Galpin) Moorhead was graduated from Vassar College with a Bachelor of Arts degree in 1946. This family in 1954 lived at 5701 Lynne Haven Road, Pittsburg 17, Penna.

Issue: 12324121331 Wm. S. Moorhead III, b. Mar. 1, 1948, Boston, Mass.

12324121332 Lucy Perrin Galpin Moorhead, b. April 22, 1950, Pittsburg, Penna.

12324121333 Stephen Galpin Moorhead, b. Mar. 14, 1953, Pittsburg

12324121334 James Barr Moorhead, b. Feb. 3, 1954, Pittsburg

(Authorities: Information of Mr. P. C. Galpin and Mrs. Lucy (Galpin) Moorhead.)

1232455221 ANNIE TUNISON (SAMUEL J., HENRY F., SAMUEL J., HORACE, SAMUEL, SAMUEL, SAMUEL, SAMUEL, PHILIP) was born at Somerville, New Jersey, June 25, 1913. She married April 10, 1937, Garret Emery Drake. In 1954 this family was living at 756 Hawthorne Ave., Bound Brook, N.J.

Issue: 12324552211 Susan Galpin Drake, b. June 1, 1941

12324552212 Garret Emery Drake, b. Dec. 13, 1944

(Authority: Information of Mrs. A. T. (Galpin) Drake.)

1232455222 SAMUEL JUDSON (SAMUEL J., HENRY F., SAMUEL J., HORACE, SAMUEL, SAMUEL, SAMUEL, SAMUEL, PHILIP) was born at Somerville, N.J., Sept. 26, 1916. During World War II he was a 1st lieutenant, Pilot B, 25 Medium Bomber, serving in the 13th Air Force, 42nd Bomb Group, 70th Squadron in the Pacific Theater. At present he is a student at the School of Veterinary Medicine, Cornell University and expects to receive his degree in June, 1955. He married at Bound Brook, N.J., Sept. 1, 1938, Anne Teresa Dryan, born at the same place June 9, 1917, daughter of Sylvester Griswold and Alice Beatrice (O'Brien) Bryan. In 1954 this family, members of the Episcopal Church, resided at 404 E. Veteran's Place, Ithaca, N.Y.

Issue: 12324552221 Eleanor Anne, b. July 31, 1939, Bound Brook, N.J.

12324552222 Patrica, b. Aug. 30, 1940, Bound Brook, N.J.

(Authority: Information of Mr. Samuel J. Galpin)

1232455223 HENRY FOX (SAMUEL J., HENRY F., SAMUEL J., HORACE, SAMUEL, SAMUEL, SAMUEL, SAMUEL, PHILIP) was born July 9, 1924, at Somerville, N.J. He married June 15, 1946 at Somerville, Rose Helen Allen, born May 7, 1922 at Red Bank, N.J., daughter of Paul V. and Helen (Eick) Allen. A divorce was granted HENRY F. Galpin in October, 1948. During World War II he saw service in the Pacific and South Pacific Areas, U.S. Navy, Submarine, and was attached to the Office of N.C.I. for a period of three years. He is a member of the 2nd Dutch Reformed Church of Somerville and is employed as a Salesman of the Well Built Manufacturing Co., of Somerville. In 1954 he was living at 24 Ross Street, Somerville.

Issue: 12324552231 Henry Fox, b. Mar. 16, 1947, Somerville, N.J.; living in 1954 with his mother Mrs. Rose Allen (Galpin) Duryea.

(Authority: Information of Mr. Henry F. Galpin)

1245211811 MARTHA ELIZABETH (BENJAMIN E., FRANKLIN P., ELISHA, CALEB, ABEL, CALEB, CALEB, SAMUEL, PHILIP) was born Oct. 9, 1909 at Norwich, N.Y. She married at Grace Episcopal Church, Middletown, N.Y., Sept. 6, 1942, Harold Vincent Pelton, born at Middletown, July 7, 1914, son of Burt M. and Margaret (Wilbur) Pelton. In 1954 this family lived at 127 N. Beacon St., Middletown.

Issue: 12452118111 Karen Pelton, b. Dec. 14, 1944, Milford,
Conn.

12452118112 Kurt Pelton, b. Sept. 15, 1949, Middletown,
N.Y.

(Authority: Information of Mrs. Martha (Galpin) Pelton.)

1245211812 FRANKLIN HENRY (BENJAMIN E., FRANKLIN P., ELISHA, CALEB, ABEL, CALEB, CALEB, SAMUEL, PHILIP) was born at Norwich, N.Y., Mar. 12, 1914. He was graduated from Colgate University in 1938 and married at Albany, N.Y., the same year, Helen Crusie, born at Mechanicsville, N.Y., Oct. 15, 1910, daughter of John and Anne (Yunkers) Crusie. Mr. Galpin is a research analyst. This family in 1954 lived at 58 Terrace Ave., Albany, N.Y.

Issue: 12452118121 Mary Ann, b. July 26, 1944, Albany.

(Authority: Information of Mr. Franklin H. Galpin.)

1245221121 CHARLOTTE (SAMUEL E., EDWARD, SAMUEL, SIMEON, ABEL, CALEB, CALEB, SAMUEL, PHILIP) was born July 25, 1909 at Endicott, N.Y. She lived in Rochester, N.Y., in 1939. She married Theodore G. Forney; in 1954 this family resided at 5 Rapple Drive, Albany 5, N.Y.

Issue: 12452211211 Samuel David Forney, b. Dec. 14, 1942,
Sayre, Penna., d. Feb. 16, 1944

12452211212 Ralph Henry Forney, b. Jan. 28, 1947, Norwood, Mass.

12452211213 Richard Theodore Forney, b. June 1, 1948,
Norwood

(Authority: Information of Mr. Samuel E. Galpin.)

1245221122 EDWARD GLANN (SAMUEL E., EDWARD, SAMUEL, SIMEON, ABEL, CALEB, CALEB, SAMUEL, PHILIP) was born at Vestal, N.Y., Oct. 1, 1911. After spending a year at Colgate University he transferred to Cornell University where in 1936 he received his degree in Chemical Engineering. In 1939 he was employed by the Bethlehem Steel Company, his home being at Spencer, N.Y. He married Oct. 3, 1936 at Spencer, Edna Marian Van Natta, born there Oct. 8, 1914, daughter of Frank Alfred and Bernice Laura (Vose) Van Natta. This family are members of the Presbyterian Church and in 1954 lived at 709 Maple Ave., Elmira, N.Y., where Mr. Galpin is a Civil Engineer for the Thatcher Glass Manufacturing Co.

Issue: 12452211221 Kathryn Edna, b. Sayre, Penna., Mar. 28,
1939

12452211222 Carolyn Ann, b. Sayre, Penna., Mar. 9, 1942

12452211223 Robert Edward, b. Elmira, N.Y., Sept. 8,
1947

12452211224 Susan Elaine, b. Elmira, N.Y., May 28, 1951

(Authority: Information of Mr. Edward G. Galpin.)

1245221123 SAMUEL (SAMUEL E., EDWARD, SAMUEL, SIM-
EON, ABEL, CALEB, CALEB, SAMUEL, PHILIP) was born
July 24, 1915, Endicott, N.Y., where he was living in 1939. He
married Feb. 10, 1943, Mary Anderson. In 1954 this family re-
sided at Kanona, N.Y.

Issue: 12452211231 Carol Jean, b. Endicott, N.Y., Dec. 19, 1943

12452211232 Edward Charles, b. Norwood (?) Oct. 12,
1946

12452211233 Samuel Donald, b. Bath, N.Y., Dec. 5, 1949

(Authority: Information of Mr. Samuel E. Galpin.)

1245222111 ELMER HENRY (GEORGE F., TAYLOR L., JAS-
PER, SIMEON, ABEL, CALEB, CALEB, SAMUEL, PHILIP) was
born at Candor, N.Y., Dec. 30, 1882, and died there April 18,
1913. He married at Candor, May 14, 1905, Lena R. Weeks,
born at Spencer, N.Y., July 14, 1881, daughter of William and
Catherine (Fuller) Weeks. Mrs. Galpin was living at Candor in
1939. Mr. Galpin was a farmer and a member of the Baptist
Church; later in life he was employed by the Lehigh Valley
Bridge Company. His issue was born at Candor.

Issue: 12452221111 Lena Ruth, b. Sept. 28, 1905; m. (1) at Spen-
cer, June 20, 1923, Raymond L. Kirk, son
of Warren and Carrie (Fisher) Kirk; (2) at
Wilkes Barre, Penna., Mar. 17, 1931, Wil-
liam N. Straight, b. Feb. 14, 1897, Lacy-
ville, Wyoming Co., Penna. In 1939 this
family lived at Waverly, N.Y., R.D.No. 2;
there was no issue.

12452221112 Leo, b. and d. Sept. 20, 1911

12452221113 Leon, b. and d. Sept. 20, 1911

(Authority: Information of Mrs. Lena (Galpin) Straight, Vital
Statistics, Candor, Probate Records, Owego, N.Y.)

1245222112 SHERMAN GEORGE (GEORGE F., TAYLOR L.,
JASPER, SIMEON, ABEL, CALEB, CALEB, SAMUEL, PHILIP)

was born at Candor, N.Y., July 13, 1886 and died there Feb. 26, 1929. He married at Candor, Mar. 17, 1906, Lola D. Strong, born there Mar. 6, 1874, daughter of Anson B., and Hannah L. (Hart) Strong. Mr. Galpin was a farmer.

Issue: 1-12452221121 Claude Sherman, b. Candor, Aug. 1, 1908

(Authority: Vital Statistics, Candor, Information of George F. Galpin and Mrs. Sherman G. Galpin)

1245222113 NORMAN TAYLOR (GEORGE F., TAYLOR L., JASPER, SIMEON, ABEL, CALEB, CALEB, SAMUEL, PHILIP) was born at Candor, N.Y., July 13, 1886 and died there Sept. 26, 1914. He married at Candor, Oct. 3, 1907, Josephine Elsa Benjamin born there July 28, 1889, daughter of Philetus and Ida (Ellsworth) Benjamin. Mr. Galpin was in the lumber business at Candor where his children were born.

Issue: 12452221131 Genevieve Gladys, b. June 19, 1908, m. May 18, 1934, Lawrence Dewey, son of Homer Dewey. After his death she lived for a time with her father; later she married Cecil Taggart of Candor

12452221132 Georgia May, b. Nov. 7, 1909; m. and has James W. Galpin, living at Candor.

3-12452221133 Norman Edgar, b. Feb. 24, 1925

(Authority: Vital Statistics, Candor, Information of Norman T. Galpin and L. E. Galpin)

1245222131 ASA WILLIAM (SIDNEY F., TAYLOR L., JASPER, SIMEON, ABEL, CALEB, CALEB, SAMUEL, PHILIP) was born at Candor, N.Y., April 4, 1883 and died there April 11, 1948. He married: (1) at Candor, June 25, 1905, Anita Hubbard, born there April 29, 1883 and died there Mar. 24, 1914, daughter of George and Eloise (Whitney) Hubbard; (2) at Binghamton, N.Y., Mar. 9, 1915, Anna H. Allen, born at Candor, April 23, 1890, daughter of Henry Eugene Allen; later she married Floyd Baldwin and in 1939 lived on Shear St., Binghamton; she died in March, 1949; (3) July 8, 1927, Mrs. Grace Rockwell, born at Candor, daughter of Harry J. and Mable E. (Cortright) Strubble. ASA was an expert machinist and tool maker and in 1939 was living at Owego, N.Y., where he was a member of the Baptist Church.

Issue: 1-12452221311 Reginald Hubbard, b. Candor, Mar. 25, 1914, mother being Anita Galpin

12452221312 Rupert, b. Mar. 25, 1914 (twin to Reginald) died there same day.

3-12452221313 Allen Sidney, b. June 1, 1917, Owego,
mother being Anna Galpin

(Authority: Information of Asa W. Galpin, Allen S. Galpin, Vital
Statistics, Candor)

1245223111 KATE RUAH (HARRY, ERFORD L., JAMES T.,
SIMEON, ABEL, CALEB, CALEB, SAMUEL, PHILIP) was born
at Candor, N.Y., May 10, 1891. She married at Newark Valley,
N.Y., April 12, 1914, Dr. Ray Shelden Wiest, born at Owego,
N.Y., Mar. 15, 1891, son of George and Mary (Bliss) Wiest. In
1939 this family lived at 219 Main Street, Johnson City, N.Y.

Issue: 12452231111 Maxime Elizabeth Wiest, b. Feb. 11, 1918,
Johnson City; she was graduated from Syra-
cuse University in 1940

(Authority: Information of Mrs. Ruah (Galpin) Wiest.)

1245223112 SARAH (HARRY, ERFORD L., JAMES T., SIMEON,
ABEL, CALEB, CALEB, SAMUEL, PHILIP) was born at Can-
dor, N.Y., Jan. 25, 1894. She married at Newark Valley, N.Y.,
Oct. 8, 1915, Fay J. Woodward, born at Richford, N.Y., June 4,
1889, son of Edgar and Helen (Packard) Woodward. In 1939 this
family lived at 256 DelMar Avenue, Chilla Vista, California.

Issue: 12452231121 Harry Edgar Woodward, b. Newark Valley,
May 29, 1917.

(Authority: Information of Mrs. Fay (Galpin) Woodward.)

1245223541 FRANCIS LOUISE (ROSS W., WAYLAND D., JAMES
T., SIMEON, ABEL, CALEB, CALEB, SAMUEL, PHILIP) was
born at Candor, N.Y., May 19, 1917. She received a Bachelor
of Science Degree from Cornell University; later she was a
bacteriologist at the Lederle Laboratories of Pearl River, N.Y.
She married Robert G. Zilliox. In 1954 this family was living
at 34 Franklin Ave., Saranac, N.Y.

Issue: 12452235411 Roger William Zilliox, b. Dec. 30, 1952

(Authority: Information of Mr. Ross W. Galpin.)

1245223562 DONALD WAYLAND (JAMES T., WAYLAND D.,
JAMES T., SIMEON, ABEL, CALEB, CALEB, SAMUEL, PHILIP)
was born at Central Square, N.Y., Oct. 25, 1925. He married
at Candor, N.Y., May 3, 1947, Helen Louise Anderson, born at
Endicott, N.Y., Oct. 26, 1927, daughter of Truman Ernest and
Mary (Middaugh) Anderson. During World War II he was a

Pharmacist Mate from July, 1943 to Mar. 21, 1946 and served at the U.S. Fleet Hospital in Guam and aboard the U.S.S. Cobb, A.P.D., 106. He reenlisted in the Navy in July, 1947, and was recalled to active duty in April, 1951, receiving an honorable discharge in June, 1952. He saw duty at the U.S. Naval Hospital, St. Albans, Long Island, N.Y. and at the Naval Training Center at Bainbridge, Maryland. In 1954 he was employed by Cooperative Grange Federation as an Egg Station Manager; he and his family were living in that year at 479 E. Front Street, Owego, N.Y.

Issue: 12452235621 Donna Lou, b. July 9, 1948, Endicott, N.Y.

(Authority: Information of Donald W. Galpin.)

1245223563 VICTOR NELSON (JAMES T., WAYLAND D., JAMES T., SIMEON, ABEL, CALEB, CALEB, SAMUEL, PHILIP) was born at Central Square, N.Y., April 25, 1929. He married at Owego, N.Y., Aug. 23, 1947, Esther Marie Ward, born at Owego, Aug. 21, 1928, daughter of Joseph Alonzo and Redena Mae (Middaugh) Ward. Mr. Galpin is employed by the Endicott-Johnson Corporation, Endicott, N.Y. In 1954 this family was living at Owego, N.Y., and were members of the First Presbyterian Church.

Issue: 12452235631 Vickie Lee, b. Feb. 7, 1952, Owego

(Authority: Information of Mr. V. N. Galpin.)

1453145221 HAL CLAIR (HARRY M., HUBERT M., WILLIAM H., ASA, JOSEPH, JOSEPH, SAMUEL, BENJAMIN, PHILIP) was born June 12, 1925 at Ruth, Nevada. He married July 26, 1948 Jackie Page, born at Chetopa, Kans., daughter of John and Iona (Seeby) Page. During World War II he was in the U.S. Navy and saw action in the Pacific and Philippines; later enlisted in the U.S. Army and served in Japan and Korea. In 1954 this family lived at Butte, Montana.

Issue: 14531452211 Robert Paul, b. Nov. 11, 1950, Butte

(Authority: Information of Mr. Harry M. Galpin)

1483443521 ELMER LEWIS (LOUIS P., LESLIE, CHARLES F., STEPHEN F., STEPHEN C., STEPHEN, SAMUEL, BENJAMIN, PHILIP) was born at Milton, N.H., Jan. 28, 1904. He married at Newton Upper Falls, Mass., Nov. 10, 1930, Ann Hislop Layton, born in Nova Scotia, Canada, July 29, 1905, daughter of Harry Brettin and Isabella Steele (Woodworth) Brettin. Mr. Galpin is

a landscape gardiner. In 1954 this family, members of the Houghes Neck Congregational Church, lived at Quincy, Mass., 24 Bell St.

Issue: 14834435211 Elizabeth, b. May 12, 1937, Quincy, Mass.

(Authority: Information of Mrs. Elmer L. Galpin)

1483443762 KATHERINE LILLIAN (ARTHUR E., CHARLES, CHARLES F., STEPHEN F., STEPHEN C., STEPHEN, SAMUEL, BENJAMIN, PHILIP) was born at Bridgeport, Conn., Aug. 26, 1911. She married at Brewster, N.Y., July 22, 1933, Herbert Haviland, born at Sommerville, Mass., Aug. 27, 1895, son of Harry Budd and Agnes (McMullen) Haviland. In 1939 this family lived on California Street, Bridgeport.

Issue: 14834437621 Herbert Louis Haviland, b. June 24, 1934,
Bridgeport

14834437622 Robert William Haviland, b. Jan. 13, 1939,
Bridgeport

(Authority: Information of Mrs. Katherine (Galpin) Haviland.)

1483443763 WILLIAM LOUIS (ARTHUR E., CHARLES, CHARLES F., STEPHEN F., STEPHEN C., STEPHEN, SAMUEL, BENJAMIN, PHILIP) was born at Bridgeport, Conn., July 4, 1913. He married April 28, 1939 at Norwich, Conn., Agnes Barbara Chmielska. Mr. Galpin has lived at San Diego, Long Beach, and Napa, Calif., Brumiton, Wash., Norfolk, Va., Key West, Florida, Boston, Mass., Yonkers and New York City, N.Y., and Yantic and Norwich, Conn. In 1939 this family resided at 38 Woodlawn Road, Norwich; Mr. Galpin was a Petty Officer in the U.S. Navy.

Issue: 14834437631 Barbara Ann, b. Mar. 5, 1939, Boston, Mass.

(Authority: Information of William L. Galpin.)

1483444133 HAROLD BRONSON (HENRY J., JULIUS H., ALMOND D., STEPHEN F., STEPHEN C., STEPHEN, SAMUEL, BENJAMIN, PHILIP) was born at Woodbury, Conn., June 16, 1903. He married at Dover Plains, N.Y., June 27, 1928, Annie Helen Rome, born at New Haven, Conn., Nov. 14, 1909, adopted daughter of Charles and Frieda Rome of Woodbury. In 1939 this family lived at 1607 Dixwell Avenue, Hamden, Conn., and in 1954 at 70 Marne Avenue, in the same city. Mr. Galpin is in the oil and gasoline business.

Issue: 14834441331 Barbara Ann, b. New Haven, April 8, 1929;
lives unm. at 70 Marne Ave., Hamden

2-14834441332 Helen Ruth, b. July 1, 1933

(Authority: Information of Mr. Harold B. Galpin.)

1483444134 HELEN MAY (HENRY J., JULIUS H., ALMOND D., STEPHEN F., STEPHEN C., STEPHEN, SAMUEL, BENJAMIN, PHILIP) was born at Oakville, Conn., June 17, 1904. She married: (1) at Christabal, Canal Zone, Panama, Arthur Gaines Herman, born at Winsted, Conn., Mar. 7, 1900, son of Samuel A. and Mabel (Warner) Herman. Mrs. Mabel P. (Warner) Herman and Mrs. Henry J. (Warner) Galpin are sisters; (2) William H. Blodgett at Winsted, Mar. 18, 1944; he died there July 11, 1950. Since 1949 HELEN (Galpin) Blodgett has lived at 75 Park Place, Winsted.

Issue: 14834441341 Mary Babette Herman, b. Sept. 11, 1924, Winsted; m. June 30, 1945, at Winsted, Robert Edward Barrett, b. Oct. 24, 1923, Winsted; issue, Peter Gaines Barrett, b. Sept. 26, 1946, Timothy Robert Barrett, b. Hartford, Conn., Feb. 9, 1948, and Thomas William Barrett, b. Winsted, Mar. 11, 1952. In 1954 this family lived at Norfolk, Conn.

14834441342 Samuel Arthur Herman, b. July 30, 1929, Torrington, Conn., d. Aug. 16, 1935, Winsted.

14834441343 Sandra Herman, b. Oct. 15, 1933, Torrington; living in 1954 with her mother.

(Authority: Information of Mrs. Helen (Galpin) Blodgett.)

1483444135 MARJORIE ANN (HENRY J., JULIUS H., ALMOND D., STEPHEN F., STEPHEN C., STEPHEN, SAMUEL, BENJAMIN, PHILIP) was born November 1, 1906 at Woodbury, Conn. She married: (1) at Newton, Conn., Sept. 27, 1925, George Arthur Lyon, born at Bridgeport, Conn., July 30, 1900, son of Arthur and Jennie (Sherwood) Lyon, and died, May 27, 1946; they were divorced in February, 1942; (2) at Hamden, Conn., June 27, 1944, Merrill T. Booth of Middlebury, Conn. In 1954 this family was living at 47 Wilson Street, Waterbury, Conn.

Issue: 14834441351 James George Lyon, b. Dec. 1, 1926, Woodbury, Conn., m. April 9, 1951 Florence Seiler of Watertown, Conn., and had Kathie, b. Sept. 29, 1952, and a son, born in 1953; in 1954 lived at Watertown.

14834441352 Dorothy Joan Lyon, b. Jan. 30, 1929, Woodbury, m. June 27, 1946, Frederck Wrogg of Middlebury, Conn., and had Linda, b. Aug.

7, 1948, Marjorie, b. May 11, 1951, and Joan, b. Feb. 5, 1943; in 1954 living in Middlebury.

(Authority: Information of Mrs. Margarie (Galpin) Booth.)

1483444137 ARNOLD WARNER (HENRY J., JULIUS H., ALMOND D., STEPHEN F., STEPHEN C., STEPHEN, SAMUEL, BENJAMIN, PHILIP) was born at Woodbury, Conn., June 21, 1911. He married at Woodbury, Sept. 10, 1942 Harrieta Carolyn Minor, born at Woodbury, April 15, 1908, daughter of William Howard and Flora Louise (Graham) Minor. Previously she was married to Mr. Gordon Porter and had Nancy Emma Porter, born at Derby, Conn., Sept. 28, 1937. This family lived for a time at Woodbury though in 1954 their address was Hotchkissville, Conn., R.F. Mrs. Galpin's first child has been adopted by her second husband.

Issue: 14834441371 Carolyn Louise, b. Aug. 18, 1943, Waterbury, Conn.

14834441372 Linda May, b. May 6, 1947, Waterbury, Conn.

14834441373 William Henry, b. Aug. 13, 1949, Waterbury, Conn.

14834441374 Elizabeth Jean, b. Nov. 28, 1951, Waterbury, Conn.

(Authority: Information of Mrs. Arnold W. Galpin.)

1483444151 ALINE MILDRED (BENNETT A., JULIUS H., ALMOND D., STEPHEN F., STEPHEN C., STEPHEN, SAMUEL, BENJAMIN, PHILIP) was born May 16, 1905 at Watertown, Conn. She married at East Hampton, Conn., June 5, 1926, Stanley Wilmont Nichols born at Shelton, Conn., June 28, 1898, son of Charles Harmon and Evalena (Hubbell) Nichols. Since 1939 this family has lived at East Hampton, their present address being 31 North Main Street; their issue was born at East Hampton.

Issue: 14834441511 Charles Bennett Nichols, b. Dec. 16, 1928; m. Jan. 11, 1952, Middle Haddam, Conn., Irene E. Hanna, and has had Deborah Elizabeth, b. Nov. 1, 1952; living now at 27 N. Main St., East Hampton.

14834441512 Ann Loretta Nichols, b. Jan. 13, 1931, m. Sept. 26, 1953, East Hampton, Leland S. Plummer; living in 1954 at 29 N. Main St., East Hampton.

(Authority: Information of Mrs. Aline (Galpin) Nichols.)

1483444152 DORIS CELIA (BENNETT A., JULIUS H., ALMOND D., STEPHEN F., STEPHEN C., STEPHEN, SAMUEL, BENJAMIN, PHILIP) was born Jan. 24, 1910, at East Hampden, Conn. She married: (1) June 6, 1929, at East Hampden, Francis Leslie Cobey, born at East Berlin, Conn., June 6, 1906, d. Wallingford, Conn., May 24, 1931, son of Frank and Frances (Hubbard) Cobey; there was no issue; (2) Sept. 28, 1935, East Hampden, Randolph T. Nielson, born Mar. 20, 1906, at Hartford, Conn., son of Asgar T. and Margaret (Jensen) Nielson. In 1954 this family was living at Country Club Rd., Wethersfield, Conn.

Issue: 14834441521 Randolph Almond Nielson, b. Hartford, Conn., Sept. 28, 1946

(Authority: Information of Mr. B. A. Galpin and Mrs. Doris (Galpin) Nielson.)

1484862111 HAVILAH ROY (CLAUDE H., PETER, Wm. RILEY, EBENEZER, SELLECK, SAMUEL, SAMUEL, BENJAMIN, PHILIP) was born at Gallatin, Mo., April 4, 1899. He married at Kansas City, Mo., Dec. 22, 1920, Kathryn Stout, born Oct. 20, 1898, at Gallatin, daughter of James and Virginia (Brooks) Stout. For a time Mr. Galpin was in the lumbering business at Gallatin; later he moved to Hamilton, Mo., where he was elected Alderman. In 1939 this family lived at 2410 Asken Ave., Kansas City, Mo., where he was part manager of the Dewitt Chevrolet Automobile Co. In 1954 Mr. and Mrs. Galpin were living in Kansas City, 3001 Spruce Ave.; their children were born at Gallatin.

Issue: 1-14848621111 Mary Evelyn, b. Nov. 7, 1921
2-14848621112 Geraldine, b. April 12, 1923
3-14848621113 Nancy Marie, b. June 26, 1928
4-14848621114 Joan, b. Sept. 1, 1930

(Authority: Information of Mr. H. R. Galpin.)

1484862112 GRACE LEOTA (CLAUDE H., PETER, Wm. RILEY, EBENEZER, SELLECK, SAMUEL, SAMUEL, BENJAMIN, PHILIP) was born at Gallatin, Mo., Aug. 5, 1900. She married at Los Angeles, Calif., April 19, 1927, Horace Vincent McElroy, born at Blackpool, England, Sept. 30, 1903, son of Samuel John and Margaret (Nixon) McElroy. In 1939 this family lived at 2336 Kent St., Los Angeles, and in 1954 at 4122 Allot Ave., Sherman Oaks, Calif.

Issue: 14848621121 Jack Vincent McElroy, b. Mar. 19, 1930, Venice, Calif., living in 1954 with his parents.

(Authority: Information of Mrs. Grace (Galpin) McElroy.)

1484862113 JOHN PETER (CLAUDE H., PETER, Wm. RILEY, EBENEZER, SELLECK, SAMUEL, SAMUEL, BENJAMIN, PHILIP) was born at Gallatin, Mo., Nov. 2, 1909. He married at Gallatin, April 14, 1929, Mildred Faye Whitt, born there Nov. 14, 1909, daughter of Orville Roy and Virgie (Downing) Whitt. Since 1939 Mr. Galpin has owned and operated the Galpin Auto Supply Co., of Gallatin. He and the members of his family belong to the Methodist Church; he is a member of the Masonic Order.

Issue: 14848621131 Lois Gene, b. Oct. 10, 1930, Trenton, Mo., m. at Gallatin, Dec. 2, 1948, Jack Richard Swofford, b., Gallatin, Aug. 2, 1929, son of Ross Elvis and Vada J. (Leap) Swofford; no issue. In 1954 this family lived at 1001 S. Main St., Ottawa, Kan. Mrs. Swofford attended the Chillicothe Business College; her husband spent two years in the U.S. Army, partly in Korea, and is a salesman for the Illinois Powder Co., they are members of the Christian Church.

14848621132 Shirley Ann, b. Jan. 12, 1932, Gallatin, Mo., m. a Mr. Snyder, and has a young baby; living in 1954 at Gallatin.

(Authorities: Information of John P. Galpin and Mrs. Lois (Galpin) Swofford.)

1484862114 CLAUDE HAROLD (CLAUDE H., PETER, Wm. RILEY, EBENEZER, SELLECK, SAMUEL, SAMUEL, BENJAMIN, PHILIP) was born at Gallatin, Mo., Jan. 5, 1914. He married there, Oct. 6, 1940, Dorothy Dean Madison, born Aug. 12, 1922 at Cameron, Mo., daughter of Elmer N. and Blanche G. (King) Madison. For ten years Mr. Galpin was in the grocery business at Cameron, and served in that community as a member of the School Board and Fire Department. He has been a member of the Masonic Order, Odd Fellows, Moose, Lion's Club, and Chamber of Commerce. He has also played professional base ball. At present he is a foreman in the Ford Motor Co., of Kansas City, Mo. His wife and children are active in the Scouts. The family belongs to the Methodist Church and in 1954 lived at 421 W. Cornhill, Cameron.

Issue: 14848621141 Deanna Jean, b. Nov. 27, 1941, Cameron
14848621142 Ronald Scott, b. July 7, 1943, Cameron

(Authority: Information of Claude H. Galpin.)

1484862122 HEATH (VICTOR S., PETER, Wm. RILEY, EBENEZER, SELLECK, SAMUEL, SAMUEL, BENJAMIN, PHILIP) was born in Daviess Co., Mo., May 1, 1911. He married at Troy, Kans., Feb. 14, 1932, Virginia Cox, born at Le Roy, Kans., Dec. 23, 1911 and died at Trenton, Mo., April 2, 1954, daughter of Claude Joseph and Ethel Narcissus (Milstead Cox). This family belonged to the Methodist Church. In 1939 Mr. Galpin conducted a retail grocery at Gallatin; in 1954 he was in the tobacco business, also at Gallatin.

Issue: 14848621221 Heath Conrad, b. Feb. 14, 1934, St. Joseph, Mo. Attending Maryville State College, Mo., in 1954

(Authorities: Information of J. P. Galpin and Heath Galpin.)

1484862131 JUNIOR FLETCHER (P. FLETCHER, PETER, Wm. RILEY, EBENEZER, SELLECK, SAMUEL, SAMUEL, BENJAMIN, PHILIP) was born at Gallatin, Mo., Jan. 24, 1913. He married Sept. 9, 1937 at Altamont, Mo., Mary Lucille Pettit, born Aug. 27, 1912 at McFall, Mo., daughter of Charles H. and Belva A. (Goble) Pettit. In 1939 this family lived at Altamont.

Issue: 14848621311 Doris Jane, b. Gallatin, Mo., Jan. 20, 1940

(Authority: Information of Junior F. Galpin.)

1484862132 VIOLA VICTORINE (P. FLETCHER, PETER, Wm. RILEY, EBENEZER, SELLECK, SAMUEL, SAMUEL, BENJAMIN, PHILIP) was born at Gallatin, Mo., April 23, 1915. She married there Aug. 5, 1932, Theodore Henry Norton, born at Winston, Mo., May 2, 1910, son of Leigh Grant and Nancy Anne (Horn) Norton. In 1939 this family lived at Gallatin, Mo.

Issue: 14848621321 Theodore Jack Norton, b. Dec. 9, 1935, Winston, Mo.

(Authority: Information of Mrs. Victorine (Galpin) Norton.)

1484862133 DORIS KATHLEEN (P. FLETCHER, PETER, Wm. RILEY, EBENEZER, SELLECK, SAMUEL, SAMUEL, BENJAMIN, PHILIP) was born at Gallatin, Mo., Jan. 24, 1917. She married there Mar. 16, 1935, John Theodore Maynard, b. Mar. 31, 1915, at Lexington, Mo., son of Seymour and Edith (Taylor)

Maynard. Mr. and Mrs. J. T. Maynard were living in 1939 at 112 South St., Lexington, Mo.

Issue: 14848621331 Charlene Rose Maynard, b. June 22, 1938, Lexington

(Authority: Information of Mrs. Doris (Galpin) Maynard.)

1484862331 MARION RUSSELL (Wm. ORVILLE, EBENEZER, Wm. RILEY, EBENEZER, SELLECK, SAMUEL, SAMUEL, BENJAMIN, PHILIP) was born at Fallon, Nevada, Nov. 14, 1904, his mother being Maude (Rohrbough) Galpin. He married---- Whitaker, daughter of Arthur Grover and Nora Florence (Musson) Whitaker. Between 1939 and 1949 Mr. Galpin was Motor Officer, Compton, Calif. In 1954 he was employed by the Richfield Oil Corporation of Reno, Nevada, his home address being 343 Mill St., Reno.

Issue: 14848623311 Mona, b. 1926; m. a Mr. Griffin, has Kathleen Linden and Christeen Griffin; living in 1954 at 200 W. 22nd St., San Mateo, Calif.

14848623312 Oma, b. 1933; m. a Mr. Jennings, has Janet Lynn Jennings, b. Nov. 4, 1953.

(Authority: Information of Marion R. Galpin.)

1484862332 EVELYN (Wm. ORVILLE, EBENEZER, Wm. RILEY, EBENEZER, SELLECK, SAMUEL, SAMUEL, BENJAMIN, PHILIP) was born Jan. 5, 1909 at Ossawatimie, Kans., her mother being Maude (Roberts) Galpin. She married at Inglewood, Calif., Sept. 2, 1928, Homer Lee Lonon, born Mountain Home, Ark., Oct. 19, 1902, son of William J. and Emma (Dearmore) Lonon. Mr. Homer L. Lonon is a retired fruit rancher and the family are members of St. John's Episcopal Church of Marysville, Calif., where they were living in 1954.

Issue: 14848623321 Eugene Homer Lonon, b. Inglewood, Nov. 6, 1929.)

(Authority: Information of Mrs. Evelyn (Galpin) Lonon.)

1484898411 BETTY JOE (CLEO V., EMMET, NEWTON, JOHN, SELLECK, SAMUEL, SAMUEL, BENJAMIN, PHILIP) was born May 5, 1925 at Gallatin, Mo. She married May 18, 1951 at Kansas City, Mo., James Robert Brown, born May 24, 1921 at Odesse, Mo., son of Robert Lee and Laura (Kincheloe) Brown. In 1954 this family was living at Mayview, Mo., there is no issue.

(Authority: Information of Mr. Cleo V. Galpin.)

1484898413 VIRGINIA (CLEO V., EMMET, NEWTON, JOHN, SELLECK, SAMUEL, SAMUEL, BENJAMIN, PHILIP) was born May 16, 1928 at Kansas City, Mo. She married May 16, 1946 at Troy, Kansas, Forest Benjamin Stephens, born Sept. 9, 1923 at Gallatin, Mo., son of George Wilder and Geneva (Harris) Stephens. In 1954 they lived at 465 A Shaffer Rd., Aurora, Ill.

Issue: 14848984141 Roger Allen Stephens, b. Aug. 31, 1947, Gallatin, d. there Sept. 3, 1947

14848984142 Pamela Jo Stephens, b. Jan. 11, 1950, Trenton, Mo.

(Authority: Information of Mrs. Virginia (Galpin) Stephens.)

1484898414 PATSY RUTH (CLEO V., EMMET, NEWTON, JOHN, SELLECK, SAMUEL, SAMUEL, BENJAMIN, PHILIP) was born Nov. 30, 1930 at Gallatin, Mo. She married Dec. 3, 1949 at Hamilton, Mo., Norval Duane Neal, born at Kidder, Mo., Mar. 12, 1929, son of Charles Ernest and Thelma (Smith) Neal. In 1954 this family lived near Hamilton, R.D.

Issue: 14848984141 Cynthia Jane Neal, b. June 18, 1950, Hamilton, Mo.

14848984142 Ronald Wayne Neal, b. June 19, 1951, Osborne, Mo.

14848984143 Richard Allen Neal, b. Aug. 16, 1952, Cameron, Mo.

(Authority: Information of Mr. Cleo V. Galpin.)

1484971111 ORRELL VIVIAN (LEWIS B., PHILO E., FREEMAN P., PHILO, NATHAN, SAMUEL, SAMUEL, BENJAMIN, PHILIP) was born Dec. 6, 1897 in Washtenaw Co., Mich., and died Feb. 18, 1950. She was graduated from the Ann Arbor High School and for a time taught school in several of the high schools of eastern Michigan. She married at Ann Arbor, Mich., June 28, 1922, Howard Shaw, born at Vassar, Mich., Feb. 15, 1900, son of Burt and Sabra (Hathaway) Shaw. In 1939 this family was living at 8832 Steel Ave., Detroit, Mich.; the issue was born at Indianapolis, Ind.

Issue: 14849711111 Howard Burton Shaw, b. Mar. 26, 1926, m. Viola Riley, Sept. 16, 1950 and has Connie Kathleen Shaw, b. Oct. 5, 1951; living in 1954 at 15042 Biltmore, Detroit.

14849711112 Marilyn Anne Shaw, b. June 28, 1929; m. Sept. 11, 1948 Allen Weimer, and has Joan Orrell, b. May 26, 1950 and Gary Allen

Weimer, b. May 11, 1952; living in 1954 at
14112 Piedmont, Detroit, Mich.

(Authority: Information of Mrs. Orrell (Galpin) Shaw and Ivan Galpin.)

1484971112 PHILO IVAN (LEWIS B., PHILO E., FREEMAN P., PHILO, NATHAN, SAMUEL, SAMUEL, BENJAMIN, PHILIP) was born Jan. 7, 1902 in Washtenaw Co., Mich. He was graduated from Michigan State College of Agriculture in 1923. Since his father's retirement he has been living in the old brick home, on the Plymouth Road from Ann Arbor, Mich., built by his great grandfather Philo, in the 1830s. He married at Danville, Mich., Oct. 30, 1926, Gladys Irene Patrick, born at Danville, July 8, 1907, daughter of Daniel and Grace Patrick. Mr. and Mrs. Galpin are members of the Dixboro Methodist Church.

Issue: 1-14849711121 Keith Philo, b. April 10, 1929, Ann Arbor, Mich.

14849711122 Joanne Grace, b. Dec. 30, 1932, Ann Arbor, Mich.

14849711123 Suzanne Marie, b. Aug. 28, 1937, Ann Arbor, Mich.

(Authority: Information of Mr. Philo I. Galpin.)

1484971151 ZILLAH (FRED P., PHILO E., FREEMAN P., PHILO, NATHAN, SAMUEL, SAMUEL, BENJAMIN, PHILIP) was born Jan. 9, 1902 in Washtenaw Co., Mich. She married: (1) at Detroit, Mich., Mar. 10, 1919, Charles Carnegie, born May 28, 1899 in Canada, son of Mr. Carnegie of Windsor, Canada; (2) at Royal Oak, Mich., Feb. 18, 1922, Clifton O'Clair, born at Waterbury, Vt., May 9, 1901, son of Clifton and Lucille O'Clair. In 1939 this family resided at 206 Virginia St., Royal Oak; in 1954 at 19115 Glenwood, Birmingham, Mich.

Issue: 14849711511 Pearl Marie Carnegie, b. Feb. 8, 1920, Royal Oak

14849711512 Donald C. O'Clair, b. July 1, 1924, Detroit

14849711513 Ronald C. O'Clair, b. Aug. 8, 1926, Detroit

(Authority: Information of Mrs. Zillah (Galpin) O'Clair.)

1484971152 LE ROY JOHN (FRED P., PHILO E., FREEMAN P., PHILO, NATHAN, SAMUEL, SAMUEL, BENJAMIN, PHILIP) was born in Washtenaw Co., Mich., Mar. 27, 1904. He enlisted in the U.S. Army June 30, 1920, honorably discharged and re-enlisted in December, 1922 and again was honorably discharged

in May, 1925. In September, 1926 he joined the mounted police of Royal Oak, Michigan, a post he held until May, 1953. He married June 18, 1927 at Royal Oak, Suzannah Louise Ranger, born Dec. 11, 1905 at the Hague, Netherlands, daughter of Edward and Fanny Ranger. In 1939 this family resided at 1302 North Blair Ave., Royal Oak, and in 1954 at 15047 McCaslen Lake Rd., R.D. 1, Linden, Mich. Mr. Galpin is now a carpenter; he and his family are members of the Methodist Church. The children were born at Royal Oak.

Issue: 14849711521 Norma Jean, b. Sept. 12, 1928

14849711522 Mildred Louise, b. Jan. 4, 1933; m. Oct. 20, 1951, Royal Oak, William John Mayer, and has Patricia Ann Mayer, b. Oct. 4, 1952; living in 1954 at 15150 Roach Rd., Linden. Mr. Mayer was born at Highland Park, Mich., July 29, 1931, son of Frank and Mia (DeLongville) Mayer.

14849711523 Suzanne, b. Jan. 16, 1937

(Authority: Information of LeRoy J. Galpin and Mrs. Mildred (Galpin) Mayer.)

1484971321 FRANKLIN SAMUEL (FRANK C., FRANKLIN P., FREEMAN P., PHILO, NATHAN, SAMUEL, SAMUEL, BENJAMIN, PHILIP) was born at Ypsilanti, Mich., Feb. 2, 1908. He moved to California with his parents in 1912. He married: (1) at Eagle Rock, Calif., June 23, 1931, Alene Rose Swaner, from whom he was separated in February, 1933; (2) at Eagle Rock, June 11, 1938, Dorothy Eggar Stringer Daub, daughter of Frank and Violet (Bowdry) Stringer of Long Island, N.Y.; separated in September, 1952; (3) at Las Vegas, Nevada, Mar. 16, 1954, Marguerite Elizabeth (Farrell) Gordon. In 1939 Mr. Galpin lived at 12115 Muriel Drive, Southgate, Calif. Today (1954) his home is at 627 SanFernando, San Fernando, Calif. He owns and operates the Galpin Motors, Inc. He has no issue.

(Authorities: Information of Franklin S. Galpin and his mother.)

1484971322 DOROTHY ERDINE (FRANK C., FRANKLIN P., FREEMAN P., PHILO, NATHAN, SAMUEL, SAMUEL, BENJAMIN, PHILIP) was born at Ypsilanti, Mich., Oct. 4, 1909. She married at Hermona Beach, Calif., June 16, 1930 John DeWitt Sparks, born near Kellogg, Iowa, Mar. 2, 1907, son of Robert G. and Lila (Hoover) Sparks of Grinnell, Iowa. In 1939 this family resided at 15404 Catalina St., Gardena, Calif., which also is their address in 1954; the children were born at Los Angeles, Calif.

Issue: 14849713221 Shirley Ann Sparks, b. June 6, 1934, m.
Mar. 21, 1954, B. H. Jenkins, Jr.

14849713222 John DeWitt Sparks, b. July 21, 1937

(Authorities: Information of Mrs. Dorothy (Galpin) Sparks and her mother.)

1484971323 MARGUERITE ELIZABETH (FRANK C., FRANKLIN P., FREEMAN P., PHILO, NATHAN, SAMUEL, SAMUEL, BENJAMIN, PHILIP) was born at Detroit, Mich., Sept. 26, 1911. She married at Las Vegas, Nevada, Feb. 23, 1946, John Carlos Stephenson, born at Holden, Utah, May 31, 1907, son of John Barton and Mary Edith (Asley) Stephenson. Since 1939 this family has lived at Mill Valley, Calif., their present home being at 8 Hilarita Ave.

Issue: 14849713231 William John Stephenson, b. Nov. 27, 1946
14849713232 Marguerite Ann Stephenson, b. Aug. 11, 1949
14849713233 Edward Paul Stephenson, b. Sept. 8, 1952

(Authority: Information of Mrs. Frank C. Galpin.)

1484971324 ERNEST SANDERSON (FRANK C., FRANKLIN P., FREEMAN P., PHILO, NATHAN, SAMUEL, SAMUEL, BENJAMIN, PHILIP) was born June 4, 1914 at Santa Anna, Calif. He married at Portland, Oregon, Feb. 19, 1934, Coral Marie Bowders, daughter of Hamilton and Ann (Dittmer) Bowders. In 1939 this family lived at 1023--180th St., Gardena, Calif. He enlisted in the U.S. Army in World War II, assigned to the 100th General Hospital Unit, and was killed in battle at Bar le Duc, May 20, 1945. Later Mrs. Galpin married Warren T. Hoag and in 1954 they resided at 1113 West 159th St., Gardena.

Issue: 14849713241 Ernest Sanderson, b. Dec. 17, 1942; living in 1954 with his mother.

(Authority: Information of Mrs. Frank C. Galpin.)

1484971325 JOYCE KATHERINE (FRANK C., FRANKLIN P., FREEMAN P., PHILO, NATHAN, SAMUEL, SAMUEL, BENJAMIN, PHILIP) was born at Santa Anna, Calif., Aug. 29, 1921. She married Jan. 5, 1946, Rulon Thomas Stephenson, son of John and Mary Edith (Asley) Stephenson and a brother to John Stephenson. He is a Master Sergeant in the Regular U.S. Army and served 15 months in Korea. In 1954 they lived at Aberdeen, Maryland.

Issue: 14849713251 Michael Thomas Stephenson, b. Jan. 23, 1947, Los Angeles, Calif.

14849713252 David Franklin Stephenson, b. Jan. 8, 1949,
Aberdeen, Md.

(Authority: Information of Mrs. Frank C. Galpin.)

1484971351 NANCY ANN (WILLARD C., FRANKLIN P., FREEMAN P., PHILO, NATHAN, SAMUEL, SAMUEL, BENJAMIN, PHILIP) was born April 21, 1930 at Pleasant Ridge, Mich. She married at Detroit, Mich., Dec. 30, 1950, Wilbur Holmes Crane, born at Detroit, Mich., July 25, 1927, son of Charles LeRoy and Mary Helen (Holmes) Crane. In 1954 this family made their home at 511 Rosemary St., Lansing, Mich.

Issue: 14849713511 Carl Stewart Crane, b. May 25, 1952, Fort Worth, Texas

14849713512 David Lawrence Crane, b. Feb. 8, 1954,
Lansing, Mich.

(Authorities: Information of Mrs. Willard C. Galpin and Mrs. Nancy (Galpin) Crane)

1484971352 CARL WILLARD (WILLARD C., FRANKLIN P., FREEMAN P., PHILO, NATHAN, SAMUEL, SAMUEL, BENJAMIN, PHILIP) was born May 29, 1932 at Pleasant Ridge, Mich. He married Sept. 20, 1952 at Dearborn, Mich., Elizabeth Allen, born at Copper Harbor, Mich., Dec. 26, 1931, daughter of Harold Allen. He enlisted in the U.S. Army, was assigned to Hdq. Batry, 235 F.A., and served in the Far East; no issue.

(Authority: Information of Mrs. Willard C. Galpin.)

1484971511 MARION BERNICE (GEORGE G., WILLIAM, FREEMAN P., PHILO, NATHAN, SAMUEL, SAMUEL, BENJAMIN, PHILIP) was born at Detroit, Mich., Aug. 28, 1912. After her mother's death she was brought up by her grandmother Galpin and later by her uncle Wm. FREEMAN. She married at Muskegon, Mich., Sept. 20, 1940, William Koon Ziegler, born at Muskegon, Sept. 25, 1911, son of William Carlin and Mabele (Koon) Ziegler. Mr. Ziegler entered the U.S. Army during World War II and except for a brief interval has remained in the service; he now is in the Far East. In 1954 his wife was living in Muskegon, Mich. They are members of the Episcopal Church.

Issue: 14849715111 Anne Ziegler, b. Oct. 14, 1942, Muskegon
(Authority: Information of Mrs. Marion (Galpin) Ziegler.)

1484971512 DORIS LILLIAN (GEORGE G., WILLIAM, FREEMAN P., PHILO, NATHAN, SAMUEL, SAMUEL, BENJAMIN, PHILIP) was born at Detroit, Mich., April 18, 1915. She mar-

ried Oct. 29, 1937 at Detroit, Robert Molliter Griffith, born Feb. 13, 1915 at Muskegon, Mich., son of Alfred and Mable (Molliter) Griffith. DORIS was graduated from the Ford Hospital, Detroit, as a licensed registered nurse in 1937. After service in World War II this family resided at Muskegon, Mich., where Mr. Griffith is a well known doctor; he was a graduate of the University of Michigan. The children were born at Muskegon. They live (1954) at 64 W. Larch St., and are members of the Episcopal Church.

Issue: 14849715121 Carolyn Roberta Griffith, b. Jan. 6, 1943
14849715122 Nancy Galpin Griffith, b. June 1, 1944
14849715123 Charles William Griffith, b. May 30, 1949

(Authority: Information of Mrs. Doris (Galpin) Griffith.)

1484971521 EDGAR WATERS (HARRIS E., WILLIAM, FREEMAN P., PHILO, NATHAN, SAMUEL, SAMUEL, BENJAMIN, PHILIP) was born at Muskegon, Mich., July 23, 1914. He attended Culver Military School in Indiana, the University of Michigan, and Washington and Jefferson College. He married: (1) in March 1923, Laverna James, born near Remus, Mich., they are now separated; (2) Feb. 4, 1951 at New York City, Elaine Gwyer, born 1915, New York City, daughter of Harold and Rose (Cormac) Gwyer. This family belongs to the Episcopal Church and resided in 1954 at 526 New Centre Apartment Hotel, Seward Ave. at Woodward, Detroit 2.

Issue: 14849715211 James Harris, b. Detroit, Nov. 23, 1942,
living in 1954 with his mother at 1500 E.
Defense St., Ruddaman Terrace, Muskegon.

(Authority: Information of Edgar W. Galpin.)

1484971522 MARGARET LOUIE (HARRIS E., WILLIAM, FREEMAN P., PHILO, NATHAN, SAMUEL, SAMUEL, BENJAMIN, PHILIP) was born at Muskegon, Mich., April 10, 1916. She married Oct. 10, 1936 at South Bend, Ind., Robert Campbell Smith, born Dec. 27, 1910 at Chicago, Ill., son of Dr. William H. and Bertha (Campbell) Smith Jr. In 1940 this family lived at Rochdale Inn, near Montague, Mich., later in Ann Arbor, Mich., and in 1954 at 3838 Garrison Rd., Toledo, Ohio.

Issue: 14849715221 Robert Campbell Smith, b. Sept. 7, 1937,
Muskegon
14849715222 Roderick Galpin Smith, b. Jan. 28, 1944,
Ann Arbor

14849715223 Lance Hunter Smith, b. Dec. 28, 1944, Ann Arbor

(Authority: Information of Mrs. Margaret (Galpin) Smith.)

1484971531 JEANNE BIXBY (FREEMAN P., WILLIAM, FREEMAN P., PHILO, NATHAN, SAMUEL, SAMUEL, BENJAMIN, PHILIP) was born Aug. 11, 1919 at New Haven, Conn. She was graduated from Syracuse University with a bachelor's degree in 1941 and was a member of Alpha Chi Omega sorority. She married at Syracuse, N.Y., Sept. 23, 1941, Fred Thomas, born at Du Bois, Penna., Sept. 6, 1918, son of Fred and Sedona (Hartzfield) Thomas. He was graduated from Syracuse University in 1940 with a bachelor's degree and was a member of Theta Dela Chi fraternity. His grandfather Thomas was Henry Gilbert Thomas, born Mar. 22, 1855 at Clearfield Co., Penna., and died at Wilkinsburg, Penna., Dec. 15, 1929; he married Hannah Jane Wood, born at Clearfield Co., Dec. 19, 1855 and died there Mar. 14, 1911. His grandfather Hartzfield was Fred Milton Hartzfield, born at Clearfield Co., May 3, 1878 and died there April 11, 1941; he married Gertrude Leona LaBorde, born at Clearfield Co., Aug. 7, 1879 and died there April 20, 1951. The Thomas' came originally from Wales. Mr. and Mrs. Fred Thomas Jr., have lived at Boston, Mass., Norwich, Conn., Rochester and East Syracuse, N.Y., their present address being 118 Plymouth St., Holbrook, Mass. Mr. Thomas is in the Home Office of the Liberty Mutual Insurance Co., of Boston. They are members of the Episcopal Church.

Issue: 14849715311 Sedona Ann Thomas, b. Mar. 13, 1944, Rochester, N.Y.

(Authority: Information of Mr. and aMs. Fred Thomas Jr.)

1484971532 HARRIET (Wm. FREEMAN, WILLIAM, FREEMAN P., PHILO, NATHAN, SAMUEL, SAMUEL, BENJAMIN, PHILIP) was born Mar. 24, 1926 at Norman, Okla. She was graduated from Syracuse University in 1947 with a bachelor's degree; she was a member of Alpha Chi Omega sorority. She married at Syracuse, N.Y., Sept. 20, 1945, Donald Hughes, born at Syracuse Nov. 24, 1925, son of John Joseph and Marguerite (Egenhofer) Hughes. Mr. Hughes was graduated from Syracuse University with a bachelor's degree in 1949; the following year he received his master's degree in English from the same institution. His grandfather, John T. Hughes, was born Mar. 3, 1859 and died Oct. 6, 1925; his wife being Ellen M. Baker, born Jan. 14, 1861 and died July 24, 1936. His mother's parents were John Egen-

hofer, born June 29, 1838 and died Mar. 25, 1917, and Matilda Knapp, born July 20, 1850 and died Dec. 30, 1933. During World War II Mr. Donald Hughes saw service in the U.S. Navy in the Pacific. He is an English teacher having taught in the high schools of Herkimer and Lockport, N.Y. Their present address is 202 Waterman St., Lockport; this family attends the Episcopal Church.

Issue: 14849715321 Kevin Hughes, b. May 31, 1950, Syracuse, N.Y.

14849715322 Kirsten Hughes, b. Mar. 4, 1952, Utica, N.Y.

(Authority: Information of Mr. and Mrs. Donald Hughes.)

1484A13221 KENNEDY BRISSENDEN (JOHN K., WILLIAM R., LEMAN Q., JOSIAH, SAMUEL A., SAMUEL, SAMUEL, BENJAMIN, PHILIP) was born May 11, 1923 at Indianapolis, Ind. He received his bachelor of science degree from the University of Southern California where he was a member of Sigma Alpha Epsilon fraternity. During World War II he was a Naval Pilot, Ensign, and a Flight Instructor at Pensacola, Florida. He married at St. Albans, Westwood, Calif., Sept. 20, 1947, Barbara Jean Taft, born at Los Angeles, Calif., Aug. 26, 1925, daughter of Harold O. and Mary Mabel (Terry) Taft. In 1954 this family resided at 1205 Rexford, Pasadena, Calif.; Mr. Galpin is an insurance broker.

Issue: 1484A132211 Christopher Lane, b. May 12, 1949, Los Angeles

1484A132212 Cinda Lynne, b. Aug. 15, 1952, Pasadena.

(Authority: Information of Mr. K. B. Galpin.)

1484A14411 BETTY MAE (ALLEN RAY, RAY A., EASTMAN J., JOSIAH, SAMUEL A., SAMUEL, SAMUEL, BENJAMIN, PHILIP) was born June 11, 1931 at Washington, D.C. She married William E. Landis Jr., son of William E. and ---- Landis. In 1954 this family lived at 2311 N. Fairfax Drive, Arlington, Va.

Issue: 1484A144111 Deborah Ann Landis, b. July 31, 1950

(Authority: Information of Mr. Allen R. Galpin.)

1484A21123 PAULINE ISABELLA (LEON C., DANIEL L., DANIEL B., CYRUS, SAMUEL A., SAMUEL, SAMUEL, BENJAMIN, PHILIP) was born Feb. 12, 1916 at Plymouth, Conn., she married

at Brewster, N.Y., April 3, 1937, Alfred Allen Didsbury, born May 6, 1912 at Winsted, Conn., son of Arthur and Edith (Jones) Didsbury. In 1954 Mr. and Mrs. Alfred Didsbury lived at Plymouth, Conn., Post Box No. 38.

Issue: 1484A211231 Beverly Ann Didsbury, b. Nov. 7, 1937,
Waterbury, Conn.

1484A211232 Frances Arlene Didsbury, b. Sept. 26, 1939,
Waterbury

1484A211233 Alfred Allen Didsbury, b. Sept. 6, 1943,
Waterbury

1484A211234 Gene Arthur Didsbury, b. April 30, 1945,
Waterbury

(Authority: Information of Mrs. Pauline (Galpin) Didsbury.)

1484A21125 MILDRED VIRGINIA (LEON C., DANIEL L., DANIEL B., CYRUS, SAMUEL A., SAMUEL, SAMUEL, BENJAMIN, PHILIP) was born Oct. 14, 1923 at Plymouth, Conn. She married Oct. 14, 1940 at New Boston, Mass., Grover Earl Gilbert, born at Woodbury, Conn., July 21, 1915, son of Fred A. and Bessie (Morton) Gilbert. In 1954 Mr. and Mrs. Grover Gilbert were living on the Old Northfield Road, Thomaston, Conn. Their children were born in Waterbury.

Issue: 1484A211251 Grover Earl Gilbert, b. Feb. 3, 1943

1484A211252 Mildred Gilbert, b. Dec. 6, 1946

1484A211253 Frederic Leon, b. Feb. 25, 1953

(Authority: Information of Mrs. Mildred (Galpin) Gilbert.)

1484A21126 RUTH ELIZABETH (LEON C., DANIEL L., DANIEL B., CYRUS, SAMUEL A., SAMUEL, SAMUEL, BENJAMIN, PHILIP) was born June 1, 1924 at Plymouth, Conn. She married a Mr. Balch, and in 1954 lived at Slab Meadow Road, Morris, Conn. Nothing more is known of this family.

Issue: 1484A211261 Ruth Elaine Balch

1484A211262 Mary Jane Balch

(Authority: Information of Mr. Leon C. Galpin.)

1484A21411 ELGIE LEROY (ELGIE, FREDERICK C., DANIEL B., CYRUS, SAMUEL A., SAMUEL, SAMUEL, BENJAMIN, PHILIP) was born Nov. 17, 1921 at Waterbury, Conn. He married Aug. 27, 1944 at Watertown, Conn., Bernice G. Palmatier, born at Watertown, Mar. 7, 1923, son of John F. Palmatier (deceased) and Hattie (Ames) Palmatier. During World War II Mr. Galpin served in the U.S. Air Corps, 1943-1946. He is the

owner of the Hilltop Tool Co., Thomaston, Conn., his home being at 274 Prospect Street of that city.

Issue: 1484A214111 William Leroy, b. May 19, 1947, Waterbury, Conn.

1484A214112 Robert Elgie, b. July 16, 1950, Torrington, Conn.

(Authority: Information of Mr. Elgie L. Galpin.)

TENTH GENERATION

12452221121 CLAUDE SHERMAN (SHERMAN G., GEORGE F., TAYLOR F., JASPER, SIMEON, ABEL, CALEB, CALEB, SAMUEL, PHILIP) was born at Candor, N.Y., Aug. 1, 1908 and died there Mar. 6, 1939. He married at Flemingville, N.Y., April 5, 1930, Myrtle Emeline Clendening, born at Duluth, Minnesota, June 22, 1913, daughter of William and Pearl (Fessenden) Clendening. Mr. Galpin was a farmer.

Issue: 1-124522211211 Arlene May, b. Candor, July 27, 1931

124522211212 Donald Claude, b. Candor, May 25, 1933.
Enlisted in the U.S. Army, May 3, 1950, doing basic training at Fort Dix, N.J.; after spending thirty-five months in Germany he was honorably discharged, Sept. 15, 1953. In 1954 he was living unmarried at Newark Valley, N.Y.

(Authorities: Information of Mrs. Claude S. Galpin and children.)

12452221133 NORMAN EDGAR (NORMAN T., GEORGE F., TAYLOR L., JASPER, SIMEON, ABEL, CALEB, CALEB, SAMUEL, PHILIP) was born at Candor, N.Y., Feb. 24, 1925. He married at Candor, May 20, 1944, Joyce Sibley, born Owego, N.Y., Nov. 27, 1925, daughter of James Manley and Lovina Alice (Chittenden) Sibley. In 1954 this family was living at Candor, N.Y.

Issue: 124522211331 Brenda Gale, b. Sept. 7, 1945, Candor

(Authority: Information of Lloyd E. Galpin.)

12452221311 REGINALD HUBBARD (ASA W., SIDNEY F., TAYLOR L., JASPER, SIMEON, ABEL, CALEB, CALEB, SAMUEL, PHILIP) was born at Candor, N.Y., Mar. 25, 1914. He married at Owego, N.Y., Sept. 12, 1938, Elizabeth Sullivan, born July 9, 1923, at Owego, daughter of William Francis and Emma Margaret (Hannan) Sullivan. This family has lived at Owego since 1939, their address being North Avenue; Mr. Galpin is a mechanic.

Issue: 124522213111 James Richard, b. Owego, July 26, 1939
124522213112 Lawrence Michael, b. Owego, Sept. 17,
1944

(Authority: Information of Mr. Reginald H. Galpin.)

12452221313 ALLEN SIDNEY (ASA W., SIDNEY F., TAYLOR L., JASPER, SIMEON, ABEL, CALEB, CALEB, SAMUEL, PHILIP) was born, June 1, 1917 at Owego, N.Y. He married at Binghamton, N.Y., Jan. 16, 1941, Lora Ada Beane, born at Candor, N.Y., Jan. 15, 1923, daughter of F. Lee and Lora (Kingsland) Beane. In 1954 this family lived at Owego, N.Y., R.D. No. 2; Mr. Galpin is a farmer.

Issue: 124522213131 Sharon Esther, b. July 21, 1942, Candor, N.Y.

124522213132 Carolyn Marie, b. Sept. 8, 1946, Cortland, N.Y.

124522213133 Ruth Elaine, b. Dec. 14, 1949, Cortland, N.Y.

(Authority: Information of Mr. A. S. Galpin.)

1483441332 HELEN RUTH (HAROLD B., HENRY J., JULIUS H., ALMOND D., STEPHEN F., STEPHEN C., STEPHEN, SAMUEL, BENJAMIN, PHILIP) was born July 1, 1933, Waterbury, Conn. She married May 7, 1951 at Meriden, Conn., Richard I. Smith, born Nov. 21, 1928, son of James Barnes and Winifred E. (Pope) Smith. Mr. Rich. I. Smith was in the U.S. Army during World War II; in 1955 he and his family made their home at 70 Marne St., Hampden, Conn.

Issue: 148344413321 Richard Harold Galpin Smith, b. Aug. 27, 1953, New Haven, Conn.

(Authority: Information of Mr. H. B. Galpin and Mrs. Helen R. (Galpin) Smith.)

14848621111 MARY EVELYN (HAVILAH R., CLAUDE H., FLETCHER, Wm. RILEY, EBENEZER, SELLECK, SAMUEL, SAMUEL, BENJAMIN, PHILIP) was born at Gallatin, Mo., Nov. 7, 1921. She married at Trenton, Mo., Feb. 11, 1940, Rex Edmund Pettegrew Sr., born at Fort Lauderdale, Fla., April 10, 1918, son of Thomas Edmund and Jeanette (Osteen) Pritchard; after the death of her husband, Jeanne Osteen married a Mr. Pettegrew. Mr. R. E. Pettegrew was in World War II and at present is employed by the Rock Island Railroad. In 1954 this family, members of the Baptist Church, lived at Excelsior Springs, R.D. No. 1, Mo.; their issue was born at Trenton.

Issue: 148486211111 Rex Pettegrew, b. Oct. 11, 1942
148486211112 Michael Le Roy Pettegrew, b. Jan. 4, 1944
148486211113 Mark Allen Pettegrew, Jan. 16, 1952
148486211114 Patrie Lee Pettegrew, b. Jan. 2, 1953

(Authority: Information of Mrs. Mary E. (Galpin) Smith.)

148486211112 GERALDINE (HAVILAH R., CLAUDE H., PETER, Wm. RILEY, EBENEZER, SELLECK, SAMUEL, SAMUEL, BENJAMIN, PHILIP) was born April 12, 1923 at Gallatin, Mo. In 1941 she attended the Midland Radio and Teletype School at Kansas City, Mo., and for a year worked for the United Air Lines. She married at Burlingame, Calif., Oct. 18, 1942, William Bernie Brown, born at Salida, Colo., July 8, 1917, son of Albert and Capitola May (Baker) Brown. In 1954 this family, members of the Baptist Church, lived at 5207 58th St., Sacramento, Calif. Mr. Brown is Station Agent at Sacramento for the United Air Lines.

Issue: 148486211121 Terry Milton Brown, b. Sept. 10, 1943, Palo Alto, Calif.
148486211122 Dennis William Brown, b. April 1, 1946, Palo Alto, Calif.
148486211123 Kathryn Brown, b. June 29, 1951, Sacramento, Calif.

(Authority: Information of Mrs. Geraldine (Galpin) Brown.)

148486211113 NANCY MARIE (HAVILAH R., CLAUDE H., PETER, Wm. RILEY, EBENEZER, SELLECK, SAMUEL, SAMUEL, BENJAMIN, PHILIP) was born at Gallatin, Mo., June 26, 1928. She attended Kansas City Art Institute and Nebraska Wesleyan University. She married at Kansas City, Kansas, Jan. 10, 1946 Raymond Howard Kirk, born at Kansas City, Mo., April 19, 1925, son of Ernest A. and Alice May (White) Kirk. In 1954 this family lived at Hallam, Nebraska, where Mr. Kirk was pastor of the First Methodist Church.

Issue: 148486211131 Raymond Howard Kirk, Jr., b. Kansas City, Kans., Mar. 3, 1947
148486211132 Duane David Kirk, b. Kansas City, Mo., Dec. 31, 1950
148486211133 Wayne Daniel Kirk, b. Kansas City, Mo., Dec. 31, 1950, twin to Duane

(Authority: Information of Mrs. Ray H. (Galpin) Kirk.)

148486211114 JOAN (HAVILAH R., CLAUDE H., PETER, Wm. RILEY, EBENEZER, SELLECK, SAMUEL, SAMUEL, BENJAMIN,

PHILIP) was born at Gallatin, Mo., Sept. 1, 1930. She married at Trenton, Mo., Oct. 19, 1952, Billy Dean Vance, born at Gilman City, Mo., April 6, 1933, son of Robert Richard and Thelma Rhea (Courter) Vance. She is a member of the Baptist Church. Her husband is agent for the National Life and Accident Insurance Co., of Nashville, Tenn. In 1954 this family resided at Trenton, Mo.

Issue: 148486211141 Roy Kevin Vance, b. Oct. 1, 1953, Trenton, Mo.; is named after his grandfather Galpin

(Authority: Information of Mrs. Billy D. (Galpin) Vance.)

14849711121 KEITH PHILO (PHILO I., LEWIS B., PHILO E., FREEMAN P., PHILO, NATHAN, SAMUEL, SAMUEL, BENJAMIN, PHILIP) was born at Ann Arbor, Mich., April 10, 1929. He married there Oct. 8, 1948 Barbara Chatters, daughter of Kenneth and Henrietta Chatters, from whom he was divorced in early 1953. Later he married at Angola, Indiana, Mar. 1, 1953, Betty Houghton, born at Lake Orion, Mich., April 3, 1928, daughter of Thomas and Florence (Allen) Houghton. In 1954 this family lived at 6820 Plymouth Rd., Ann Arbor.

Issue: 148497111211 Richard Burton, b. July 2, 1950, Ann Arbor; mother being Barbara C. Galpin

148497111212 Keith Scott, b. Nov. 20, 1953, Ann Arbor, mother being Betty H. Galpin

(Authority: Information of Keith P. Galpin.)

ELEVENTH GENERATION

124522211211 ARLENE MAY (CLAUDE SHERMAN, SHERMAN G., GEORGE F., TAYLOR L., JASPER, SIMEON, ABEL, CALEB, CALEB, SAMUEL, PHILIP) was born at Candor, N.Y., July 27, 1931. She married there June 24, 1950, Charles Anderson. In 1954 this family was living at Candor, N.Y.

Issue: 1245222112111 Terry Eugene Anderson, b. Sept. 15, 1953

(Authority: Information of Mrs. Arlene (Galpin) Anderson.)

A CANADIAN FAMILY

Communications received from Galpins in Ontario and British Columbia point to Marnhull, Dorset as an English source of ancestry. Mention of Galpins living in Marnhull appears in Dr. George Galpin's book. Quoting from the Somerset and Dorset Notes and Queries, Vol. XV., Dr. Galpin names John Galpin, James Galpin, William Galpin, and Kingstone Galpine as residing at Marnhull in June, 1808. Other Galpins of the late sixteenth, seventeenth, and eighteenth centuries also are listed as being of Marnhull. All of which is presented in support of the statements made by the Galpins of Canada.

One of these, Mrs. Louise R. Galpin of Vancouver, widow of Mr. Alfred E. Galpin, kindly provided me with data garnered by her from an assortment of family notes and letters as to the English source of the family. Her record begins with a Galpin family, presumably of Marnhull, whose parents unfortunately are not known. This group consisted of the following: Elizabeth, born Nov. 2, 1783, Martha, born Dec. 15, 1789, Ann, born Oct. 6, 1791, James, born December 24, 1792, Mary, born November 25, 1793, Hannah, born December 4, 1795, William, born January 15, 1797, Hannah, born December, 4, 1798 (?), Sarah, born February 1, 1803, Jane, born February 15, 1805, Rebecca, born January 19, 1807, and Thomas, born June 13, 1811. Of these information in greater detail is given only of William Galpin. The latter married Edith (Stay ?); she was born October 2, 1794. Of this marriage there was born Martha Ann, November 10, 1819, Edith Stay, June 15, 1821, William, October 12, 1822, Elizabeth, July 17, 1826, Jane Wareham, May 15, 1828, Richard, April 5, 1830, Mary, January 26, 1833, Edward, and Sarah Galpin, September 1, 1835. Since some of these were born at Marnhull it is possible the others were also.

William, Edward, and Richard Galpin, sons of William and Edith (Stay) Galpin, married and for a time lived in England, but sometime after the spring of 1865 migrated to Canada, settling in what today is London, Ontario. William, who may have been born October 12, 1822, married and left issue but of this group little is known. In the vital statistics of Detroit, Mich., there is reference to a Francis Galpin born May 29, 1877 of William and Mary Galpin of "Ontario, Canada". Pro-

bably this refers to William, first son of William and Edith (Stay) Galpin.

Of Edward Galpin, the second son more information is available. His wife's Christian name was Amelia--her last name is not known--and she was born September 27, 1827 at Stalbridge, Dorset, and died at London, Ontario, September 2, 1886. Of this marriage the following were born, Joseph, March 27, 1853, Horsington, Somerset, England, Alfred Richard, July 12, 1855, Horsington, Thomas Henry, June 15, 1857, Horsington, Mary Elizabeth, January 14, 1859, Kilmington, Somerset, Sarah Francis Edith, November 11, 1859, Kilmington, Amelia Jane, January 28, 1861, Kilmington, and died April 6, 1862 Bradford-on-Avon, Wiltshire, William Edward, January 22, 1862 at Bradford-on-Avon and died there, April 18, 1862, Albert Louise, July 11, 1863 at Bradford-on-Avon and died there November 23, 1863, Amelia Louise, March 15, 1865 and died presumably at London, Ontario, August 22, 1878, John Robert, December 5, 1866, London, Ontario, Edward James, December 1, 1868, London, Ontario, and Albert Galpin, September 10, 1870 and died there September 20, 1870. Edward Galpin, father of this large family died at London, Ontario.¹ Joseph, the first child, married and had Edith, Amelia, Mary, and Vernon; this family reported to be living in Detroit in 1896. Thomas Henry married and was living in London, Ontario in 1895; Mary Elizabeth married Henry Hazen and in 1895 resided in Highland Park, Michigan; Sarah F. E. was living in Detroit in 1896; John R., married and in 1896 was living in Toledo, Ohio; and Edward James Galpin was living in Detroit in 1896. No attempt has been made to run down these branches.²

Alfred Richard Galpin, second son of Edward Galpin, came to Canada with his father and married Annie Orr who presumably was born in London, Ontario, and died at Brantford, Ontario, August 13, 1927; he died there in December, 1941. Of this marriage there was born John Joseph, March 29, 1876, at London, and who died at Forest, Ontario, September 15, 1926. He married at London, October 6, 1904, Annie Quinn, born at Delhi, Ontario, September 15, 1926, whose mother was a Glenn; of this marriage there was no issue. In 1954 Mrs. John J. Galpin was living at 150 Central Ave., London, Ontario. Also born to Alfred Richard Galpin was Charlotte Elizabeth, May 27, 1878 at London and died Feb. 9, 1950 at Brantford, unmarried.³ Another child was Alfred Edward Galpin.

1. Information of Mrs. Louise R. Galpin

2. Notes of Wm. D. Galpin and Vital Statistics, Detroit

3. Information of Mrs. John J. Galpin, London, Ontario.

Alfred Edward Galpin was born July 30, 1880 at London, Ontario and died at Vancouver, British Columbia, August 15, 1952. At one time he was Vice-American Consul at Vancouver; later he entered the Canadian Immigration Service and continued in that work until retirement. He and his wife were devoted members of the Choir at Holy Trinity (Anglican) Church, Vancouver. He married at Vancouver, June 11, 1913, Louise S. Robertson, born November 8, 1886, Richibucto, New Brunswick, daughter of George W. and Annie A. (Cowperthwaite) Robertson. Of this marriage there was born: (1) Richard Robertson Galpin, born May 29, 1915, Vancouver, B.C., who married there Helen Marie Stevenson and has Kenneth Douglass, born 1948, Detroit, Peter Alfred, born 1950, Detroit, and Lindley Estelle Galpin, born Detroit, 1953. Mr. Richard R. Galpin was graduated from the Universities of British Columbia and McGill after which he practiced medicine in Victoria. During World War II he served as a medical officer and later did post graduate work at the Ford Hospital, Detroit. Dr. Galpin now practices pediatrics in Detroit; his home is at 937 Henley Drive, Birmingham, Michigan; this family belongs to the Protestant Episcopal Church. (2) Es-ther Louise Galpin who was born at Vancouver, April 1, 1918. She was graduated from the University of British Columbia and was a member of Kappa Alpha Theta Sorority. She married at Holy Trinity Church, Vancouver, September 8, 1942, Cecil Graham Killam, born at Vancouver, August 2, 1915, son of Cecil Killam. Mr. Cecil G. Killam is a Chemical Engineer. Of this marriage there was born Richard Graham Killam, July 22, 1946, and Nancy Louise and Paul Killam (twins) October 6, 1948--all at Vancouver. This family belong to the Anglican Church and in 1954 resided at 3308 W. 37th Ave., Vancouver.¹

The third son of William and Edith (Stay) Galpin was Richard Galpin, born April 5, 1830 at Marnhull, Dorset and died in 1917, aged about ninety-three years at London, Ontario. He married twice and left a large family of which little information has been obtained. One was a son Edward Brewer Galpin born at London, November 3, 1865 and died there November 27, 1947. He was a millwright and at one time Chief Ranger of the Independent Order of Foresters and Chief Keeper of Seals of the Knights of Pythias. He married at Detroit, Michigan, Elizabeth Epperson who died at London, Ontario, April 26, 1936. Of this marriage there was born: (1) Hubert Brewer Galpin who married and has two children: (a) Edward T. Galpin, who in 1953 was living with his parents at 135 Durand Street, Sarnia, Ontario, and (b) R. R. Galpin

1. Information of Mrs. Louise R. Galpin and daughter.

who in 1953 resided at 96 Kent Street, London, Ontario. Edward T. Galpin graduated from the University of Western Ontario in 1946 and was a member of the Delta Upsilon Fraternity; later he attended Brown University where he received a master's degree and in 1949 went to Cambridge University, England, where he studied under Professor D. W. Brogan. In 1952 he was graduated from Pembroke College and received an M. Litt. degree for a thesis entitled "Public Opinion and the British Monarchy, 1870-1887". (2) Frederick Harold Galpin, born at London, Ontario, January 25, 1895 where he married December 25, 1919,---- Fetherson, born at London, November 15, 1895, daughter of John Henry and Hattie (Forsythe) Fetherson. Mr. Galpin was graduated from the University of Western Ontario, is Principal of a Public School, Past President of the Ontario Men Teacher's Association, and is a member of the Anglican Church. Of this marriage there was born: (a) Donald Evertt Galpin, March 2, 1925, at Alymer, Ontario, a graduate of the University of Western Ontario, a member of the Beta Theta Pi Fraternity and in 1954 a secondary school teacher; (b) Elizabeth Lois Galpin, born May 10, 1930 and living with her parents 92 Kent Street, London in 1954. She is a graduate Nurse, R.N., B.Sc.N.¹

1. Information of Edward T. Galpin and Frederick H. Galpin

A BOSTON BRANCH

Early in the Eighteenth Century a Galpin family appeared in Boston, Massachusetts. One of this group was Calvin Galpine who is described as a clothier. He was sixty years old at the time of his death which is given as Nov. 27, 1729--suggesting a birth, therefore, about 1669. He married Nov. 25, 1702 Katharine Knowles and had the following issue: (1) Calvin Galpine Jr., probably born in 1703; he was graduated from Harvard University, became a priest in the Church of England, later migrated to Jamaica, W. I., and possibly died in 1751; (2) Katharine Galpine, born Oct. 24, 1704, who married James Hodges, June 17, 1721; later she may have married Jeremiah Ware, Oct. 12, 1726; (3) Elizabeth Galpine, born Mar. 23, 1707, who married John Stanley and had four children; she also may have married George Tilly of Boston; (4) Nathaniel Galpine, baptized Aug. 7, 1709, whose intention to marry Susannah Bill, daughter of Jacob Bill was announced Feb. 14, 1731; (5) Susanna Galpine, born Mar. 28, 1712. This family are listed as members of the First Church of Charlestown, Mass.

A second family, probably related to the above branch, was established in Boston by John Galpine, a mariner, who married Elizabeth Gibbins, Oct. 11, 1722; Mr. Thomas Prince officiating. Of this marriage there was born John Galpine, Sept. 23, 1723, and Elizabeth Galpine, Aug. 21, 1725. Nothing more is known of this family nor for that matter of the one headed by Calvin Galpine Sr. Material as to these two groups was taken from the Reports of the Record Commission of the City of Boston and Wyman's, Estates of Charlestown.

The English background of these Boston groups may be indicated by references appearing in Dr. Galpin's work. Here mention is made of a Calvin Galpine of Taunton, Somerset, and another by the same name listed as a clergyman and the author of correspondence incident to the expedition against Porto Bello, 1740-1743. Dr. Galpin also refers to a John and a Nathaniel Galpine of England.

AN OHIO BRANCH

The ancestor of this family, according to Mr. Harlow Galpin of Euclid, Ohio, was John Galpin of Weymouth, Dorset, England. Where he was born is not known though he is thought to have died at Weymouth.¹ Nothing more is known of John except that it was after his death that his wife, Elizabeth Lovell and her two sons--Charles J. and Alfred Forest Galpin-- and possibly four or five daughters came to Ashtabula, Ohio, probably in 1848 or 1849. Several older daughters, who may have been married, remained in England. In view of these facts and the date of Alfred's birth--December, 1837, the father, John, may well have been born in the 1810s. Mr. Harlow Galpin adds that John was a farmer and that his issue was born in England. No information of this issue, except for the two sons mentioned, has been found.²

Charles John Galpin, said to have been older than his brother, was born in Weymouth and probably died at Ashtabula sometime in 1900. He married Olive---- who died at Jefferson, Ohio, Aug. 14, 1921. Of this marriage there were born; (1) Charles, presumably at Ashtabula, lived to a fairly old age, was a farmer, worked for a time with the Pennsylvania Railroad, died unmarried; (2) Bird J., possibly born at Ashtabula, was a farmer at Austinburg, Ohio, married and had: (a) Rollin who in 1954 was about fifty-two years old and lived at Warren, Ohio; he married and has two sons one being Lawrence who lives in Warren (1954) and has a son by the same name; (b) Bernice who married and in 1954 lived at Lenox, Ohio; (c) Melba who married and in 1954 lived in Trumbull Co., Ohio; (3) Alfred B. Galpin who married twice, had one child by each marriage namely Eugene, about forty-seven years old in 1954 and Kenneth, about thirty years old in 1954, unmarried and in the U.S. Army.³

Alfred Forest Galpin, brother to Charles John, was born in Weymouth, in December, 1837 and died at Jefferson, Feb. 4, 1914. He married and had: (1) Elizabeth Lovell, born in 1871

1. Wm. D. Galpin's notes show a knowledge of John and Elizabeth (Lovell) Galpin and of the Ashtabula family.

2. Letter from Harlow Galpin, Euclid, Feb. 11, 1954

3. Idem.

and was living at Jefferson in 1954; (2) Harrison Slaughter--see below; (3) John Charles-- see below; (4) Alfred Wade, born in 1882 and died in 1953; married but left no issue; was a farmer and mechanic; and (5) Sidney Longman--see below. Alfred Forest Galpin was the owner of a dry goods store and a banker at Jefferson.

Harrison Slaughter Galpin was born Feb. 23, 1873 at Jefferson and died there May 14, 1940. He married and had two sons: Harlow S. and Ralph Harrison. Harrison S. Galpin and his brother John Charles continued to operate their father's store in Jefferson. Harlow S. Galpin was born Dec. 4, 1905 at Jefferson; he married Ann Louise Cawley, born Mar. 27, 1909 at Scranton, Penna., and is an accountant with the Standard Oil Company of Cleveland, Ohio; his home address being 21150 Crystall Ave., Euclid. Of this marriage there was born Laurel Ann Galpin, Mar. 4, 1952, at Cleveland. His brother Ralph Harrison Galpin was born Aug. 18, 1904 at Jefferson and in 1954 was living at 269 Bellair Rd., Ridgewood, N.J. He married at New York City, Mar. 22, 1934, Florence Lundstrom born at Ashtabula in 1911, daughter of Seth and Olga (Tanner) Lundstrom. Of this marriage there was born: Ralph Charles, born in New York City, Nov. 7, 1936, F. Antoinette, born at Ashtabula, July 30, 1938, and Casburn Harrison, born at Paterson, N.J., April 5, 1944.¹

John Charles Galpin, third child of Alfred F. Galpin, was born in 1877, married and had Donald, died in infancy about 1903, and John Winney born at Jefferson in 1906; the latter married and in 1954 was living in Charleston, W. Va., he is a geologist. Sidney Longman Galpin, last child of Alfred was born in 1866; was graduated from Iowa State University, taught at University of West Virginia, and in 1954 was a member of the Geodetic Survey at Washington, D.C. He married and had Sidney Stewart Galpin, born at Ames, Iowa and in 1954 was living at Jeannette, Penna., a geologist of the People's National Gas Co., of Pittsburgh; Sidney S. Galpin married and has a son, David, and two daughters.²

1. Idem. Also letter from R. H. Galpin, Ridgewood, N. J., Feb. 12, 1954

2. Letter from Harlow Galpin, op. cit.

APPLETON WISCONSIN BRANCH

Little is known of this family. Its ancestor was Alfred Galpin who was born in Weymouth, Dorset, England, July 20, 1841 and was living at Appleton, in 1922. During the Civil War he served as a private in Co.H., 1st Wis. Infantry--a fact established from the records of the U.S. Bureau of Pensions; he served from Sept. 16, 1861 to Oct. 14, 1864. He married: (1) Mar. 17, 1872 at Rochester, Minn., Fanny C. Wilkes, who died Jan. 31, 1892; (2) Nov. 28, 1900, Mrs. Louisa W. Shepard. His issue, all by the second marriage, included Alfred Galpin, born Nov. 8, 1901 and Louisa Galpin born July 3, 1903 and died September 21, 1907.

Alfred's parents are not known though in view of the date and place of birth of their youngest child it seems likely that this family left Weymouth sometime between 1854 and 1856. Their issue was as follows: (1) Alfred--see above; (2) Ethelwolf, born May 12, 1843, Weymouth; (3) Charlotte, born Mar. 29, 1847, Weymouth; (4) Harold, born Mar. 27, 1848, Weymouth; (5) Emma Charlotte, born Feb. 4, 1850, Weymouth; (6) Cromwell, born April 22, 1853, Weymouth, (7) Algernon Sidney, born Oct. 23, 1854, Weymouth; and (8) William George, born Aug. 17, 1856, in Wisconsin. A Cromwell Galpin is listed as marrying Kate Tupper, Aug. 16, 1890 at Santa Monica, Calif., she was born on a farm near Brighton, Iowa, Aug. 3, 1855, daughter of Allen and Ellen (Smith) Tupper. In a letter from WILLIAM L. Galpin of New Castle, Colorado, April 4, 1940 he mentions having tried, in 1901, to have contacted a Cromwell Galpin then living at 515 South Freemont, Ave., Los Angeles, Calif. I found among the marriage records of Washtenaw Co., Mich., reference to a marriage between a Cromwell Galpin and Julia Wood of Ann Arbor, Mich., he was listed as being a resident of Saginaw, Mich. Most of the information about Alfred came in a letter to me from him in 1922. The reader will at once notice the similarity of names, dates, and place of English birth with those of the Ashtabula, Ohio branch; and the same similarity is to be noted in the New Zealand branch.

AN ILLINOIS BRANCH

The relationship of this branch to the English Galpins is assumed; nothing, however, has been found to indicate it is from PHILIP Galpin. The first of this family was Thomas Galpin whose presence in the United States is established by the birth of a son, John Galpin, May 5, 1827, somewhere in Indiana. The mother of this child was Nancy (Landon) Galpin. Nothing more is known of Thomas. It might be reasoned that he was related to the Bloomfield, Iowa, group though the latter did not appear in this country until 1847. John Galpin married Nov. 5, 1852, Augusta Curtis, born Oct. 13, 1833 in Ohio, daughter of Brigham and Sarah (Dilly) Curtis. Later John and his wife moved to Illinois, probably settling on a farm near Galena. He died at Williamsfield, Ill., Oct. 2, 1916; his wife, on Sept. 27, 1919 at Galesburg, Ill. Of this marriage there was born Thomas Landon Galpin and a daughter Rose Galpin who married a Mr. Low and in 1922 was living on Prarie St., Galesburg. There were four other sons and one daughter but of these no information was available. Thomas Landon Galpin was born July 10, 1856 at Galena; he married April 29, 1886 Jennie Matilda Callahan, born Oct. 8, 1861 at Yates City, Ill., daughter of John and Nancy (Walker) Callahan. Mr. and Mrs. Thomas L. Galpin were living in 1922. Of this marriage there was born but one child, Stella Galpin, born Dec. 23, 1890 at Williamsfield, Ill. She was graduated from Knox College, Ill., with an A.B. degree in 1911; three years later she received her Library School Degree from the University of Illinois. Between 1914-1920 she was a Loan Desk Assistant at the Library of that institution. She married Sept. 20, 1920 at Galesburg, Charles Edgar Trowbridge, born at Agan, Kansas, May 5, 1890, son of William B. and Elizabeth (Freeland) Trowbridge. In 1922 she and her husband were living at 355 Washburton Ave., Yonkers, N.Y. There was no issue. All of the above information was obtained from her; attempts to contact her relatives failed.

THE BLOOMFIELD BRANCH

Sometime in 1847 William and Francis (Davis) Galpin of Tolpuddle, Dorset, left England and settled in Vermillion Co., Ill.¹ Who his parents were is not known though it is stated that he left a sister--a Mrs. Palmer of Dorset--a cousin, William Barber, and two married brothers. Of the latter, John Galpin married Ann---and had Frederick, John, Harriet, Benjamin, Emily, Julia, George, and Lucy. William and his wife liked their new home and in 1855 his other brother George brought his family to Vermillion County.

William Galpin was born at Tolpuddle in 1807 and probably died at Bloomfield, Iowa, Oct. 11, 1891; he was a farmer. His wife, Francis Ann Davis, was born at Tolpuddle, Feb. 24, 1819 and died at Bloomfield, Mar. 7, 1884. Of this marriage there was born: (1) William Edward; (2) James; (3) George; (4) Henry, of whom nothing is known; and (5) Jane who was born in Dorset in 1834 and died at Bloomfield, in May, 1912. William Edward Galpin was born at Dorchester, Dorset, Aug. 31, 1840 and died, according to his grandson, Fred R. Galpin at Bloomfield in 1909. However, a nephew, George Galpin informed me in 1922 that he had heard from his uncle who was then living at 1312 6th Ave., Des Moines, Iowa. William Edward married Sarah D. Botts, born at Lawrenceburg, Ind., Sept. 12, 1840 and died at Bloomfield, July 31, 1897. Of this marriage there was born a Mrs. Effie Cox of Grinnell, Iowa, Mrs. Hattie Kroop of Memphis, Mo., Mrs. Mollie Christy of Missoula, Mont.--all dead in 1954---, Mrs. Grace Cline, living in 1954 at 203 W. Washington, Fairfield, Iowa, and Charles Walter Galpin. The latter was born at Bloomfield, Feb. 15, 1862 and died at Broken Bow, Nebraska where he had been a shoemaker. He married Laura E. Porter, born at Effingham Co., Ill., Sept. 8, 1868 and who was living in 1954 at Broken Bow; later in life she married a Mr. Myers. Of the first marriage there were born Fred Richard Galpin and Vera Galpin. The former was born at Broken Bow Feb. 3, 1909;

1. Letters from Mrs. George (Anderson) Galpin of Madison, Neb. Feb. 3, 1922 and from H. B. Galpin, Ottuma, Iowa in 1922, who gives the date of William Galpin's arrival in America

he married at Brewster, Neb., Faye Mildred McNeff who was born at Giltner, Neb., Aug. 30, 1907, daughter of John and Maude (Gotheridge) McNeff. Of this marriage there was born, a son, Fred Richard Galpin, Jan. 4, 1930, who in 1954 was a student at Sacramento State College. Mr. and Mrs. Fred R. Galpin lived in 1954 at 5021 Ortega St., Sacramento, Calif., where he operates a hardware store known as the Tallace Village Hardware. His sister Vera was born at Bloomfield, Mar. 21, 1891; she married at Broken Bow, May 5, 1907, Albert Edward Allen, born at Runcorn, Cheshire, England, Mar. 12, 1883, son of James William and Harriet (Jones) Allen. Of this marriage the following were born, Herbert Thomas Allen, Feb. 20, 1908, who died April 10, 1916, Merle Walter Allen, Mar. 13, 1910, and Ruth Allen who died at birth, Jan. 30, 1914. Mr. and Mrs. Albert Allen and Fred R. Galpin are members of the Christian Church. In 1954 Mr. and Mrs. Albert Allen resided at 516 1/2 East Wall St., Fort Scott, Kan.¹

James Galpin, son of William and Francis, probably was born at Tolpuddle July 23, 1845 and died at Ottuma, Iowa, Oct. 11, 1915. He married near Bloomfield, Jan. 2, 1870, Sarah Emily Brookshier, born Feb. 17, 1851 in Franklin, Kentucky, and who was still alive in 1922, the daughter of Charles M. and Martha (Lane) Brookshier. The issue of this marriage was as follows: (1) Martha, born Oct. 27, 1870 near Bloomfield, married a Mr. House and in 1922 lived at Billings, Montana, Box. 1272; (2) Charles W., born July 2, 1873 near Bloomfield, who in 1922 lived at Omaha, Nebr. (3) Henry B.--see below; (4) Jessie, born Oct. 22, 1882 at Bloomfield, married a Mr. Meyer and in 1922 lived at 508 Scott St., San Francisco, Calif.; (5) Clay H., born Oct. 30, 1885 at Bloomfield, and in 1922 lived at 242 Frietag Ave., Ottuma; (6) May, born Oct. 30, 1885, at Bloomfield and died there Oct. 31, 1907, married to Mr. Hoover; (7) Clarence E., born Mar. 20, 1893 at Ottumwa and in 1922 resided at 704 Chester Ave., South Ottumwa. Henry Bryan Galpin was born at Bloomfield, Mar. 10, 1880 and married at Ottumwa, Sept. 12, 1904, Effie J. Tozer, born at Ottumwa, June 4, 1892, daughter of Edward Bartly and Lucy Bell Tozer. Of this marriage there was born Delta May, born Mar. 2, 1906 and Vivian Elizabeth, born Jan. 25, 1912. In 1922 Henry B. Galpin and family made their home at 1031 W. Main St., Ottumwa.²

1. Information furnished by Mr. H. B. Galpin of Ottuma, Iowa, Mr. Fred Galpin of Sacramento, Calif., Mrs. Laura (Galpin) Myers of Broken Bow, Neb., and Mrs. Vera Allen of Fort Scott, Kan.

2. Letter from Henry B. Galpin, Ottumwa, Iowa, Jan. 10, 1922

A third son of William Galpin was George Nichols Galpin born in England, Jan. 18, 1835 and died at Bloomfield, April 10, 1903; he was a farmer. He married at Bloomfield, Minerva Rayburn, born in Indiana in 1841, daughter of Wesley and --- (Culp) Rayburn. Of this marriage there was born near Bloomfield the following: (1) Francis, born in 1860 and died at Bloomfield; married a Mr. Neady; (2) Melissa, born in 1860 and died at Bloomfield; married a Mr. Turpin; (3) William W.---see below; (4) Mary Ann, born 1865, married a Mr. McCormick and was living in 1954 at Drakeville, Iowa; (5) George Washington, born in 1867 and died in infancy; (6) Henry Andrew, born in 1869 and died in 1925 at Bloomfield; (7) Diana Marie, born in 1872 and died at Bloomfield in 1907; married a Mr. Lodge; (8) Minerva Onie, born in 1874, married a Mr. Brooks and in 1954 resided at Bloomfield; (9) Marion C.---see below; (10) Walter Raleigh---see below; (11) Oscar Orestus, born in 1880 and living in 1954 at Indianola, Iowa; (12) Edwin Oliver, born in 1883 and in 1954 resided at Indianola; and (13) Gertrude Effie, born in 1885 and died at Des Moines; married a Mr. Cruikshank.¹

William Wesley Galpin, son of George N. Galpin, was born in Davis Co., Iowa, Oct. 17, 1863 and died in Waple Co., Iowa, Jan. 6, 1954. He married Eva C. Ware, born Mar. 10, 1867, Davis Co., and died there May 12, 1931. At the time of his death W. W. Galpin still owned his father's farm and a part of his grandfather's farm. Of this marriage there was born; (1) Russell, born April 8, 1899 at Bloomfield, married Nov. 24, 1915, Goldie Ralston, born in Drakeville, Mar. 10, 1895, daughter of Perry and Ro Anne (Downing) Ralston; Russell Galpin is a farmer and with his wife lived in 1954 at R.D.No. 10, Bloomfield; there is no issue: (2) Hazel, born May 1, 1895 at Bloomfield, married June 6, 1915 at Bloomfield Victor Duroc Nusbaum, born at Middlebury, Ind., Mar. 6, 1893, son of William and Salomi (Yoder) Nusbaum; Mrs. Hazel Nusbaum was graduated from the Bloomfield Normal School, taught school for a number of years and has been a bookkeeper at Radio Station KXGI. Her children are: Mrs. La Dessa Fern (Nusbaum) Richard, born at Auburn, Iowa, Dec. 6, 1917, and J. T. Nusbaum, born Nov. 8, 1919 at Bloomfield; Mrs. Nusbaum and family are methodists; (3) Avon, who married a Mr. Holland and in 1954 was living at 624 Court Street, Ottumwa.²

1. Letter from Marion C. Galpin, Mar. 19, 1954

2. Letters from Russell Galpin, Mar. 18, 1954 and Mrs. Hazel (Galpin) Nusbaum, April 2, 1954

Marion Chesley Galpin, a brother to Wm. W. Galpin, was born at Bloomfield, June 24, 1876. He married there June 9, 1895, Elsie V. Rominger, born at Bloomfield, July 17, 1877, daughter of Melvin and Ella (Hargrove) Roimnger. Mr. Galpin is an alumnus of the University of Nebraska, holds a Master's degree, and for twenty years was a school superintendent. Later he entered the insurance business and engaged in that work for two decades. He retired in 1945. Of this marriage there was born but one child, Forest Lorenzo Galpin who was born Oct. 9, 1901 at Troy, Iowa and died at Des Moines, May 28, 1944; he was an attorney, married Lucille Peters and had Shirley and Richard Galpin. In 1954 Mrs. Lucille Galpin lived at 3730 Crocker St., Des Moines.¹

Walter Raleigh Galpin, another son of George N. Galpin, was born in Davis Co., Iowa, Oct. 9, 1878. He was a farmer. He married Dec. 15, 1897, Jessie Klinginsmith, born in Iowa, Aug. 27, 1879, daughter of Arlo and Jane (McCormick) Klinginsmith. In 1954 he retired and was living with his wife at 1631 East 10th St., Long Beach, Calif. Of this marriage there was born: (1) Marvin Russell, born at Leonora, Okla., June 22, 1901; he married Jan. 30, 1921 at Riverside, Calif., Mable Marie Bunch, born at New Albany, Kan. Jan. 26, 1903, daughter of James Sherman and Lilly Belle (Gaines) Bunch and had Walter James--see below, and Bette Jean born May 22, 1923 at La Jolla, Calif., who married Mervin Wallace Peterson and in 1954 lived at 740 S. Catalina St., Los Angeles, Calif.; (2) Falice Lloyd, born at Leonora, Okla., May 28, 1907 and in 1954 was living with his brother at 4182 Utah Ave., San Diego, Calif. Walter James Galpin, son of Marvin Russell, was born July 17, 1922 at La Jolla, he married Pauline Cleste Collins at San Diego Oct. 12, 1947; she was born Nov. 27, 1918 in Harrison Co., Texas, daughter of James Thomas and Golda (Paul) Collins. Mr. Walter James Galpin was for two years with the U.S. Army Engineers, spending part of his service in the Philippines; he is an engineer employed at "Convais" Aircraft Corporation, San Diego. This family belong to the Baptist Church. Of this marriage there was born at La Jolla Susan Lynn Galpin born June 10, 1950 and Donna Louise Galpin, born June 10, 1952. In 1954 this family made their home at 1722 W. Drescher St., San Diego, Calif.²

Probably about the same time William Galpin and family left Tolpuddle for America, a brother George Galpin also came to

1. Letter from Marion C. Galpin, Mar. 19, 1954

2. Letters from Walter R. Galpin, Marvin R. Galpin and Walter J. Galpin, in Mar. 1954.

America and settled in Vermillion Co., Ill. Shortly after his arrival he, his wife Ann, and children, Mary Ann, William and Walter all died of fever in 1855. Surviving were two sons John and George who were brought up by their uncle William Galpin. John Galpin was living in 1922 at Trivoli, Ill. George Galpin, son of George Senior, was born Feb. 27, 1843 in England and died at Madison, Nebr., May 27, 1914. He served for about three months in Co.D., 45th Iowa Infantry in 1864. He was a farmer and married Mar. 25, 1885 at Madison, Maria B. Anderson born in April, 1860 in Sweden, daughter of Eric and Christina (Swanson) Anderson. Of this marriage there was born but one child--Elizabeth C. Galpin, July 15, 1889 at Madison; she married there Feb. 4, 1913, August J. Rajskey who died in service, World War I, at Camp Dodge, Iowa, Oct. 12, 1918; no issue. In Mrs. George (Anderson) Galpin and daughter lived at Madison, Nebr.¹

1. Letters from Mrs. George Galpin and daughter, Feb. 3, 1922, Information of U.S. Pension Office.

A VANCOUVER FAMILY

The ancestor of this family was Henry Galpin, born in 1824 at Sturminster, Newtown, Dorset, and died at Weston-Super-Mare, Somerset, in 1904. He married Elizabeth Beaumont who was born at Sturminster and presumably died at Weston-Super-Mare. Of this marriage there was born James at Llantwit Major, Glamorgan, South Wales, in July, 1853; he died at Weston-Super-Mare, Feb. 9, 1932. For thirty years he was in the hotel business; he also was a Free-mason and a member of the Church of England. He married at the Parish Church, Llantwit Major, April 20, 1882, Elizabeth S. Falla, born in June, 1853 at Mortlake, Middlesex, England, and died at Weston-Super-Mare, Oct. 18, 1908. Of this marriage five children were born.

The oldest child was Mary Elizabeth, born Jan. 13, 1883 at Llanhauan, Glanmorgan. She married at Wells, Somerset, June 18, 1909, ---- Stokes who was born Mar. 24, 1860 and died at Highbridge, Somerset, Nov. 21, 1921. Of this marriage there was born John Stokes, Jan. 27, 1911 at Ashcat, Somerset, and Joyce Isabel Stokes, May 9, 1916 at Priddy, Wells. After the death of Mr. Stokes, Sr., Mary (Galpin) Stokes and her daughter continued to carry on the management of the George Hotel at Highbridge, where they were living in 1954.

The second child was Sydney Beaumont, born at Llanhauan, Aug. 7, 1886, and was killed in action in World War I, June 15, 1915; he was a member of the 5th Batt., C.E.F. Next in order was Henry Iltydd, born Jan. 22, 1890 at Ashton Gate, Bedminster, Glos., and died Feb. 18, 1891. The fourth child of James Galpin was George Henry William, born at Kingswood, N. Bristol, Somerset, England, Oct. 21, 1893. During the first World War he was a member of the Royal Field Artillery, 1914-1919. He migrated to America in March, 1920 and settled for a while at Regina, Sask., where he married at St. Paul's Church, July 14, 1924, Helen Ellis; she was born at Chipping Campden, Glos., England, Jan. 4, 1895, daughter of Harry George and Ellen (Smith) Ellis. In 1954 this family lived at 2565-West 14th Ave., Vancouver, B.C. and are members of St. Mary's Anglican Church of which Mr. Galpin is in the choir. He is a tailor and a Fur Merchant, and also a member of the Canadian Legion, Branch 79. As a boy he attended the Wellington School in Somer-

set. Mr. and Mrs. George Galpin's only child is Isabel Mary. She was born Oct. 24, 1925 at Edmonton, Alberta, Canada. She married at St. Mark's Church, Vancouver, May 20, 1948, Stanley P. Oakes, born at Onion Lake, Sask., Dec. 14, 1919, son of Edwin and Ruth (Seymour) Oakes of Leeds, England. Of this marriage there was born at Vancouver, Janet Ruth Oakes, Jan. 30, 1949, and Jean Helen Oakes, also at Vancouver, Nov. 21, 1951. This family lived in 1954 at 2719 West 35 Ave., Vancouver, and are members of St. Mary's Anglican Church. Mr. Oakes is a civil engineer and spent several years in the Canadian Army during the late World War. His father-in-law, George Galpin served in the Royal Canadian Air Corps, 1942-1944. Mrs. Stanley Oakes is interested in oil painting and has attended the Banff School of Fine Arts.

Last among the children born to James Galpin is Isabel Eveline Galpin born Dec. 31, 1895 at Kingswood, N. Bristol, England. She married ---- Rabjohns and in 1954 was living in 51 Church St., Highbridge, Somerset, England.¹

1. Information concerning this Vancouver branch was obtained from George H. W. Galpin, May 9, June 7, 1954, Mrs. Mary (Galpin) Oakes, June 27, 1954, and Mrs. Mary (Galpin) Stokes, George Hotel, Highbridge, Somerset, Eng.

A NEWFOUNDLAND FAMILY

Joseph Galpin is said to have been the founder of this branch of Galpin family. Tradition credits Dorset or Yorkshire as the place of birth and that he came to Newfoundland sometime before the middle of the nineteenth century. Who his father was not known though Ernest W. Galpin of North Vancouver, B. C., suggests it was Philip and that the last name was Gilpin which may be accepted as a variant of Galpin. Joseph married Anna Evans but whether that was before migrating to the New World or after is not known; she died about 1880 at Codroy, Newfoundland where her husband also died. Of this marriage there was born William, George, Thomas, John, Eleanor, Sarah Jane, Elizabeth, and Charlotte.¹ Complete data on the births of this issue is lacking; the following order, therefore, is entirely arbitrary.

William, according to his son Ernest W. Galpin, was born at Codroy, April 1, 1844 and died at North Sydney, Nova Scotia, June 11, 1914. It is likely he was a sailor or fisherman. He married at Codroy, Oct. 15, 1871, Sarah Collier who was born Feb. 28, 1854 at Codroy and died at North Vancouver, July 3, 1924, daughter of John and Elizabeth (Muschel) Collier. Of this marriage there was born two daughters and eleven sons each of whom will be considered in order of birth. First there were the twins, Joseph and Elizabeth born at Codroy, Nov. 9, 1872; the former died there Dec. 14, 1872. Elizabeth married at Charlotte Town, Prince Edward Island, Oct. 28, 1899, Arthur William Blakeburn, who was born at Channel, Newfoundland, May 12, 1876 and died at Vancouver, B. C., May 19, 1952, son of Ralph

1. Letters from Ernest W. Galpin, and Mrs. Edward (Galpin) French, July 5, 11, 1954. Albert Galpin, grandson of William, writes, May 27, 1954, that William lived for a time at Burgo, N.F., which place is said by Mrs. Elizabeth (Galpin) Blakeman, July 24, 1954, to have been the place of Joseph's death; also the same for his wife. Mrs. Elizabeth (Galpin) Blakeman alone gives the names of the daughters, and that of Sarah Collier. Letters from Thomas and George Galpin, May 25, 26, 1954 also provided helpful information.

and Fanny (Kettle) Blakeman. The following were born to Elizabeth (Galpin) Blakeman: Florence Bertha, Aug. 7, 1900, North Sydney, Nova Scotia, died there in 1903; Ralph, June 20, 1902, North Sydney, living in 1954 at 9025-152nd St., Sub. P.O. 22, Edmonton, Alberta; Olive, born April 28, 1904, North Sydney, now Mrs. Olive Minskler of 3883 Quebec St., Vancouver 10, B.C.; Hilda, born June 23, 1906 North Sydney, now Mrs. Hilda Bayly of 2723-14th St., Calgary, Alta.; George C., born Aug. 10, 1909, North Vancouver, living in 1954 at 18th Prince Albert St., Vancouver; Dora Francis, born Dec. 5, 1910, North Vancouver, now Mrs. Dora Reid of 4026 E. 50th Ave., Vancouver; Clara Pearl, born Jan. 1, 1913, now Mrs. Clara McMillan of 232 E. 22nd Ave., Vancouver; and Cecil William Blakeburn, born Dec. 10, 1916, living in 1954 at Terrace, B.C. Mrs. Elizabeth (Galpin) Blakeburn was living in 1954 at 3883 Quebec St., Vancouver, 10.¹

William, son of Joseph, had as a third child, John, born Dec. 15, 1873 and died July 15, 1874. Two years later, Aug. 6, 1876, Florence Jane was born; she married Louis Dempsey and in 1954 lived at Port Angeles, Wash., U.S.² William's fifth child was George, born Nov. 1, 1878 at Codroy and died at North Sydney, Feb. 10, 1936; he operated a general store in that city. He married at Charlottetown, P.E.I., Ella May Richards, born at Charlottetown, Jan. 17, 1882 (1883?) and died at Truto, N.S., Oct. 9, 1953, daughter of William James and Eliza G. (Mills) Richards. George's children were: (1) George Howard Galpin, born at North Sydney, Oct. 17, 1902 and died within three months; (2) Ruth Galpin, born at North Sydney, Nov. 24, 1904 and married Michael Mulrooney and in 1954 lived at 641 Ontario St., Sudbury, Ontario; no issue; (3) Edith Galpin, born at North Sydney, Sept. 15, 1906; she married Sept. 9, 1931, Edward French, born at Bay Roberts, Newfoundland, July 2, 1902, son of William Edward and Jesse (Parsons) French. Of this marriage there was born Sept. 9, 1934 at New Westminster, B.C., Ella Jean French who married Donald Robert Richards, June 12, 1954 and was living in 1954 at 2202 Hamilton St., New Westminster; (4) Evelyn Galpin who was born at Sydney, Feb. 5, 1909; she married Howard Young at North Vancouver, Mar. 28, 1929, who was born at Codroy, Oct. 2, 1903, son of William Walter and Deborah (House) Young. Of this marriage she had Vivian Florence, born Nov. 25, 1929 at Northampton, Mass., now Mrs. David Pasley of 2310 16th St., S.E., Calgary, Alta.; Harvey Archibald, born

1. Information of Mrs. Elizabeth (Galpin) Blakeburn

2. Information of Mrs. Edward (Galpin) French and Mrs. Evelyn (Galpin) Young.

Oct. 10, 1931, North Sydney, now living at North Sydney, P.O. Box, 348; Thelma Ruth, born Mar. 1, 1933, North Sydney, now Mrs. Eric B. Ingrahm of 63 Regent St., North Sydney; Georgina May, born Aug. 2, 1936, North Sydney; and Evelyn Jean Young, born Aug. 9, 1941, North Sydney.

Aaron Galpin, son of William and grandson of Joseph, was born Feb. 12, 1881 presumably at Codroy and died Feb. 11, 1954 at North Vancouver. He married at North Sydney, sometime in 1907, Elizabeth Henrietta Thornhill, daughter of John and Harriet (Kendall) Thornhill. In speaking of his father, George Galpin wrote: "My father often told me how as a boy he was in the dorys fishing and working very hard to make a living. They were a rugged lot and the old sailing vessels and windjammers were a common thing to them. There seems to be quite a strong sense of religion among most of them and they were a God fearing people". Aaron had six sons and two daughters; they are as follows: Hubert Norman, living in 1954 at 1095 Lawson Ave., West Vancouver, B.C.; George Clarence, born Jan. 24, 1921 at North Vancouver and lives, unmarried, in 1954 at 1320 Duchess Ave., West Vancouver; John Hedley, living in 1954 at 1125 Jefferson St., West Vancouver; Wallace Gordon, living in 1954 at West Vancouver; Lloyd Philip, living in 1954 at North Vancouver; Ernest Leonard, living in 1954 at 1320 Duchess Ave., West Vancouver; Mrs. E. Worrell of 1220 Duchess Ave., West Vancouver, in 1954; and Mrs. Reita (Galpin) Dolly, born Reita Mildred Galpin, Oct. 15, 1915. The latter married at North Vancouver, July 8, 1939, Fred Dolly, born in Pendleton Co., West Virginia, April 8, 1896, son of Johnson and Geneta (Sites) Dolly. Of this marriage there was born Douglass D. Dolly, born at Seattle, Wash., May 27, 1942, Lorna Lynn Dolly, born at Seattle, Sept. 19, 1944, and Clifford George Dolly, also born at Seattle Aug. 16, 1948. This family belongs to the Brethern Church of Seattle and resided in 1954 at 8823 Myers Wat, Seattle, Wash.¹

William's sixth child was Manuel Galpin, born May 12, 1883 and died May 24, 1883. Next in order was James Albert Galpin, born at Codroy, July 4, 1884, and died at North Vancouver, May 15, 1949. He married --- Chant born in 1890 at La Poile Bat, Newfoundland, daughter of Thomas and Harriet (Purchase) Chant. Of this marriage there was born--Raymond, Enos, and Albert Galpin. The latter was born at North Vancouver, in 1922. He married there in 1949, --- Labbey, born at Regina, Sask., Canada, in 1930, daughter of Joseph and Norsha (Willson) Lab-

1. Information of George C. Galpin, May 26, 1954, and Mrs. Reita M. (Galpin) Dolly, June 19, 1954.

bey. Albert has a son Robert James Galpin, born at North Vancouver, April 18, 1950. This family are members of the Anglican Church and in 1954 lived at 423 West 22nd St., North Vancouver.¹

The eighth child of William was William Morgan Galpin, born at Codroy, Sept. 28, 1886 and in 1954 was living at North Vancouver. He married and had Wilfred Arthur Galpin, born at North Sydney, Sept. 27, 1909. The latter married at Calgary, Alta., Aug. 2, 1930, Hilda Mary Howard, born at New Bigger, Northumberland, England, Mar. 8, 1909, daughter of Thomas Wardell and Mary Ann (Smith) Howard. Of this marriage there was born: (1) Wilfred Morgan Galpin, at North Vancouver, July 16, 1932; presumed to be dead or missing; (2) William Stanley Galpin, at Merritt, B.C., Jan. 6, 1935; (3) Mary Ann Galpin, at North Vancouver, Jan. 1, 1940; (4) Chirtchel Arthur Galpin, at North Vancouver, June 21, 1942; (5) Thomas Wardell Galpin, at North Vancouver, April 3, 1945; and (6) James Robert Galpin, at North Vancouver, Feb. 10, 1950. Mr. Wilfred A. Galpin moved with his parents to North Vancouver from Newfoundland in 1910. He was a member of the 6th Field Engineers, and at present is in control of the Argus Construction Ltd., of North Vancouver. He and his family are Protestants and in 1954 resided at 262 E. 20th St., of North Vancouver.²

Thomas Galpin, ninth child of William, was born at Codroy, Nov. 22, 1888. He married at North Vancouver, in 1918, Edith Jervis born at Lynn, Mass., Mar. 23, 1888, daughter of Samuel and Iribin A (McKim) Jervis. In 1954 this family lived at 203 E. 20th St., North Vancouver and are members of the Anglican Church. The children, all born at North Vancouver, are; (1) Earl Robert Galpin born Sept. 14, 1922, who married at North Vancouver, Frances Belinski, born May 7, 1929 in Sask., Canada, no issue; (2) Alvin Archbold Galpin, born July 12, 1930, who married Marraline Sullivan and has Alvrena Galpin, born in 1949, and Allen Galpin, born Nov. 21, 1950--living with their parents in 1954; and (3) Elsie Galpin, born Nov. 21, 1919, who married at North Vancouver in 1939, George Moore, born in Sask., about 1916, son of Ernest W. and ----(McKay) Moore; of this marriage was born George Moore in 1946 and Cristina Moore in 1941.³

The tenth child of William was Israel Galpin, born Nov. 17, 1891 at Codroy; moved to Detroit in 1926 and married Estelle

1. Information of Albert Galpin, May 27, 1954

2. Information of George C. Galpin, May 26, 1954, and W. A. Galpin, Sept. 11, 1954.

3. Information of Thomas Galpin, May 28, 1954

----; living in 1954 at 9944 Carlin Ave., Detroit 27, Mich., no issue.¹ Next in order was Ernest Walter Galpin born at Codroy, Mar. 31, 1893. He married at North Sydney, Mar. 15, 1916, --- Helhard, and later at North Vancouver, ---- Kieping. Ernest Galpin's issue include Ernest Edward Galpin, who died when eight years old, and Kathleen Rose Galpin who married Charles Perkins and was living in 1954 at Revelstoke, B. C. Ernest W. Galpin is a veteran of World War I. His brother, Hubert Norman Galpin, youngest son of William, was born Oct. 31, 1896 and was killed in action in France, during the first World War, Nov. 8, 1917.²

A brother to William Galpin and also a son of Joseph Galpin was George Galpin who was born at Codroy and had a son, George Emmanuel Galpin and a daughter Charlotte Galpin, the latter being the mother of Mrs. Issac Fiander who in her letter mentioned "two more sisters, but they died long ago." Descendants of these sisters were living in Codroy, in 1954. Charlotte Galpin married George E. Collier; she died in 1950 aged 81. Of this marriage only one child was born, namely Mrs. Isaac Fiander.³ George Emmanuel Galpin was born at Codroy in 1875 and died at Brooklyn, N.Y., April 23, 1928. He migrated to the United States about 1902 after having been a mate on a Newfoundland sailing vessel. In Brooklyn, he became a long shoreman and later was a foreman in an iron works in New York City. He married and had six children.⁴

The first child of George E. Galpin was Warren Galpin, born April 19, 1906, at Brooklyn. He married there April 22, 1933, Margaret Perks, born in Brooklyn, April 4, 1911, daughter of John and Julia (Weiler) Perks. Mr. Galpin is a gas and electric maintenance man of a New York utility company; he and his family are members of the Roman Catholic Church and in 1954 lived at 8196, 89th St., Woodhaven, L. I., N. Y. Of this marriage there were born: Anne born at Brooklyn, Aug. 25, 1934, James, born at Brooklyn, June 10, 1942, and Patricia Galpin, born at

1. Information of Israel Galpin, July 22, 1954

2. Information of Ernest W. Galpin, July 5, 1954

3. Information of Walter C. Galpin, Feb. 12, 1954, and Mrs. Isaac Fiander, April 10, 1954; the latter mentions her uncle G. E. Galpin, and recalls having heard from him, and has pictures of the family.

4. Information of Warren Galpin, Mar. 20, 1954; he refers to a cousin Henry, now dead, whose widow Catherine Galpin and issue lived at 303 Wyckoff Ave., Brooklyn.

Brooklyn, Feb. 29, 1944.¹ George Galpin's second child was Dorothy born in New York City, Aug. 25, 1908. She married there June 8, 1929, George A. Follmer, also born in New York City, May 12, 1902, son of George and ---- (Theohald) Follmer. Of this marriage there was born George Follmer, born in New York City, July 8, 1936 and Andrea Follmer born there Aug. 25, 1944. In 1954 Mr. and Mrs. Follmer lived at 5289-70th St., Maspeth, N.Y. In her letter to me of Mar. 13, 1954 she mentions having met years ago a step-sister to her father and a cousin, Henry Galpin.

George E. Galpin's third child was George Galpin born at Brooklyn, Nov. 1, 1919. He married there Sept. 6, 1931 a Miss Franzino, born at Brooklyn, Jan. 6, 1912, daughter of Dommick and Mary (Severino) Franzino. Mr. Galpin is a mail clerk, U. N., and in 1954 was living at 1108 Cypress Ave., Ridgewood, N.Y. Of this marriage there was born George Galpin, born at Brooklyn, Oct. 9, 1934, and Loretta Galpin born at the same place July 4, 1940.²

Walter C. Galpin, son of George E. Galpin, was born at Brooklyn, N.Y., Oct. 8, 1917. He married at Maspeth, L. I., N.Y., Sept. 16, 1945, Marie Armine, born there Jan. 8, 1923. Of this marriage there was born Barbara Galpin, at Rocky Point, N. Y., November, 1946; her parents were living at Rocky Point in 1954. Unfortunately no contacts could be made with Harold and Raymond Galpin, also sons of George E. Galpin.

Last among the children of Joseph Galpin, the ancestor of the Newfoundland Branch, and about whom some information is available, was Thomas Galpin. Presumably the latter may have been born at Codroy. According to a letter received in late July, 1954 from Mrs. Mary (Galpin) Samms of Cape Anguille, Codroy, she was the only child Thomas Galpin had. In addition she stated that her maiden name was Mary Ann Galpin and that she was named after Joseph Galpin's wife; her husband is Fred Samms.

1. Information of Walter C. Galpin.

2. Information of George Galpin, Mar., 1954.

A NEW ZEALAND BRANCH

Initial contacts with this family stem from my distant cousin and friend, Sydney Galpin of Oxford, England. The latter very kindly provided me with copies of letters he had received from the Galpins of New Zealand, and it is on the basis of these communications plus these I have had that the following account is based. The ancestor of this family was William Galpin, born June 3, 1815 at Weymouth, Dorset, England. His father may have been Hiram Galpin of Wimborne, England. William married Mar. 26, 1837, Ruth Mace, born April 4, 1807 at Brockley, Worcestershire, England, and died June 13, 1872 at Rangitikei, N.Z. Sometime in 1839 William and his family left for New Zealand aboard H.M.S. Adelaide, landing the same year at Wellington; later the family moved north. While at Wellington William was in business but after taking up land at Rangitikei became a farmer. In 1876 he returned "Home" and during the course of his visit dropped dead in a chemist's shop, July 8, 1876. According to the Dorset County Chronicle and Somerset Gazette, July 13, 1876--as supplied me by Sydney Galpin-- there was with him a nephew, Frederick Rolls, son of George Rolls of Weymouth who was the husband of a sister of William's, name unknown. The inquest established he had been taken ill some few weeks before while at the Royal Hotel, but had recovered and was on his way back to New Zealand at the time of his death, at Portland, Dorset; he was buried at Weymouth.

William's issue consisted of Charlotte Ann Galpin, born April 14, 1838 at Sedgecombe Cottage, Gloucester. She went with her parents to New Zealand; nothing more is known of her. While on the voyage to New Zealand a second child was born, Charles Mace Galpin who married and had three children, one of whom was an Alfred Galpin. Next in order was William Thomas Galpin, born at Wellington, Aug. 15, 1841 and died at Fernleigh, Marton, North Island, N.Z. June 24, 1926. A fourth child, Alfred Galpin, was born in New Zealand, who married and had at least one son, name unknown, whose son Alan Galpin was living in 1952 at 63 Trafalger St., Levin, North Island. A fifth and sixth child was born in New Zealand-- Elizabeth and Caroline Galpin--but of these no information is at hand. Alfred Galpin, son of Charles Mace Galpin, in 1954 was living in 1952 at Bunny-

thorpe, Box 16, North Island; he is a member of Department of Agriculture of New Zealand.

William Thomas Galpin, third child of William Galpin, was born Aug. 15, 1841 at Wellington, and died at Fernleigh, Marton, North Island, June 24, 1926. He married--wife's name unknown--and had a large family, the first child being Matthew William Henry Galpin, who died at Fernhill, Marton, Feb. 5, 1940. Matthew Galpin married--wife's name not known--and had Shirley, Mary, Bruce Harry, and Ora Edith Galpin. Bruce Harry Galpin was born at Fernhill, married, and had Anne Helen, born Sept. 19, 1941, Anthony Patrick, born Mar. 17, 1943 and Philip Thomas Galpin, born June 3, 1944. The second child of Matthew was Edgar Richard Galpin who died at Marton, in 1942. Next in order was George Alfred--see below--after whom came Ernest Rolls, Claude, Vera, Kathleen, and Freda Galpin of whom no information is available.

George Alfred Galpin was born at Marton, Feb. 14, 1878. He married in 1907 Ivy Isabella Milne, of Scotch descent. Writing to me in May, 1952 he said: "I have been farming all my life, now retired, and my son is on the farm which was also his grandfathers. I am six feet in height in my shoes, have blue-gray eyes and had black hair, what is left is now white. My grandfather was a short thick set man and my father was tall". His eldest child is William Thomas Galpin, born at Marton, Feb. 20, 1909. He married in 1944 Myra Anne Illston and has two children: George William, born Sept. 7, 1944 at Wanganie, North Island, and John David Galpin, born April 15, 1946 at the same place. The second child born to George A. Galpin was Margaret Isabel, born Aug. 30, 1910 at Marton; she married in 1938 Reginald Marshall who died in 1949; she married again in 1951 Arthur Leslie Wheller and in 1952 was living at Leedstown, Marton. The last child was Vera Joyce, born June 8, 1918. She married in 1947 William Hoyte Fry and has William James, born Feb. 24, 1949 at Fielding, North Island, and Robert George Fry, born Dec. 25, 1950 at Palmerston, North Island; their 1952 address was "Punga Iwi", No. 10 R.D., Fielding. Mr. and Mrs. George A. Galpin were living in 1954 at Milne St., Marton.

Several of the New Zealand Galpins refer to their Weymouth ancestor as having a brother who went to the United States. The similarity of names in the New Zealand branch and those of Appleton, Wisconsin, and Ohio, as well as the tradition of a Dorset origin, suggested that some account of the New Zealand family be included in this volume. No attempt was made to cover this branch in its entirety.

GALPINS OF WAYNE COUNTY, MICHIGAN

Among Michigan men who served in the Civil War was Abner A. Galpin. Presumably born at Dearborn, Mich., he enlisted in Co. K., 24th Infantry and was discharged Jan. 1, 1864. It is said he was born in 1845 but since it is known that he married and had issue and because he would only have been nineteen years old at date of discharge this birth date should be viewed with caution. These facts gained from the record of Michigan men in the Civil War and the United States Bureau of Pensions also reveal that his father was Everlin Galpin who died Mar. 18, 1874. Since the name Everlin appears among Abner's grandchildren credence to the existence of Everlin is strengthened but as to when or where he was born or who his parents were nothing is known. According to a granddaughter, Mrs. Grace Smithers, Abner was of "Yankee" stock. If this be true it seems likely that both Abner and his father's name would appear among the many Galpins in Connecticut of the first half of the nineteenth century, but they do not. NATHAN Galpin, great great grandson of PHILIP, was in McComb County, Mich., in the 1830s but none of the records of his family reveal any trace of the two; conversations in the 1920s with Nathan's grandchildren disclosed no knowledge about them. The background of this branch of the family, therefore, is not known. Mrs. Grace Smithers states Abner returned from the war "blind" and that he died soon after; possibly the Abner R. Galpin, whose enlistment also is given as Brownstown, Mich., of Co.D., 4th Infantry who died Feb. 13, 1865 is the same person. Abner married Sarah --- of whom nothing is known.

Of this marriage there was born Marble, Sophia H., and Maty Galpin; of the latter nothing is known. Nor is it established where or when Marble Galpin was born; he is buried at Flat Rock, Mich., according to Edward J. Galpin of Pontiac, Mich. Marble married Adla ---- and had Frank, William, Edward, Bertha, and possibly another child, Henry Hugh Galpin.¹ Frank was born at Detroit, Mich., Dec. 26, 1887, his parents being listed as Marble and Adela Galpin of Brownstown; nothing more

1. These names are given by Mrs. G. Smithers and E. J. Galpin, the latter also mentions Henry H. Galpin.

is known of him.¹ Attempts to contact William Galpin, who in 1954 was living at Holly, Michigan, and Mrs. Bertha (Galpin) Stumpmier of Flat Rock, living there in 1954, were unsuccessful. Edward Galpin, son of Marble and Adela, was born at Flat Rock, May 17, 1890 and who was living in 1954 at 80 Virginia Ave., Pontiac. He married Pauline Wilson, born at Pontiac, Dec. 8, 1901, daughter of Henry Hugh and Susan Jane (Ritter) Wilson, the former being born at London, Canada, Sept. 19, 1850. Of this marriage there were born: (1) Edward Jessie--see below; (2) Phyllis, born at Pontiac, Mar. 6, 1921, who married a Mr. Patterson, had Judith Jane, born Lake Orion, Mich., Feb. 15, 1941, Harold, born Mar. 21, 1942, Sharon Kay, born Jan. 12, 1946, Dennis, born Aug. 1, 1948, Frederick, born Aug. 4, 1949, and Robert Patterson, born Dec. 26, 1950; later Phyllis Galpin married sometime in 1954, possibly Ohio, a Mr. Houghtling; (3) Ada, who married a Mr. McLain and in 1954 was living at Lake Orion; (4) Wilma, living in 1954 at 80 Virginia Ave., Pontiac; (5) Perry Francis, and (6) Henry Hugh Galpin who in 1954 was five years old and was living with his parents in Pontiac.²

Edward Jessie Galpin, son of Edward and Pauline (Wilson) Galpin, was born Oct. 5, 1931 at Pontiac. He married there Aug. 2, 1951 ---- Scarborough; in 1954 this family lived at 80 Virginia Ave., Pontiac; there is no issue. Perry Francis Galpin, also a son of Edward, was born at Pontiac, Oct. 21, 1922. He married at Rochester, Mich., May 20, 1950, Helen Audrey Webb, born at Detroit, Nov. 29, 1925, son of Glenn and Elsie (Steinhoff) Webb. During World War II he served for thirty-three months, mostly in Africa, Italy, France, Germany, and Austria. He is employed as a fuel oil and gasoline truck driver, and in 1954 was living at 70 North Merrimac Ave., Pontiac. His children are Nancy Audrey and Nina Marie Galpin, born at Pontiac, Dec. 21, 1951 and Jan. 13, 1954 respectively.³

Sophia Hewitt Galpin, daughter of Abner, was born at Flat Rock, Dec. 15, 1856 and died at Hamilton, Ontario, June 22, 1923. She married: (1) Mr. Vance by whom she had Alice, Everlin, and John Vance; (2) Mr. Dickhout, by whom she had Grace Pearl (Dickhout) Smithers; Bessie May, born April 10, 1887, St. Thomas, Ontario, married Mr. MacPherson; Cora Perthenia, born April 2, 1890, Niagara Falls, Ontario, married a Mr. Sherman; and Viril Stanley Lewis Dickhout, born Nov. 5,

1. Vital Statistics, Detroit.

2. Information of Edward Galpin

3. Information of Edward J. and Perry F. Galpin

1895, St. Thomas, and died May 10, 1953. Grace Pearl Dickhout was born at St. Thomas, May 20, 1882; she married at Hamilton, Ontario, Roy Almeron Smithers, born at Dunnville, Ontario, April 29, 1882 and died at Los Angeles, Calif., April 3, 1943, son of Richard Oswald and Hattie (Ford) Smithers. Of this marriage there were born Marble Lloyd Smith, born at Niagara Falls, Ontario, Feb. 27, 1903, and Viril Leroy Smithers, born at Hamilton, Ontario, Sept. 12, 1925; both now dead.¹ In 1954 Mrs. Grace Smithers was living at 8757 South Laflin St., Chicago 20, Ill.

1. Information of Mrs. Grace Smithers.

OTHER BRANCHES

At New Orleans, Louisiana, a Galpin Family has existed since the middle of the nineteenth century. Because of similarity of Christian names it may be argued that this branch came from Woodbury, Conn., though it is also possible that relationship may be traced to George Galpin of Durham, Conn., issue of whom migrated south before the Civil War. Nor should one overlook the George Galphin who settled in Georgia during the colonial era and who was a land speculator and Indian agent. Writing me in February, 1921, Henry Ferdinand Galpin of 4855 Tchoupitoulas St., stated his father was Henry Fredrick Galpin born at New Orleans Jan. 21, 1873, and died there Nov. 18, 1915. The latter married and had two sons one of whom was killed sometime after 1915, the other being Henry Ferdinand Galpin who was born at New Orleans, Dec. 25, 1898. He married and in 1921 was the father of a baby boy. The Telephone Directory of New Orleans for 1953 showed a J. J. Galpin at 3100 Nopln Ave., and a Joseph O. Galpin of 1209 Bridge City Ave. Attempts to contact these failed.

Concerning George Galphin of Georgia little is known. Students of Georgia history know of the Galphin Claims and in one source George is referred to as an "Irishman". No attempt was made to trace this family of which issue exists today in the southern states. Possibly the Howard Galpin, born July 6, 1835 at Linton Grove, Georgia was related to George Galphin. Howard Galpin was a Civil War pensioner and in 1922 was listed as living at 54th St., New York City. Early in 1954 I contacted a Galpin family in Arlington, Mass., whose ancestor was George Allen Thomas Galpin, born at Savannah, Georgia about 1862. Family tradition, supplied by Mrs. Allan Thomas Galpin of 182 Palmer St., Arlington, affirms that he was brought north to New York as an orphan and placed in the hands of a relative. In due time he married and had Harry, Allan, and Lawrence. The mother of these three children was a Scotch lady from Nova Scotia; she died while they were yet young and the father remarried. He died--close to eighty two years old--in 1942. Lawrence Galpin lost his life in World War I. Harry Galpin married a Scotch lady, has four sons and in 1954 was living at Wakefield, Mass. Allan Galpin married and has Allan Thomas Jr., and Barbara Anne Galpin.

In 1870 there lived at Cleveland, Ohio, an Edward Galpin of the contracting firm of Galpin and Well; he also is mentioned in 1897. In 1900 there was a Jerome Galpin residing at 147 Malden Ave., and a Charles Galpin, from 1908-1911 at 4615 Hough Ave., Cleveland. In 1922 there resided at 644 South 9th St., Columbus, Ohio, Curtis F. Galpin, Leta B. Galpin, and Sarah Galpin who probably were related to either Finley or John Galpin, sons of Ebenezer Galpin once of Woodbury, Conn. Ebenezer, it is known, moved from Woodbury to Ohio, and thence to Iowa, though Finley, John, and two sisters remained in Ohio. A Charles O. Galpin lived at 425 Elaman St., Columbus in 1922. In 1953 the Columbus telephone directory listed a Mr. C. C. Galpin. Directories of other Ohio cities for the same year reveal other names who in some instances are known to be related to lines mentioned in this study but of whom no information could be obtained. The same is true of directories for other states, such as Evelyn Galpin, 236 Schofield, Jacksonville, Florida, William R. Galpin, Yager Rd., Camden, N.Y., C. A. Galpin, 670 E. Big Bend, St. Louis, Mo., Alice A. Galpin, 1520 38th St., Doris Galpin 5023 Fairfax St., Patricia Galpin, 1327 Walnut Ave., and Vera M. Galpin, 1911 49th Ave., all of Oakland, Calif., W. E. Galpin, 38th Ave., Rock Island, Iowa, Jack Galpin of 6144 W. Mozart and Marks Galpin of 1640 N. Adams--both of Chicago, Ill., Albert Galpin, 13 Gregory, Charles Galpin, 260 S. Main, William Galpin, and a William Galpin Jr., all of Gloversville, N.Y., Flo Galpin, 121 E. State, Sidney B. Galpin, 315 W. State, and Wm. J. Galpin, 119 E. State, all of Johnstown, N.Y., Helen Galpin, 412 Mission, South Pasadena, Ruth Galpin, 5322 Anaham Rd., Long Beach, C. E. Galpin, 3249 Prospect, La Crescenta, Earl M. Galpin, 817 N. Frederic, Burbank, and Jack O. Galpin 7718 Valment Ave., Tujunga--all of California. Also there lived in 1953 at 1343 W. 69th St., Los Angeles, Calif., Cecil Galpin. He was born at Pueblo, Colo., Jan. 29, 1912; he married at Los Angeles, July 3, 1949 Carol Rosalie Benson, born Dec. 19, 1923 at Goldthwaite, Texas; there is no issue. Cecil's father was William George Galpin born Feb. 26, 1873 at Bridgeport, Eng., he died, date unknown, at Delta, Colo., leaving a brother A. J. Galpin who in 1954 lived at Westward Ho, Caldicott, Chepstow, Monmouthshire, Eng., the latter married and has two sons; an attempt to locate him failed.

The Vital statistics of New Haven, Conn., show a number of Galpins most of whom were probably descendents of PHILIP Galpin. They are Anna Galpin, born in New Haven and died there Sept. 9, 1867; Carl J. Galpin, born and died in New Haven, Mar. 24, 1875, one month old; Mary Galpin who died there, aged

twenty seven, Oct. 23, 1870; and Theresa Galpin, who married Sept. 14, 1882, at the age of thirty, George Edmundson, born in England and living in 1922 on St. John St., New Haven. Records of Bridgeport, Conn., show Mrs. Frances A. Galpin, born in Pennsylvania in 1837, as dead Feb. 5, 1920. The records of Woodbury, Conn., show Marian Galpin, aged twenty-one who married there June 22, 1920, Julius F. Goux of France; Sarah J. Galpin, aged twenty, who married Dec. 29, 1865, William H. Purdy, aged twenty-four of Woodbury; Sally Galpin who married Charles Chapin of Newton, Nov. 10, 1822; and Harriet B. Galpin who married Mar. 27, 1843, Leman Kinney.

The United States Pension Bureau reveals the following: Wareham A. Galpin, born Sept. 4, 1844 at Groton, N.J., died Oct. 21, 1891 and who married April 22, 1886, Julia E. Cloyes; no issue; Edwin Galpin who enlisted when twenty years of age in Battery C., Ohio Artillery; Lyman C. Galpin, who died June 4, 1905, his wife Emma E. Galpin living in 1922 at Nunda, N.Y.; Sarah Galpin, a widow of the War of 1812, living in 1922 at Brooklyn, N.Y.; and an Edward C. Galpin. Reference should also be made to George and Charles Galpin, founders of the Albany National Observant and Microscope, mentioned in Munsell's, Annals of Albany; George died Nov. 3, 1853 aged forty-seven, and Charles, Feb. 21, 1857; both were in Albany in 1825. There was also a James Galpin living in Maryland in 1796, and a William Galpin who came from Maryland and was living at Corland, N.Y., in 1811.

Among the records of Woodbury, Conn., there are references to two Galpin families whose relationships to others by the same name in that village can hardly be disputed. At the same the evidence to determine that relationship is not as definite as might be wished. First, there is the family of William Henry Galpin born in Woodbury in 1865. He married there Nov. 28, 1895, Hannah Mary Shaw born at Austerlitz, N.Y., in 1877; later on May 22, 1914 she married at Woodbury, Ernest H. Porter of the same place. The children born to William H. Galpin were Charles Henry, born Oct. 21, 1896, d. Nov. 25, 1896; Madeline Mary, born Nov. 12, 1898, May Elizabeth, born Nov. 12, 1898, George Henry, born Aug. 22, 1900, Dora Grace, born Mar. 21, 1910, Lora Louisa, born Mar. 21, 1910, and Warren Charles, born Feb. 16, 1905. Nothing more is known of this family. Second, there were born at Woodbury a Hattie E. Galpin, April 14, 1861, a Vandilla Galpin, baptized Nov. 2, 1862, d. Mar. 17, 1864. Woodbury, and a William Galpin whose date of birth is not known. From various conversations and letters I have received it is possible that these children's father was Almond D. Galpin. One

informant stated that William was a "half brother" to Julius Henry Galpin but how that relationship was established is not stated. William married twice, his second wife being Clara--- who was living near Roxbury in 1940; William died at Roxbury in October, 1937. Several children were born of this marriage, one of them possibly being a George Galpin. There is the possibility that William Galpin and William Henry Galpin were one and the same person. Finally there is Franklin George Galpin, who was born at Hartford, Conn., Oct. 10, 1896. His mother is not known though probably he was a natural son of Frank Galpin of Woodbury. Franklin G. Galpin was brought up in Middletown. On Aug. 10, 1916 he enlisted in the U.S. Army at Fort Slocum, N.Y. and later was assigned to the 5th U.S. Field Artillery, at Fort Bliss, Texas. In July, 1917 he sailed for France and saw action on the Western Front; later he served in the Army of Occupation. He was honorably discharged at Camp Upton, L.I., N.Y. May 14, 1919. In 1940 he was living at 19332 Blake St., Detroit. He married at New Britain, Conn., Sept. 18, 1915, Otelia Heintz, born in Germany, Feb. 2, 1895, daughter of Otto H. and Emelia (Kowalski) Heintz; later he married Sept. 13, 1928 at El Paso, Texas, Marguerite Ehart, born Nov. 21, 1894 at Fort Madison, Iowa, daughter of Charles and Anna (Doerr) Ehart. Franklin George Galpin's children were Virginia Genevieve Galpin, born June 25, 1915, New Britain, of Otelia Heintz, and Franklin George Galpin Jr., born Nov. 10, 1924, at El Paso, Texas, of Marguerite Ehart. Virginia G. Galpin married Sept. 3, 1932, Henry Marshall, born at St. Johnsbury, Vermont, Mar. 18, 1911, son of Harry and Lucy Marshall; later she married Sept. 24, 1937, Ferdinand Wunsche, born at Hamtramack, Mich., Sept. 9, 1914, son of William and Matilda (Miller) Wunsche; of the first marriage there was born Aug. 5, 1933, at Detroit, Mich., Delores Marshall; in 1940 this family resided at 19332 Blake St., Detroit. Most of the information of Franklin G. Galpin was received directly by me by letter. He received his birth certificate from authorities at Hartford who informed him as to who his father was.

Reference also should be made to a George Galpin whose name appears in the vital records of Winsted, Conn. On Jan. 28, 1863 a daughter was born to George E. Galpin and his wife Mary, their ages being given as twenty-eight and twenty-seven respectively. Possibly this child was Lena Galpin who gave her age as being seventeen when she married, July 24, 1879, Marshall Preston, aged twenty-three, of Ashley Falls, Mass. Another child, a daughter was born to George Galpin (his wife's name not being given, though she is referred to as being thirty

eight years old, having been born in Roxbury, Conn.) who is stated to be twenty-three years (?) old at the time, born at Watertown, Conn., and was a mason. Finally on Dec. 27, 1872, a son Worthy Galpin, aged two, is listed as being dead, his parents being George and Jane Galpin.

Probably related to the Owego, N.Y., branch was Addie B. Galpin who according to the vital statistics of Syracuse, N.Y., was born in Binghamton, N.Y., daughter of Louis A. and R. (Watson) Galpin and who married, aged twenty-one, April 14, 1898, at Syracuse, Percy C. Keife. The Syracuse sources also list an Elsie Galpin as born in Florida, daughter of George D. and Elizabeth M. (Blackman) Galpin, and who married at the age of twenty-one Allan Andrew Smart of Fermandina, Florida, son of James and Margaret Smart.

In the Baldwin Genealogy, page 192, there is reference to an Eliza Hawkins who married for the second time a Marcus Galpin and moved west to High Forest, Olmstead Co., Minn. In the same source, page 832, mention is made of a Louisa B. Clayton who married a Washington A. Galpin, a lawyer of Philadelphia, Penna., and had Louisa C. and Charles Galpin. Also of Philadelphia, according to H. R. Stiles, Ancient Wethersfield, II, 504, a Sarah Galpin married Samuel Mills of Simsbury, Conn., May 28, 1778 and had Mary H., Sarah G., Thomas, and Samuel T. Mills. Again in the History and Genealogy of the Eastman Family, p. 201, an Electa Eastman, daughter of Joseph and Hannah M. (Warner) Eastman, married a ----Galpin; also in the same source, p. 684, a Mercia Eastman, born Dec. 29, 1828, married an Allen B. Galpin and in 1901 was living at Montour, Tama Co., Iowa, and had no issue.

Finally, there was a Mrs. D. A. Galpin, living at Horseheads, N.Y., in 1868; and a Timothy Galpin, a member of Co.C., 8th Conn. Reg., wounded in the arm at Antietam in the Civil War, according to the Record of Service of Connecticut Men.

INDEX

Galpin Males Leaving Issue¹

First Generation:

Benjamin, 8, 11
John, 8, 9, 12, 13
Joseph, 8, 11
Samuel, 8, 10

Second Generation:

Caleb, 10, 16
Joseph, 12, 18, 19
Joseph, 8, 11, 16, 17
Samuel, 11, 18, 19
Samuel, 10, 15

Third Generation:

Amos, 16, 22
Benjamin, 15, 16, 24
Benjamin, 19, 27, 28
Caleb, 16, 22, 23
Joseph, 19, 25, 26
Moses, 19, 30
Peat, 16, 23, 24
Samuel, 16, 21, 22
Samuel, 19, 29, 30
Samuel, 15, 21
Stephen, 19, 28, 29

Fourth Generation:

Abel, 23, 35, 36
Abraham, 29, 30, 43
Amos, 22, 34, 35
Asa, 26, 39, 40
Benjamin, 25, 38, 39
Benjamin, 28, 41
Caleb, 23, 24, 48
Curtis, 29, 30

Daniel, 21, 32, 33
Israel, 28, 40
James, 25, 39
Jehiel, 24, 37
John, 30, 45, 46
Joseph, 21, 32
Nathan, 30, 44, 45
Ozias, 21, 22, 33, 34
Pettit, 28, 42
Samuel, 21, 33
Samuel, A., 29, 30, 45
Selleck, 29, 30, 43, 44
Stephen C., 29, 42, 43
Thomas C., 22, 35

Fifth Generation

Abel, 36, 56
Allen McLean, 38, 57
Almon, 41, 60, 61
Benjamin, 36, 55
Caleb, 36, 54, 55
Curtis, 45, 67, 68
Cyprian, 33, 49, 50
Cyrus, 45, 71
Ebenezer, 44, 65, 66
Elijah, 40, 58
Elnathan, 46, 72
George, 32, 48
Horace, 33, 50
John, 44, 66, 67
Joseph, 32, 48
Josiah, 45, 70
Judson, 43, 62, 63
Judson B., 41, 60
Leman, 42, 61
Lyman, 45, 69, 70
Mitchell, 45, 69
Moses, 46, 72

1. The index covers only those names related to the story of Philip Galpin and his issue.

Nathaniel J., 40, 59
 Neri, 43, 61, 62
 Norris, 22, 35, 54
 Ozem, 34, 51
 Philip S., 39, 57
 Philo, 45, 68
 Robert E., 34, 35, 52
 Samuel, 33, 48
 Samuel, 22, 54
 Selah, 37, 50, 51
 Simeon, 36, 55
 Stephen F., 43, 63
 Sylvester, 34, 35, 51
 Warren, 43, 64
 William, 38, 56, 57
 William H., 40, 58, 59

Sixth Generation:

Abel F., 55, 86
 Albert, 67, 103
 Albert, 49, 76
 Almond D., 63, 95
 Amerk, 55, 84
 Arthur E., 64, 97
 Benjamin D., 59, 90
 Calvin W., 55, 85
 Charles, 63, 94
 Charles F., 63, 94
 Charles H., 51, 79
 Daniel A., 64, 97
 Daniel B., 71, 109
 David, 67, 100, 101
 Eastman J., 70, 108, 109
 Edgar R., 63, 95
 Elisha, 54, 83
 Eugene S., 64, 98
 Franklin, 55, 87
 Freeman P., 68, 104, 105
 George, 62, 93
 George B., 57, 89
 Hanford, 63, 96
 Henry N., 54, 82
 Henry W., 60, 91
 Henry W., 48, 75
 Homer B., 56, 88
 Horace B., 50, 78
 Hubert, 58, 59, 90
 James, 54, 84
 James O., 51, 79

James T., 55, 86
 Jasper, 67, 101
 Jasper, 55, 86
 John, 54, 83
 John, 72, 110
 John, 49, 76, 77
 John L., 64, 97
 Joseph A., 48, 75
 Lemman Q., 70, 107, 108
 Lyman C., 68, 104
 Marcus D., 62, 92
 Moraneous J., 59, 89
 Nathan C., 69, 106, 107
 Newton, 67, 102
 Ozem, 51, 80, 81
 Samuel, 72, 111
 Samuel, 55, 85
 Samuel D., 72, 111
 Samuel H., 49, 76
 Samuel J., 50, 78, 79
 Samuel W., 54, 82
 Sherman, 62, 93, 94
 Thomas C., 71, 110
 William, 55, 88
 William A., 42, 61, 91
 William D., 52, 81
 William R., 65, 98
 William R., 48, 73
 William T., 50, 78
 William W., 64, 98
 Wright C., 55, 85

Seventh Generation:

Almerion C., 99, 139, 140
 Alpheus W., 89, 126
 Charles, 94, 132
 Charles E., 101, 142, 143
 Charles P., 95, 133, 134
 Charles L., 107, 156
 Daniel, 98, 133
 Daniel L., 109, 156
 Ebenezer, 99, 138, 139
 Edward, 85, 123
 Edward E., 91, 128, 129
 Eli H., 79, 117
 Elmer D., 91, 129, 130
 Emmet, 102, 145
 Erasmus F., 88, 126
 Erford L., 86, 123

Flor E., 101, 142
 Forest L., 98, 136
 Frank E., 97, 135
 Franklin P., 83, 121
 Franklin P., 105, 147, 148
 Frederick C., 109, 157
 Frederick T., 108, 153
 George, 88, 125, 126
 George W., 94, 131
 Harley H., 127
 Harry T., 108, 152, 153
 Harvey E., 107, 155
 Henry F., 79, 117
 Henry R., 75, 115
 Hubert D., 76, 116
 James A., 102, 143, 144
 John L., 97, 134, 135
 Julius H., 95, 133
 Leslie, 94, 131, 132
 Linus, 105, 149
 Louis O., 80, 118
 Melvin W., 106, 151
 Morris F., 105, 147
 Nelson, 86, 124
 Peter, 99, 138
 Philo E., 105, 146
 Ray A., 107, 155
 Robert C., 86, 125
 Samuel A., 76, 116
 Stanley L., 91, 130
 Stephen D., 83, 120, 121
 Taylor L., 86, 123
 Walter E., 95, 134
 Wayland D., 86, 124, 125
 William, 105, 148, 149
 William E., 83, 121, 122
 William F., 95, 134
 William L., 101, 141, 142
 William R., 108, 152
 William S., 73, 113

Eighth Generation:

Albert L., 116, 161, 162
 Allen R., 155, 199
 Archie E., 131, 173, 174
 Arthur E., 132, 175
 Arthur J. C., 116, 162
 Benjamin E., 121, 165, 166
 Bennett A., 133, 177

Charles M., 141, 187
 Claude H., 138, 182
 Cleo V., 145, 189, 190
 Clifford C., 139, 185
 Donald B., 127, 171, 172
 Edward E., 129, 172
 Edward N., 134, 178
 Edwards P., 153, 199
 Elgie, 157, 201
 Eugene F., 137, 180
 Franck C., 148, 193, 194
 Frank M., 133, 176
 Fred P., 146, 192
 Frederick H., 139, 185, 186
 Frederick P., 132, 175
 George F., 123, 167
 George G., 149, 196
 Gerard F., 135, 179
 Harley H., 127, 172
 Harris E., 149, 196, 197
 Harry B., 156, 199, 200
 Harry E., 137, 168
 Harry E., 123, 180, 181
 Harry M., 127, 171
 Henry J., 133, 176
 Henry L., 116, 162, 163
 Homer O., 142, 188
 Howard L., 156, 200
 Hubert S., 116, 161
 James, 131, 174
 James C., 144, 189
 James T., 125, 169, 170
 John K., 152, 198
 Joseph C., 114, 158
 Leon C., 156, 200
 Lewis B., 146, 190
 Louis P., 131, 174
 Perrin C., 117, 163, 164
 Peter F., 138, 183
 Ralph W., 115, 160
 Raymond F., 126, 170
 Robert, 142, 187
 Ross W., 124, 169
 Samuel E., 123, 167
 Samuel J., 117, 164, 165
 Sidney F., 123, 168
 Victor S., 138, 182, 183
 Wilbert, 131, 173
 Willard C., 148, 195
 William A., 122, 166

William F., 149, 197
William O., 139, 184

Ninth Generation:

Arnold W., 176, 215
Arthur J., 162, 204
Asa W., 168, 210, 211
Carl W., 195, 224
Claude H., 182, 217, 218
Donald W., 170, 211, 212
Edgar W., 196, 225
Edward G. 167, 208
Elgie L., 210, 228, 229
Elmer H., 167, 209
Elmer L., 174, 212, 213
Ernest S., 194, 223
Franklin H., 166, 208
Franklin S., 194
Hal C., 171, 212
Harold B., 176, 213
Havilah R., 182, 216
Heath, 183, 218
Henry F., 165, 207

Hubert L., 162, 203
John P., 182, 217
Junior F., 183, 218
Kennedy B., 198, 227
LeRoy J., 192, 221, 222
Marion R., 184, 219
Norman T., 167, 210
Philo I., 190, 221
Russell C., 158, 202
Samuel, 167, 209
Samuel A., 163, 204, 205
Samuel J., 165, 207
Sherman G., 167, 209, 210
Stephen K., 164, 205, 206
Victor, N., 170, 212
William L., 175, 213

Tenth Generation:

Allen S., 211, 231
Claude S., 210, 230
Keith P., 221, 233
Norman E., 210, 230
Reginald, H., 210, 230, 231

Galpin Women Married

(With or Without Issue)

- | | |
|---|--|
| Abigail, (Zina E. Lay), 50,77,78 | Betsey, J., (Thos.M.Hight), 42 |
| Abigail, (Abijah Peck), 15 | Betty Joe, (Jas.R.Brown), 190,219 |
| Abigail, (Norman Porter), 32 | Betty, M., (Wm.Francis Landis), 199,227 |
| Abigail, (Jonathan W. Stiles), 44,67 | Beulah, (Ephraim Merriam), 21,22 |
| Abigail, (Samuel Weld), 21 | |
| Abigail, (Elizha Woodruff), 21 | |
| Adelaide, J., (Ammial Barrott), 86,125 | Caroline, (George Andrus), 23,24 |
| Ailene M., (Chas. Anderson), 230, 234 | Caroline, (Henry W.B.Campbell), 75,115 |
| Alice M., (Hiram Miller), 98, 136 | Caroline, (Daniel Riggs), 45 |
| Aline M., (Stanley W. Nichols), 177,215 | Caroline, (Albert S. Wells), 49,77 |
| Almira, (John Shanklund), 146, 191 | Caroline, (John B.Wright), 68,103 |
| Amanda, (David Vinton), 45,71 | Caroline F., (John L.Dowd), 114,159 |
| Amelia, (Israel Farmer), 58 | Carrie, (John R.Holm), 98, 137 |
| Amelia, (Sheldon Thomas), 46 | Catherine, (Dougherty), 114 |
| Ann, (David Murry), 30 | Catherine, (Thos.Ruby), 68 |
| Ann, H., (Nelson A.Howard), 81,118 | Catherine, C., (Wm.H.Hubbard), 51, 80 |
| Ann L., (Winifred E.Dawson), 133, 178 | Catherine, L., (Leonard J.Batte), 158 |
| Ann M., (Isaac M.Baldwin), 44 | Charlotte, (Theodore G.Forney), 72 208 |
| Anna, (Nathan Cole), 15 | Charlotte, J., (Wm.R.Rogers), 152, 198 |
| Anna, (George Gay), 139, 184 | Charlotte, S., (Andrew G. Dye), 108, 153 |
| Anna I., (Joseph R.Dunham), 137, 181 | Clara E., (John L.Rice), 57 |
| Anne P., (S.Shelden Judson), 164, 205 | Clara, L., (Maxine E.Viault), 89,127 |
| Annie, (Walter Jones), 132 | Clarissa E., (Geo.W.Johnson), 92 |
| Annie, E., (Lawrence E.Keem), 148,194 | Cloe, (Simeon Haywood), 23 |
| Annie, E., (Chas.M.Scott), 97,135 | Cora, (Lien R.Toon), 141,187 |
| Annie, T., (Garret E.Anderson), 165,206 | Cordelia, (Chas.L.Anderson), 83,120 |
| Attelia, (George C. Velie), 70,107 | |
| Audrey, (Samuel M.Rissler), 183 | Daisy, M., (Joseph Westwall), 104, 144,145 |
| Aurilla, (Edwin R.Curtis), 68,105 | Delight, (Wm.Thomas), 69,106 |
| Aurilla, (Harry Daniels), 45 | Doris, C., (Randolph T.Nielson), 177,216 |
| | Doris, K., (John T.Maynard), 183, 218 |
| Bertha, (Peter Schmitt), 98,136 | Doris, L., (Robt. Griffith), 196,224 |
| Betsey, (Hoarde), 36 | Dorothy, E., (John D.Sparks), 194, 222 |
| Betsey, (Malcolm B.Harding), 114, 158 | |

- Edith, (Henry M. Pierson), 117, 164
 Edith, F., (Joseph F. Halliday), 106, 151
 Edith, G., (Otto Natzke), 80
 Edith, J., (Francis O'Dell), 144, 189
 Edna, L., (Paul Richards), 131, 174
 Electa, (Lyman Wagner), 43, 65
 Eliza, (Roberts), 67
 Eliza A., (Arthur Covert), 68, 105
 Elizabeth, (Benjamin Andros), 8, 11, 12, 17
 Elizabeth, (Chas. Burnham), 72, 112
 Elizabeth, (Norman Burscher), 117, 165
 Elizabeth, (Cooley), 114
 Elizabeth, (Joseph Hopkins), 16
 Elizabeth, (John Merramble), 28, 40, 41
 Elizabeth, (Isaac Norton), 8, 14
 Elizabeth, (David Strang), 8, 11, 17
 Elizabeth, (Eugene Taylor), 83, 121
 Elizabeth, J., (Edmund W. Walton), 196
 Ella J., (Minard Blow), 123, 167
 Ella, J., (Oettgen), 121
 Ella, M., (Fred Hasselbach), 105, 150
 Ellen, E., (John L. Hart), 133, 175
 Ellen, E., (Jas. Isabell), 64
 Elma, L., (Carl Lambert), 143
 Elsie, E., (G. L. Bryant), 129, 172
 Elsie, J., (Chas. L. Salka), 91, 129
 Elvira, (Hall), 48, 74
 Emily, (Henry C. Bacon), 48, 73
 Emily, (Lowell E. Johnson), 162, 204
 Emily, (Rich. A. Riley), 37
 Emma, (Norman Warner), 34
 Emma, C., (Pierce N. Welch), 77, 117
 Emmaline, (Henry Dillon), 66, 100
 Esther, (John Booth), 9, 14
 Esther, (Daniel W. Lewis), 68, 103
 Esther, (Gideon Stoddard), 28, 41
 Eunice, (David I. Carver), 40, 58
 Eunice, (Wm. Cory), 67, 68
 Eunice, (Hawley), 27
 Eunice, (Warner), 34
 Eva, F., (Lorain D. Haggerty), 70, 107
 Evelyn, (Homer L. Lonon), 184, 219
 Flora O., (Walter Banner), 80, 118
 Florence, (Jennings), 99, 140
 Florence, A., (Jas. D. Wedgwood), 133, 177
 Florence, G., (John N. Walker), 60, 90
 Florence, M., (Eska M. East), 104, 146
 Frances, (Aurelius Dickenson), 48, 74
 Frances, E., (Carl Thomsen), 153, 199
 Frances, L., (Robt. G. Zilliox), 169, 211
 Geraldine, (Wm. B. Brown), 216, 232
 Geraldine, T., (Robt. White), 179
 Gertie, (Clayton Bliss), 156
 Goldie, (R. C. Halburton), 139, 185
 Grace, (John S. Dodge), 114, 159
 Grace, I., (Frederick E. Quinn), 75, 113
 Grace, L., (Horace McElroy), 182, 216
 Hannah, (Samuel Higby), 24
 Hannah, (Norman Stone), 30, 46, 47
 Harriet, (Donald Hughes), 197, 226
 Harriet, (Profitt), 48, 73
 Harriet, I., (Asa C. Cutler), 92, 130
 Harriet, M., (Leman Kinney), 63
 Harta, I., (Leon B. Losey), 90, 128
 Hattie, M., (George Dennis), 123, 168
 Hazel, E., (Julius E. Escontrias), 137, 180
 Hazel, (Melvin E. Jeffs), 162, 203
 Helen, (Arthur W. Lombard), 83, 119
 Helen, B., (Irving Elleston), 162
 Helen, L., (Chas. H. Lamy), 91, 130
 Helen, M., (Wm. H. Blodget), 176, 214
 Helen, R., (Rich. L. Smith), 176, 231
 Henrietta, (Jas. E. Cliff), 80, 118
 Hetty, D., (Seth Sackett), 32, 33
 Hulda, (Harvey Hubbard), 35
 Ida, G., (Walter T. Westcott), 109, 155
 Ida, M., (Peter Arnold), 78
 Irene, (Conley Bates), 45, 69

Irene, L., (Chas.E.Yoos), 115,160
 Isadore, M., (Lafayette Pitcher), 59

 Jane, (David Bennett), 61,92
 Jané, (Abraham Dillon), 66,100
 Jane, (Alexander Henderson), 55, 87
 Jane, (Alonzo B.Selby), 114,159
 Jean, L., (Chas.A.Johnson), 194
 Jeanne, B., (Fred Thomas), 197, 226
 Jennie, H., (Henry Starkweather), 60
 Jennie, L., (Race), 25
 Jenny, (Harvey Hubbard), 35,53
 Jerusha, (E.Galpin), 55, 83
 Jerusha, (Knapp), 29
 Jewel, E., (W.R.Rogers), 182
 Joan, (Billy D.Vance), 126,233
 Joanna, (Ebenezer Thomas), 19,25
 Joyce, K., (R.T.Stephenson), 194, 223
 Julia, (Elton Cortright), 85,122
 Julia, (Weston Pilcher), 102
 Julia E., (Edwin C.Wakeman), 95
 June R., (Francis Brace), 137, 181

 Kate, R., (S.Shelon Wiest), 168,211
 Katherine E., (John M.Eglington), 116,161
 Katherine E., (Rich.R.Carman), 162,202
 Katherine L., (Herbert Haviland), 175,213
 Kathryn A., (Carson Van Thorn), 104,145

 Lavina, (Lucius Holcomb), 48,74
 Lillian B., (Carver), 155
 Lillie, (Joseph Marvin), 94
 Lily, (Smith), 101
 Linnie M., (George Schagel), 90, 127
 Lizzie, (Fred Noake), 97,136
 Lois, (Zenas Goodrich), 23,27
 Lois B., (Zephaniah Lewis), 38
 Lois J., (Jack R. Swofford), 217
 Lottie E., (Wilson E.Tuebner), 90
 Lottie J., (Clarence Hayden), 124, 169

 Lucina, (Morris), 34
 Lucinda, (Robt.M.Gammill), 66,99
 Lucy, (Eugene Cram), 75
 Lucy K., (Wm.S.Moorehead,Jr.), 164,206
 Luella M., (Ralph H.Wilson), 148,195

 Mabel, (Geo.H.Lewis), 122,166
 Margaret E., (Chas.Crocker), 101, 143
 Margaret L., (Robt.C.Smith), 196, 225
 Marguerite, (Eldon E.Smart), 142
 Marguerite E., (J.L.Stephenson), 194,223
 Marian, (Leonard Goodwin), 35,52
 Marian B., (Wm.B.Ziegler), 196,224
 Marietta, (Selden Brewer), 34
 Marietta, (Thos.M.Hight), 42
 Marjorie, (Robinson Cook), 130,173
 Marjorie A., (Merrill T.Booth), 176, 214
 Marjorie M., (Dwight Bode), 137,182
 Martha, (Henry J,M.Brayer), 101,140
 Martha, (Ebenezer Warren), 12,18
 Martha A., (Harold L. Gangloff), 200
 Martha A., (Chas.Mead), 83
 Martha E., (Wm.Fowler) 109
 Martha, E., (Harold D.Pelton), 166, 207
 Martha F., (Walter Jones), 95
 Martha J., (Royal Grant), 48
 Mary, (Freegrace Adams), 9,12,13
 Mary, (Norton G.Anderson), 78
 Mary, (Asa E.Andrews), 72,111
 Mary, (Frank Gammill), 66
 Mary, (Elnathan Gregory), 30
 Mary, (Abel Hart), 21
 Mary, (Ernest W.Mildrum), 83,119
 Mary, (Parker), 56
 Mary, (Elnathan Peat), 10
 Mary, (Place), 102
 Mary, (S.B.Robbins), 48,74
 Mary, (Searles), 36
 Mary, (M.A.Snyder), 88
 Mary, (Henry Whelpley), 23
 Mary A., (Emmons W.Chase), 75,114
 Mary C., (Peter Hall), 79
 Mary C., (Schwart), 51
 Mary E., (John L.Hartman),109,154

Mary E., (Robt.E.Pettegrew), 216, 231
 Mary E., (Lyman T.White), 61,92
 Mary F., (Burdett Whitney), 83,120
 Mary J., (Wm.T.Cannon), 50,77
 Mary J., (John L.Brobst), 99,140
 Mary J., (Pete Harlow), 67,102
 Mary J., (Alexander Mathewson), 64
 Mary S., (Hiram W.Hubbard), 38
 Mattie F., (Edwin Popkins), 147, 193
 Maurine, (K.J.Wilson), 142
 Melosany, (Jas.H.Sherman), 70,107
 Mertie, (Edwin B.Schmidt), 90,128
 Mildred F., (Hoyle), 174
 Mildred L., (Wm.J.Mayer), 222
 Mildred V., (Grover E.Gilbert), 201,228
 Milly, (Jas.Turner), 39
 Minnie, (Frederick H.Judson), 105, 150
 Minnie R., (Thos.D.Adams), 94,95
 Mona, (Griffin), 219
 Muriel, R., (Chester Dunham), 89
 Muriel M., (Floyd J.Mead), 168

 Nancy, (Wyman S.Kendell), 48,74
 Nancy, (Raymond H.Kirk), 216,232
 Nancy A., (Wilbur H.Crane), 195, 224
 Naomi E., (Howard C.Houghton), 149,197
 Nellie, (Wm.M.Gager), 88,126
 Nellie, (Geo.J.Kramer), 98,137
 Nellie, (Perry S.Whitney), 84
 Nellie A., (John D.Forshee), 146, 191
 Nellie C., (Kripp), 144
 Nettie C., (Jas.W.McCoy), 102,145
 Nina V., (John Fetta), 142

 Olive, (Martin Booth), 45
 Olive, (Perkins), 46,71
 Oma, (Jennings), 219
 Orrel, (Asabel Root), 23,24,38
 Orrell V., (Howard Shaw), 190,220

 Patsy R., (Norvall D.Neal), 190,220
 Pauline L., (Alfred A.Didsbury), 220,228

 Pearl M., (Smith), 144
 Persey, (Joshua W.Smith), 35,53
 Polly, (Albert Cole), 34
 Polly, (Joel Hull), 44

 Rachel, (Arthur F.Thompson), 149
 Rebecca, (John Camp), 12,18
 Rebecca, (Andrew Hyde, Jr.), 23,37
 Rebecca A., (F.F.Dalton), 101
 Refa R., (John Deaton), 139,186
 Rhoda E., (Roney), 101
 Roberta, (Leon C.Kenyon), 144,188
 Rosetta, (Sherman Blimm), 84,122
 Roxy, (Selah Savage), 25,39
 Ruth, (Nathaniel Bailey), 9
 Ruth, (Samuel Luddington), 19,31
 Ruth, (Rich.Lewis), 156
 Ruth E., (Balch), 201,228
 Ruth L., (Henry Pruin), 137,179
 Ruth M., (Walter A.Freytag), 115

 Sally, (Whiteley), 36,56
 Samantha, (Place), 44
 Samantha S., (A.C.Gordon), 64
 Sarah, (Cole), 22
 Sarah, (Fay J.Woodward), 168,211
 Sarah, (Nehemiah Lambert), 30,46
 Sarah, (Philip Miller), 102,144
 Sarah, (Mathew Mitchell), 12,19
 Sarah, (Asahel Mowry), 42
 Sarah E., (Barnes), 95
 Sarah G., (Ambrose L.Cox), 38
 Sarah J., (Chas.E.Race), 59,89
 Sarah L., (Fred Humm), 146,192
 Sarah L., (Henry Vorce), 86,123
 Sarah M., (Rich.N.Bevans), 92,130
 Savannah, (————) 67, 101
 Shirley A., (Snyder), 217
 Silena, (John Richardson), 34
 Sophia, (Seth Deming), 34,49
 Susan, (David Vose), 83,119
 Susannah, (John Hawkins), 13
 Susannah, (Jas.Murray), 9,10,13
 Susannah, (Orsan A.Sober), 68
 Symantha S., (Jordon), 64

 Thankful, (Roger Terrill), 11,12,20

 Urania (Hubbard), 27

Venitia M., (Morris Karpelman), 177	Virginia R., (D.L.McQueen), 183
Viola V., (Theodore H.Norton), 183,218	Wealthy, (Burdett Whitney), 83
Violet, (Dillard Whitaker), 139,184	Willa M., (Geo.A.Dithelfson), 141, 186
Virginia, (Forest B.Stephens), 190, 220	Zillah, (Chas.Carnegie), 192,221

Other Galpins

- Abigail, 10
Ada, 124
Albert, 32,103
Albert H., 76
Alberta L., 126
Alfred J., 109
Alice G., 90
Alice M., 79
Alice R., 134
Allan, 153
Allen A., 61
Allen R., 199
Alsada, 69
Alvira, 59
Amanda, 66
Amelia, 111
Amos, 34,205
Amott, 36
Andrew, 50,132
Angeline, 68
Ann J., 68
Anna, 22,66
Anna E., 55
Annie L., 134
Arthur F., 175
Arthur H., 97
Arthur J., 204
Asa, 43
Augusta S., 97

Barbara A., 213
Beedy A., 41
Benjamin, 12,28,29,110
Bertha, 51
Bessie F., 144
Betsey, 35,39,43
Beulah, 16
Beulah R., 118
Brenda G., 230
Brink Y., 84

Caleb, 24,38
Calvin, 36
Carrie, 102,121,134

Carol J., 209
Caroline M., 77
Carolyn A., 209
Carolyn L., 215
Carolyn M., 231
Catherine, 32
Charles, 37,43,61,75,
77,132
Charles A., 81
Charles B., 79,90
Charles E., 171
Charles H., 134
Charles I., 93,106
Charles J., 94,108
Charles M., 127
Charles P., 200
Charles R., 59
Charles S., 93,94
Charles W., 54,94
Charlotta, 93
Christopher J., 227
Cinda L., 227
Clara D., 97
Clara E., 133
Clarence L., 132
Clarissa, 35,39
Clinton S., 70
Clyde L., 120
Columbia, 98
Comfort, 37
Connie M., 187
Cora, 146
Cora B., 133
Cora M., 118
Cordelia, 85
Curtis, 35,43,65
Curtis R., 107

Daniel N., 32
David, 24,38,66
David A., 101
David H., 87
David R., 202
Deborah, 6

Diane, 203
Donald C., 230
Donald R., 218
Donna L., 212
Dora, 51
Doris J., 218
Doris R., 160
Dorothy, 13
Douglass K., 204

Earl J., 124
Earl M., 126
Edith, 166
Edith A., 118
Edith M., 131
Edna B., 113
Edmund, 33
Edward, 66,94
Edward C., 209
Edward E., 172
Edwin, 48
Effie, 96
Elinor A., 207
Elgie F., 109
Elisha, 33,35,38,102
Eliza, 32,38
Eliza J., 105
Elizabeth, 6,11,44,65,
75,94,110,213
Elizabeth J., 215
Ella, 105
Elnathan, 110
Emeline, 39
Emma G., 95
Emmett, 70
Ernest, 156
Ernest S., 223
Esther, 6,10,28,95
Etman, 166
Eunice, 36
Eva, 134
Ezra, 118

Fannie, 88

Fanny, 35,87
 Fanny M., 55
 Finley, 99
 Flora E., 69
 Flora S., 131
 Florence, 134,135
 Floyd L., 188
 Frances, 99,110
 Frances E., 64
 Francis M., 76,101
 Frank, 51,77,87,131,160
 Frank A., 147
 Frank E., 179
 Fred, 97
 Frederick, 175
 Frederick E., 178
 Frederick L., 186
 Frederick N., 57
 Frederick S., 63
 Frederick V., 134
 Freeman P., 147

Gary E., 181
 George, 48,96
 George D., 126
 George E., 109
 George G., 138
 George P., 38
 George R., 84
 George T., 93
 George W., 62
 Georgia M., 210
 Georgie, 145
 Gerard F., 170
 Gertrude, 95,132
 Gladys M., 172
 Glenwood, 142
 Grace H., 28

Hal E., 98
 Hanford, 96
 Hanford B., 96
 Hannah, 24,36
 Hannah M., 46
 Harriet, 37
 Harriet T., 46
 Harold M., 170
 Harry A., 90
 Harry M., 171
 Harry T., 153

Hattie, 85
 Hazel, 134
 Heath C., 218
 Helen M., 54
 Henrietta, 85
 Henry, 93, 111
 Henry E., 78
 Henry F., 207
 Henry J., 60
 Henry M., 50,121,205
 Henry S., 95
 Herbert P., 85
 Hester, 6
 Hiram, 34
 Hiram C., 64
 Homer K., 88
 Homer R., 170
 Horace, 37, 85
 Howard, 57
 Hubert J., 161
 Hubert L., 203
 Hulda, 30

Ida M., 105
 Irene M., 97
 Isaac, 102
 Jabez, 36
 Jacob, 25
 Jack B., 190
 James, 22,25,36,84,110
 James A., 79,86,134
 James C., 111
 James D., 181
 James E., 58,142,199
 James H., 225
 James L., 201
 James R., 95,231
 James S., 189
 James V., 84
 Jane, 131
 Jane E., 82
 Jennie M., 84
 Jeremiah, 6
 Jessie, 25
 Joanne, 221
 John, 1,8-10,36,63,85,
 89,99
 John A., 84
 John L., 101

John M., 110
 John R., 144
 John S., 51
 Jonas, 37
 Joseph, 15,40,77,84
 Joseph L., 40
 Josephine, H., 41
 Joyce, 203
 Judith, S., 189
 Judy, P., 179
 Julia A., 63,94
 Julia H., 79
 Julia M., 57
 Justus O., 80

Katherine, 32
 Kathleen, 161
 Kathryn E., 209
 Kathryn I., 167
 Keith H., 181
 Keith S., 223
 Kelley, 56
 Kevin B., 136
 Knute, 102

Lavina, 30
 Lawrence B., 199
 Lawrence L., 221
 Lela, 166
 Leman, 43,46,61
 Leman G., 63
 Leo, 209
 Leon, 201,209
 LeRoy R., 173
 LeRoy S., 62
 Leslie, 135
 Leta H., 136
 Levalette P., 76
 Levi S., 111
 Lewis, 134
 Lillie, 85
 Lina, 124
 Linda M., 215
 Linus, 149
 Lloyd C., 104
 Lloyd E., 167
 Lois A., 130
 Lois C., 137
 Lois L., 116
 Loomer, 83

Lorren L., 172
 Louis, 148
 Louis L., 132
 Lucy, 39,43
 Luella, 105
 Lulu, 134
 Lydia, 29,45
 Lydia E., 97

 Mabel, 174
 Mable, 83
 Mae, 135
 Mahala, 67
 Marcus, 44
 Maria, 43
 Mariah, 62
 Marianne, 171
 Marilyn, L., 170
 Marion, H.B., 79
 Marion, J., 126
 Marquis, 66
 Marsha C., 203
 Martha, 54
 Martha A., 79
 Martha J., 175
 Mary, 1,15,22,33,55,56
 Mary A., 79,208
 Mary B., 206
 Mary E., 79, 111
 Mary L., 96
 Mary T., 53
 Mattie E., 82,98
 Maud, 102
 Maude E., 79
 Mercy, 15
 Michael G., 179
 Millard, F., 111
 Milo, 200
 Mira, 87
 Mitchell, 43
 Moses, 11,12
 Myrna H., 172
 Myron E., 118
 Myrtle, 62
 Myrtle J., 144

 Naomi, 40
 Naomi H., 149
 Nathan, 45
 Nattie, 87,88

Nellie M., 97
 Neri, 29
 Newton, 102
 Noble P., 42
 Nora, 166
 Norma J., 222

 Ollie, 90
 Orange, 84
 Orange T., 56
 Orren G., 64
 Orren S., 97
 Orrin B., 84
 Orrin P., 135

 Parmelia, 36
 Patricia, 207
 Pearl, 94
 Phebe, 44
 Philo W., 96
 Philip, 8,9
 Polly, 36,66
 Priscilla, 84

 Rachel, 12,19
 Rhoda, 28
 Richard, 124
 Richard B., 223
 Richard C., 202
 Riley, 84,87
 Robert, 175,222
 Robert A., 199
 Robert E., 209,229
 Robert I., 81,200
 Robert P., 212
 Robert R., 96
 Rosamand R., 117
 Rupert, 210
 Russell, 160
 Russell B., 186
 Ruth, 83
 Ruth A., 171
 Ruth E., 221

 Sabra, 43
 Sadie, 135
 Sally, 33, 56
 Samuel, 19,22,30,46,
 111,205
 Samuel C., 111,133

Samuel D., 209
 Sandra, 189
 Sarah, 61,63,79,96
 Sarah A., 65
 Sarah F., 51
 Sarah J., 71
 Sarah M., 16
 Selleck, 30, 65
 Seprima, 44
 Sephronia, 67
 Seth, 21,32
 Sharon E., 231
 Sherman, 93
 Sherman S., 41
 Shirley A., 190
 Shirley J., 187
 Silas, 33,50
 Sophia, 36
 Stephen, 29
 Stephen K., 206
 Susan E., 209
 Susan R., 40
 Susie, 88
 Suzanne, 222
 Suzanne, E., 195
 Suzanne, M., 221
 Sylvia H., 56
 Sylvia J., 201

 Theodore B., 60

 Vance B., 125
 Vickie L., 212
 Vivian, 104

 Wallace, 94
 Walter, 61
 Walter B., 96
 Walter G., 90
 Walter J., 126
 Walter R., 98
 Walton H., 86
 Wellington, 71,110
 William, 37,57,88,121,
 152
 William A., 89
 William B., 57,87
 William C., 97,199
 William H., 40,62,215
 William H.K., 111

William L., 229
William O., 184

William R., 63,66
William S., 63
Willie, 95

Winifred S., 111
Wright C., 36

OTHER FAMILIES

(Names starred (*) indicate married Galpins)

- Abkas, Grace, 182
Ackerman, Emily, 115
Adams, Freegrace, 12; Abigail, Abraham, Elizabeth, Ephriam, Experience, John, Mehitable, Samuel, Sarah, 13; Electa E.* Rhoda, Seth, 61; Jane, 91; Geo. W., Thos. D., 95; Mary, 183; Mabel, 189
Addis, Jane, 113
Adymt, Francis, 178
Allen, Anna H., *210, Catherine W., *85; Elizabeth*, 224; Hiram, Julia*, Mary, 147, Florence, 198; Mary A., 151; Moses, 85; Rose A.* 207
Allgood, Harriet E., 181
Anderson, Chas. L., 120; Ella, 183; Helen L., *211; Mary, 209*; Morton, G., 78
Andrews, Mary, *, Moses, 33; Nicholas, 34; Asa E., Chester, Edwin C., 111; Albert, Frank H., Louise A., 112
Andros, Benjamin, Jemina, Joseph Phineas, Rebecca, Timothy, 17
Anthony, Content, 114
Appleton, Patricia*, Wm. G., 179
Arnold, Peter, 78; Bertha, Jacob, 122
Atherton, H. H., 116
Atwood, Sarah, 89
Babcock, Dona J, Jesse, Robt. L., 128
Bacon, Clarence E., Edwin C., Emily J., Henry, Henry C., Mary C., Norma N., Wm. G., 73
Bailey, Nathaniel, 9, 12
Bakeman, Isaac, Lillian* 124
Baker, Ann, *43; Eva, 129
Ball, Mary A., *85
Baldwin, Elizabeth, Nathaniel, 16; George W., Isaac, 44; Abigail, James, Nabby, *72
Bancroft, Sarah, 162
Banner, Elizabeth, Walter, Walter J., 118
Barker, Edith, 195
Barnes, Rachel, *40; Harriet A., *57; Martha, *71; Sarah E., *95; Dorothy M., *119
Barrott, A. W., Abel F., Betsey D., Charlotte*, Simeon W., Van N., 125
Bassett, Betsey, 120
Bates, Aurilla, Conley, John, John G., Nathan G., 69
Batte, Eugene, Leonard T., 158
Beach, Elizabeth, 80
Beane, Lora A., *231
Becker, Mary A., *194
Beckley, Benj., Daniel, Lois*, Rebecca*, 23; Mary, 92
Beckett, Lucy A., Walter H., 199
Beeman, L., 149
Behrends, Frank, Margaret*, 181
Belden, Timothy, 15
Benewell, Geo. A., 96
Bennett, David, 92; Josephine E., 210; Luther, Polly M., *, Rhoda M., 69, 70; Reuben, 27; Virginia*, Wm. H., 170
Berry, May, 22
Bertrock, Jessie, Virginia*, 187
Bevans, Harriet L., M. L., Rich. N., 130
Bieler, John, Katherine, Margaret*, 161
Bingham, Marian*, Nathan, 75
Bishop, Ann*, 37; Elizabeth*, 23; Cecilia*, 48; Arthur, Katherine*, 136
Bixby, Daniel S., Gladys A., 197
Blackney, Emma*, James, 155
Blake, Harriet*, 38; Margaret, 124
Blakesley, Mina*, 30
Blades, Jennie, 191

Bledsoe, Alpha D. *, Wm. O., 185
 Blimm, Grace C., Harry, Sherman, 122
 Blow, Katie, L. G., Minard, 167; Betsy, Clyde, 168
 Bode, Dwight, Jean A., Mary J., 182
 Boleman, Anna E. *, Chas., Ida, 118
 Boller, Anna, 154
 Booth, Abel, Anna, Daniel, John, Jonathan, Mabel, 13, 14; Edwin, 23; Martin, 45
 Bosler, Grace E. *, Wayne L., 189
 Bostwick, Jessie, 87
 Boucks, Sarah, 191
 Boulrier, Alma L., Gerard P., Peter, Peter F., 169
 Boutilier, A. M., 134
 Bowders, Coral M. *, 223
 Boyle, Catherine *, Wm., 114
 Brace, Craig T., Francis, Jacquelyn I., Wm. F., 181, 182
 Bragan, Abigail E., 63
 Bradley, Harriet J., *, 41
 Braman, Mary E. *, 131
 Brewer, Selden, 34
 Bridgen, Thos. B., 26
 Brien, Russell, 191
 Brink, Francis *, James, 54
 Brink, Electa S., Evangeline *, Homer, 124
 Brinks, Belina, 84
 Briscoe, Alice, 111
 Brissenden, Harry W., Helen E. *, 198
 Briston, Ernest, 140
 Broad, George, Polly, 65
 Broadfoot, Sarah V., 188
 Brobst, John L., 140
 Brokow, Jerome W., Margaretta *, 165
 Bronson, Alfred, Catherine J., 60
 Brooks, Zetta, 151
 Brown, Frances, Rebecca, 11; Ellen, 110; Edith, 191; Charlotte, 167
 Brownson, Ebenezer, Esther *, 28
 Bruce, Frances *, Samuel, 145
 Brummanan, Chas., Katherine *, 175
 Buck, Sarah, 49
 Bullard, Martha I., 151
 Burlingam, Bette, 192
 Burnett, Blanche, S., 189
 Burnham, Wm., 14; Abbie B., Chas. B., Elizabeth C., 112
 Burns, John, Sarah A. *, 91; Francis R., 161
 Burrowes, Harold, Marian E. *, 199
 Burrows, Eva, 155
 Burt, Mary, 123
 Burscher, Harriet G., Marguerite, Norman, 165
 Bush, Mary, 191
 Byrley, Anna M., 187
 Cady, Ezekiel, Mary J. *, 88
 Calkins, John, 39; Joseph, 26
 Calhoun, Patty *, 42; Bille J., Donna M., Rosalie V., Virginia, 187
 Callagan, Cornelius, Lucy *, Robt. 122
 Camp, Beth, 136; Edward, 10; John, Mary, 18
 Campbell, Augustus, Edith, Emily, Henry W. B., Irene, 115; Jane, 119
 Canfield, Harry M., Henry H., Jean F., 109
 Cannon, Laurette *, 50; Frederick C., Wm. T., Lyman, 77
 Carpenter, Anna M. *, Rufus, 147
 Carter, Grace E., Walter, 150
 Cartledge, Emma, Jennie *, John, 110
 Carver, Chas. L., David I., Davis I., Jennie, Jas. H., Louise E., Philetus, 58
 Cavagnah, Helen, 193
 Chapman, John, Martha, 11; Chloe, 78; Mazie, 170; Russell, Bertha E., 177
 Chase, Emmons W., Maude, Nathan, Wilbur, 114
 Chatters, Barbara, * 233
 Chesnut, Martha E. *, 90
 Chmielska, Agnes B. *, 213
 Chiquet, Fern, 152
 Church, Ruth, 53
 Claflin, Chas. C., Ethel L., Elon A., Elon F., Margaret, Mary E., 113
 Clair, Lucy, 195
 Clark, Jennie L. *, Louis, 131; Sophia, 85
 Clarke, Merton, Russell F., Waldo L., 78

Clendening, Myrtle, E. *, 230
 Cliff, Jas, E., Henry, Alfred O., 118
 Cobuy, Francis L., 216
 Cogswell, Almira, 79
 Cole, Levi, 22; Albert, 34; Earl, 144
 Colvin, Esther*, 28
 Comer, Margaret E. *, 66
 Conant, Addie, 112
 Conley, Mattie, 169
 Conrad, Emma, 135
 Cook, Chas. C., Robinson, Stanley
 G., 173; Emma J., 184
 Copp, Nellie M. *, Peter V., 149
 Cortright, Colis C., Samuel D., 121;
 Arthur B., Elton, Flora C., Grace,
 Levi, Mabel, Marian C., William,
 122; Hulda M., 125
 Couch, Martha, Myron, 96
 Cove, Elizabeth, 17
 Covell, Chas. C., George W., Julia
 G., Margaret E., 113, 114
 Covert, Arthur, Arthur H., Elizabeth,
 Freeman G., Foster, Conley B.,
 105, 106
 Cox, Ambrose L., 38; Virginia*, 218
 Craig, Elizabeth K. *, Edward, 124
 Cram, Eugene, 75
 Crandall, Hattie B*, Mary A.,
 Orman H., 162
 Crane, Betsey, *, 61, 83
 Creamer, Clarissa*, 50
 Crocker, Chas., Chas. E., Geo. E.,
 Laura M., Mary A., Nellie C.,
 Ray W., Ruth M., Virgie A., 143
 Crossman, Edna, Edward, 94
 Cruisie, Helen*, 208
 Cuderkirk, Eveline, 195
 Cummings, Elmer, 143; Olive*,
 Stephen, 106
 Cunningham, Marilla*, 111
 Curtis, Sarah, 13; Ruth*, Stephen, 19;
 John, Abraham, 29; Ada J., Adelbert
 C., Chester, Edwin R., 105
 Cutler, Asa C., Edwin B., Ida M.,
 130

 Dailey, Amelia C. *, 176; Ellen, 185
 Dalton, F. F., 101
 Daniel, Clarice, 154
 Daniels, Harry, 45

 Darrah, Jefferson, Linden E.,
 Royal H., 185
 Daub, Dorothy E., 222
 Davis, Susan K. *, 51; Walter, 112;
 Dot J. *, Simeon O., 188
 Dawson, Sherwood L., Shirley A.,
 Winifred E., 178
 Day, Sarah, 66
 deLouise, Joseph, Pauline*, 175
 Deaton, John, Mary 186
 Decatur, Ethel, 155
 Deming, Elizur, 23; Horace, Jacob,
 John, John H., Lois, Moses, Rox-
 anna, 39; Albert, Catherine, Edward
 A., Cornelius M., Fredrick D.,
 Julia A., Seth, 49
 Dennis, Cora J., Geo. H., 167; Alice*,
 Dorothea, V., Leon, 168
 Derrick, Chas. C., Chas. F., Deane
 C., Leslie A., 115
 Dewey, Carrie I., 116; Hannah, 38
 Dickinson, Elizabeth*, 24; John, 48;
 Julia*, 57; Abigail, 72; Aurelius,
 Henry, 74
 Dies, Olive, 127
 Diffendorfer, John, 106
 Dillon, Abraham, Bertha, Betty,
 Blanche, Clarinda, David C., Ed-
 ward, Elta M., Estell, Everett,
 Henry, Wm., Wm. Henry, Willis E.,
 100; Blanche, 187
 Dingler, Emma, 155
 Dithlefson, Geo. A., 186
 Doane, Jennie*, 34
 Dockstader, David H., 99
 Dodge, Dorothy I., John S., Wm., 159
 Donavin, Jean H., 164
 Donner, John, Joseph, 115
 Dorr, Mehitable*, 32
 Doty, Mary E., 118
 Daucett, Josephine, 81
 Douglass, Hugh, 127; Malcolm, 148
 Dow, Clement H., Williamae, 186
 Dowd, Phebe, 54; Ives, Rose*, 80;
 Harriet A. *, Wyllys, T. Eliza*, 82;
 Betty W., John J., John L., Julia
 C., Marian G., 159
 Downes, Kenneth, 159
 Downing, John G., John W., Hannah
 B., Kittie C., Lester, Mary L.,
 Peter G., Powhattan, 140

Downs, Mary, 44
 Drayson, Grace, 127
 Drummond, Eliza*, 93
 Dubke, Helen, 150
 Ducherme, Melvina*, 178
 Duell, Esther G., 149
 Duffy, Mary*, Thos., 132
 Duke, Chas. T., Florence V*,
 Louise, 170
 Dunbar, Catherine, 23; Daniel, 23;
 Sarah E., 91
 Dunham, Caleb, Chester, 89; Chas.
 E., Daniel J., Joseph R., Judy I.,
 181
 Dunn, I. Z. *, Isaac, Joel, 146
 Dunsworth, Harriet, 176
 Dusenbury, Catherine, Geo., H. S.,
 113
 Dye, Andrew, Charlotte G., Chas. G.,
 Harold G., Lawrence, Leman A.,
 Robt., Wm. A., 153, 154,
 Dyer, Edith, 162
 Dyson, Ernest, Mabel A. *, 81

 Eason, Orssa*, 108
 East, Eska M., 146
 Eastman, Sophronia, 70
 Edgerton, Alice, 78
 Edwards, Henrietta, 159; Jonathan,
 14; Jonah Jr., 22; Marie, 55
 Eglington, Frank, John M., 161
 Eighmy, V., 152
 Elliston, J., 86
 Emmons, Bessie A. *, David, 156
 English, Edwin C., Stephanie K*,
 163
 Escontrias, Denise H., Julius H.,
 Rich. F., 180
 Evarts, E., 172

 Faming, Abigail, 147
 Farrand, Eliza*, 93
 Farrell, M. E., * 222
 Fawcett, Harold, 191
 Fiel, M., 188
 Fenn, Julia*, Treat, 50
 Fero, Mary E., 113
 Fetta, Betty L., John, 143
 Fitch, Ann*, 57
 Flanders, Malvina D., 153
 Fletcher, Sarah, 89
 Flushman, Chas. F., 109
 Foley, Ralph, 92
 Ford, Amelia J. *, Nelson, 59
 Forshee, John, John D., Ida, Philo G.,
 191
 Foster, Alice W. *, 176; Harriet*, 64,
 Martha J., 193; Natalie A., 115
 Fowler, Alice, Edith M., Florence,
 Jessie T., Lillian, Wm., W. C., W. W.,
 Willie, 109; Herbert, 158
 Fox, Henry, Mary*, 78; Elizabeth, 146;
 Addie*, Mary, 156
 Frain, Susannah, 104
 Fransico, Gertrude, 165
 Fredericks, Mary, O., 188
 Freeman, Jackson, 71; Arthur S.,
 LeGrand, 95; Mary H., 117
 Freytag, Walter A., Otto, 115
 Froning, Mabel*, 180
 Frost, Rosennah A., 167
 Fuller, Blanche*, Harry H., 195

 Gager, Addie L., Frank G., Grace,
 Homer P., Jennie M., John, Wm. L.,
 Wm. M., 126
 Gaines, John M., 117; Mary, 165
 Gallamore, Maude W. *, 183
 Gammill, Frank, 66; Bell, Carrie,
 Eva, Fred, Minnie, Robt. M., Victoria,
 Wm., Alice, 99
 Gangloff, Frank Z., Harold L., 200
 Gay, L., Mira*, 50; Geo., Ray, 184;
 Albert, Shirley, 192
 Gibson, Marguerite E. *, 161
 Gidney, Isaac, 12
 Gilchrist, Thomas, 12
 Gill, George, C. *, 147
 Gillan, Ethel*, Frank, 162
 Gilmore, Gertie, *, 134
 Glann, George, Sarah*, 167
 Glazebrook, Emily, 164
 Godat, Dorothy L., Edward, Eugene,
 186
 Goddard, Caroline*, 75, Elizabeth, 136
 Goodale, Triphena*, 60
 Goodle, Doris, 192
 Goodrich, Sybil, 14; Ruth*, Elisha, 35;
 John, Zenas, 38; Wm. H., 116
 Goodwin, Elizabeth C., Erwin,
 Frederick, Leonard, Mary A.,
 Russell, Talmage, 52, 53

Gorden, Margaret E., *, 222
 Graham, Ida L., 164
 Grant, Agnes, 175; Royal, 48
 Grants, Ellen J., Geo. S., Philip,
 Warren K., 113
 Grashenney, Lila*, 135
 Graves, Henry S., 117; Rebecca, 82;
 Mary*, 46
 Gray, Emma, 150
 Green, Hubbard, 70; Harmon D., 155
 Gregory, John, Hannah, 30; Elnathan,
 Mary*, 46
 Griffin, Hattie, 128
 Grisson, Helen B.*, Samuel, 149
 Gross, Chas. W., 117
 Guernsay, Rhoda*, 32
 Guerri, Francis L., Lynda J., 159
 Gwyer, Elaine*, 225

 Haan, Lena, 181
 Hafermalz, Frederick W., Judith A.,
 169
 Haggerty, Chris D., Christopher,
 Hildegard K., Loren D., Loran
 P., Max A., Tillie L., 107
 Hahn, John E., Robt. F., 165
 Haines, Geoffrey, 12
 Hakes, Louisa*, 58
 Hall, Harriet N.*, 60; Peter, 79;
 Avery, Iantha M.*, 91; Sarah S.,
 199
 Halliday, Clarence E., Geo. M.,
 Joseph, Joseph S., Margaret,
 Merle J., Olive, Robt., Stephen G.,
 152
 Hamlin, Lavinia*, 95; Sarah, 60
 Hammond, Sally A., 104
 Hapgood, Ella A., 74
 Harding, Francis*, Wm. T., 121;
 Faith, Malcolm B., Maxine,
 Theodore H., Wilden B., 158
 Hargrave, Agnes W., 153
 Harlow, John, Ida, Myrtle, Pete, Rich-
 ard, Sernea, Sybil, 102
 Harper, — 92
 Harrison, Elmire, 196; Gilman C.,
 151
 Hart, Abel, Ebenezer, Martha, 21;
 Thos., 14; Melissa J., 115; Eunice,
 J. Garwood, John L., Lucy, Marian,
 175, 176
 Harte, Joseph, 65
 Hartley, Jennie, 121
 Hartman, Earl F., John E.,
 Theodore, Walter E., 154;
 Clarence, 155
 Harwood, — 136
 Hasselbach, Albert F., Chas. R.,
 Clarence G., Donald F., Freeman
 G., Hilda M., Jacob, Marian S., 150
 Hatch, George, 40
 Hawkins, John, 13
 Hawley, Dorothy, 14; Eunice*, 25, 26
 Hayden, Helen, 161
 Haywood, Simeon, 23
 Henderson, Arthur, Alexander,
 Chas., Ida M., Irving, 97
 Henry, Edith*, John, 171
 Herbert, Daisy*, Thos., 139
 Herrick, Sarah, 106
 Hesler, Wm., 105
 Hewitt, Ruth, 171
 Hibbard, Harvey, 35
 Hiekes, Grace, 179
 Higby, Samuel, 24
 Hight, Thos. M., 42
 Higgin, Mary, 122
 Higgins, Mary, 185
 Hill, Celia, A.*, 62, Electa, 67
 Hillier, Jean, 194
 Hilton, Cora*, John, 176
 Hillyer, Elizabeth, 76
 Hinman, Content*, 48
 Hitchcock, Lake, 14
 Hitchkiss, Rollin D., 173
 Hoard, Laura A.*, Levi, 70
 Hoffman, Burnett, James, 192
 Hogan, Katherine, 95
 Holcomb, Jane, Lucius, 74
 Hollister, Sally, 50
 Holm, Jean V., John P., Norman L.,
 Peter, 138
 Holtz, Mary J.*, 111
 Hopkins, Joseph, 16
 Hoppings, Nicholas, 8
 Hough, Hannah, 79
 Houghton, Sarah L., 158; Donald J.,
 Howard C., Howard L., Joyce E.,
 Thos. R., 197, 198; Betty*, 223
 Hover, Jas. H., Clifford, 87; Jem-
 inia, Mertie, Nettie S.*, 124
 Hovey, Belle, 196

Howard, Jane*, 82; Laura M., 84;
 Nelson A., 118; Arthur R., Nelson Jr., 119; Minerva, 132
 Howe, Celistia, 177
 Hubbard, Hiram W., 38; Albert, Edwin, Harvey, 53; Calvin L., Catherine M., James L., John W., Wm. H., 80; Anita*, 210
 Hubertus, Elizabeth*, Peter, 166
 Hughes, Alice, 182
 Hulbert, George, Henrietta*, 80
 Hull, John, 13; Lydia, 34; Joel, 45; Sarah L., *57, Elizabeth, 169
 Humm, Blanche G., Burton F., Burton L., Fred, Michael, Nellie E., Patricia, Rich. F., Russell, Rose 192, 193
 Hunt, Leah, 24; Rebecca, 41; Jennie, 112
 Hurd, Joseph, 13; Laura*, 42
 Huston, Phoebe A., 147
 Hyde, Andrew, 23, 37; Eunice, Lura, Salma, Zebadiah, 37

 Isabell, James, 64
 Irish, Eunice, 58; Maria L., 91

 Jackson, Hannah*, 4, 7
 James, Laverna*, 225
 Jellif, Ella F., 165
 Jenison, Anne*, 117
 Jensen, Christian, Hilda C.*, 88
 Jewel, Sarah*, 96
 Johnson, Thankful, 33, 39; Hiram, 36; Henry C., Nelly B.*, 75; Betsey E.*, Elisha, Phalie, 86; Geo. W., 92; Lydia, A., 94; Herbert, John D., 132; Harold, Melvin J., 140; Care, Clyde, Lucy, Walter, 145
 Jones, Frances, 75; Alice L., Walter, 95; Walter, Wm., 132; Bessie G.*, John R., 144; Ruth M.*, Martha, Walter, 200
 Jordon, A. C., 64; Grace, 172
 Joslyn, Lydia A., 53
 Judd, Jonathan Jr., 15
 Judson, Polly*, Mabel, Thos., 41, 42; Alice J., Faith M., Freeman G., Karen S., Nathan, G., Wilfred, William, 150
 Juel, Henry, Irene F.*, 137
 Kalkwarf, Flora, 137
 Kallin, Adeline*, 93
 Katherson, Adeline*, 93
 Keem, Barbara J., Carol A., Chas., David L., Frances L., Frances M., Geo. E., Junior L., Lawrence F., Michael G., 194
 Keen, Elizabeth, 166
 Keller, Emelia, 129
 Kellogg, Lucy, W., 163; Martha M., 80
 Kelly, Sarah*, 63; Catherine R., 80; Edward, Mary E.*, 175
 Kelner, Katherine, 153
 Kendell, Wyman S., 74
 Kennedy, Lelia*, John, 152
 Kenney, Marian J., *, Thos, 152
 Kenyon, Frank L., Joseph N., Leon C., 188, 189
 Kilbourn, Susan P.*, 50
 Kimball, Martha R., 132
 Kimberly, — 13
 Kinney, Leman, 63
 Kitchem, — 101
 Knapp, Lucy, 141
 Knight, Ann*, 15
 Knowles, Mary, 31
 Kramer, Anna M., Geo. L., John, 137
 Kresse, Ebenezer W., John W., 184 185

 Lake, Susannah E., 155; Mary E., 166; Minnie H., 201
 Lamb, John D., Robt T., 160
 Lambert, Clarissa, Nancy, Nehemiah, Sally, Treat, 46; Carl, Dale, Wm. C., 143
 Lamy, Chas., Chas. H., 130
 Lane, Levi, Mary F.*, Solomon, 123
 Larned, Clara R.*, 116
 Lay, Anna E., Horace G., Robt., Zina E., 77
 Layton, Ann H.*, 212
 Leach, A. F., Mrs., 103
 Leach, Frances A.*, Walter B., 160
 Leavenworth, David, Olive*, 44
 Lee, Isaac, 14; Eunice*, Jonathan, Mary, 23; Chloe, 39; Lois, 76; Hannah, 122; George, George D., Harold E., James D., 142

- Leschner, Anne*, Morris, Wilhelmina, 129
 Leverick, Caroline, 128
 Lewis, Zepahmiah, 38; Ozem, 59; Daniel W., N.B., 103; Almira, 105; Amanda, 143; Rich. H., 156; Geo. H., Thomas, 166
 Liberger, Iva*, Martin C., 103
 Lineville, Hazel, 183
 Little, Belle, 150; Ellen F., 81
 Lloyd, Sarah N., 102
 Lock, Francis C., Noah, 108
 Lombard, Arthur W., Danforth, Danforth H., Gilbert M., Howard G., 119
 Long, Amelia, 80; Hazel*, Wm. H., 188
 Longman, G. C. L., 92
 Losey, Gladys, Leon B., Ligurius B., 128
 Lovelace, Comfort, 37
 Luddington, Samuel, William, 31
 Lusk, Ann*, Thos., 133
 Lutz, Ann*, 64
 Lynch, Elizabeth, 198
 Lyon, George A., 214
 Lyons, Kathryn, 97

 McAlpine, Kenneth J., 159
 McBrayor, Alice, Bessie, Geo., Harry, Henry J., John, Rebecca, 140, 141
 McCarroll, Sarah, 126
 McCarthy, Theresa*, 91
 McClure, Janie M., Thos., 141
 McCormick, Allie L., Elva*, 149
 McIlroy, Jeanette, 200
 McLaren, Belle, 179
 McLean, Elizabeth, 38
 McLellan, A. C., 103
 McNeil, M. C., 90
 McPherson, Ada, 87; John, 122
 McQueen, David L., Ralph G., 183
 Madison, Dorothy D., 217
 Manchester, Hope S., 135
 Mann, Emily*, 123; Hannah, 155
 Marks, George S., Josie M., 117
 Marvin, Mary, 63; Joseph, 94; Florence, 173
 Mason, Edith, 154

 Mathews, John B., Vena*, 172
 Mathewson, Alexander, 64; Francis M., 119
 Mathison, Lena*, 172
 Mayer, Rosemond, 191
 Maxwell, Deborah, 144
 Mead, Chas., 83; Elizabeth*, Lewis, J., 86; Harriet, 122; James, 134; Floyd J., 168
 Melnotho, Betty, 154
 Menitchheim, Wm. A., 62
 Mericle, Henry, Kate*, 120
 Merramble, Bronson, John, Nathan, 41
 Merriam, Benj., Ephriam, 22
 Merrill, Susan, 174
 Merriman, Mary*, 51
 Merritt, George, Ruth*, 189
 Merry, Nancy, 86
 Mershon, Malissa, 145
 Mighell, De Ette, 161
 Mildrum, Elizabeth, Ernest W., Philip E., Henry G., Wm. A., 119
 Miller, Lucina, 70; Hiram, Joseph E., Levi, Ruth E., 136; Abraham, Albert, Clarence, Dora, Floyd, Philip, Ruel, 144; Chas. P., George, 186
 Minehart, Chas., Emma*, 147
 Minor, Thos., 13; Sarah, 19; Harrietta C., 215
 Mitchell, Abijah, Ann, David, Enos, Mathew, Patience, Timothy, 19; Sarah, 25
 Mix, Anna, 15; Sybil, 35
 Mixter, Ellen D., Wm. G., 162
 Molleston, Kathleen F., 185
 Monroe, George L., 44; Mary E., 134
 Morgan, Mary*, John, 8, 9; Francis A., 96; David L., Isabell, Margaret I., 139
 Morrill, Beatrice, 199
 Morris, Polly*, 45
 Morss, Virginia*, 204
 Mortiner, J., 134
 Mosher, Clarissa D., Timothy, 97
 Movrissey, Cynthia, Sandra A., William, 178
 Munn, Mary, 28

Munson, Mary A., 158
 Murray, James, 9, 13; Joseph,
 Phiady, Sarah, 13; David, 30; Elva,
 161
 Murusky, Eleanor A., 119
 Mustain, Mattie, 100

 Natlor, Susan, 150
 Natzke, Otto, Theodore, 80
 Nelson, Elsie, 88
 Nero, Allie F., 114
 Nettletown, Daniel, 41
 Newell, Abigail*, 21
 Newman, Frank J., Lillian*, 196
 Nicholas, Rose*, 133
 Noake, Fred, 136
 North, Martha, 23; Hepzibabah, Jos-
 eph, 54
 Norton, Abigail, Aschasa, Chas.,
 Elizabeth, Elnathan, Isaac, Tabi-
 tha, Ruth, 14; Mary A., 34; Sarah
 C., 39; Stephen, 50; Harriet*, 51
 Nourse, Almon, Charlotte, Emma L.*
 108

 O'Brien, Annie, 132
 O'Dell, Sally*, Sara, Wm., 59; Fran-
 ces C., Oral J., Sharon, Sheila R.
 Shirley O., 189
 Ogden, Joseph, 11
 Olson, Anna, 151
 Orem, Myrtle, 154
 Osgood, Mary*, 15

 Page, Clarence, Elizabeth*, 172;
 Jackie*, 212
 Pape, Augusta, 135
 Palmatier, Bernice G.*, 228
 Palmer, Elizabeth*, 78
 Park, A.M., Alice, 78
 Parker, Ephriam, 53
 Parmenter, Abigail, 69
 Parsons, Catherine*, 32; John D.,
 Mary J.*, 102
 Partridge, Keturah, 123
 Patrick, Gladys I.*, 221
 Patterson, Anna*, Edward, 22; Anne,
 171; Hannah, 13
 Peat, Elnathan, Samuel, 13
 Peck, Abigail, 15; Jeremiah, Joanna*,
 Rachel, 18

Peckham, Hannah, 97
 Peet, Andrew, Florence M.*, 173
 Pender, Sarah E., 117
 Penn, Jesse, Mary*, 156
 Pennoir, Jane*, 94
 Penrice, Louisa B.*, 110
 Perkins, John, Victor, 71
 Perrin, Mary A.*, Jerusha*, Solo-
 mon A., 76
 Perry, Mary J., 120
 Peters, Margaret, 186
 Peterson, Della, 179
 Pettit, Hannah*, Mary L.*, 28
 Phelps, Asa, 36
 Phippen, Sarah, 16
 Phitzer, Pauline, 162
 Pickering, Carmen*, 195
 Pierce, Henry M., 64
 Pierson, Anne, Henry C., Henry M.,
 John G., Lynn, Morton N., Nancy,
 Rich.K., 164
 Pilcher, Grace, Elizabeth, James,
 John, Walter, Weston, 102
 Pinckney, Deborah, 68
 Pitcher, Clarence E., Edward M.,
 Erwin, Fred, Ida M., Lafayette,
 Mattie L., 59
 Place, Anna, Pelag, Rebecca*, 66;
 Oscar, 102
 Plamback, Anna, 138
 Platt, Mary, 82; Jennie, 175
 Plies, Anna*, Otto, 98
 Plimpton, Welthea J.*, 88
 Plumer, Helen, 133
 Poe, Chas., 106
 Polhman, Olive, 173
 Pollard, Frank, Iona M.*, 170
 Pomale, Melvina, 127
 Pond, Lyman, Mary E.*, 131
 Popkins, Ebren, Edith, Gladys,
 Morris E., 193
 Poppeck, Dorothy, 194
 Prageman, August, Eva A.*, 129
 Pray, Almira D.*, Ezek, 104
 Preston, George, Gertrude M., Lor-
 etta*, 169
 Price, Chloe F.*, 97
 Priestly, Fred, Olive E.*, 162
 Pritso, Minnie, 147
 Pruin, Henry John; Harold H., Paul,
 Robt.J., 185
 Purdy, Daniel, 12; Sarah*, 110

- Quinn, Elizabeth A., Frederick E.,
 Ida G., 113
- Race, Chas. E., Cornelius, Edwin
 C., Frank N., Wm. E., 89; Bessie
 G., 135
- Raeburn, Doris*, 204
- Randall, Jennie, 121
- Ranger, Susannah*, 222
- Reese, Henrietta*, 203
- Reynolds, Flor E.*, 90
- Rice, Clarinda, John L., Lysander,
 57
- Richard, Paul, Paul E., Onisemus,
 Raymond R., Robt. F., 174, 175
- Richards, Berdie*, Isaac, 142;
 Mamie, 127
- Richardson, John, 34
- Ricker, Benj. F., 133
- Ridenour, Brenda S., Jas., 189
- Riggs, Ebenezer, 18; Daniel, 45
- Riley, George, 15; Moses, Roger,
 22; Geo., Lucy*, Rich. A., 37;
 Mary*; Patrick H., 165
- Rissler, Samuel H., Samuel L., 183
- Roberts, Mary A.*, 63; Maude E.,
 Henry E., 184
- Robertson, Daisy, 139
- Robbins, George, Mary, S. B., Wm.,
 74
- Robinson, Nabby*, 72; Mary E., 100
- Rockwell, Grace*, 210
- Rogers, Gertrude*, 141; Edna, 178;
 Michael W., Wm. M., Wm. R., 198
- Rohrbough, Matilda, Maude*, John,
 184
- Rome, Annie H.*, 213
- Roney, Edna, *101
- Root, Mary, 23; Asahel, Nathaniel,
 38
- Rosengren, Jeanette H.*, 202
- Ross, Selma*, 153
- Rossen, Melba A.*, Wm. G., 179
- Rowse, Mary E., 131
- Rozell, Aurelia F., Stephen, 157
- Ruby, Thos., 68; Mrs. G. W., 103
- Rudge, Almira R.*, 60
- Ruggles, Marcus D., Marcia C.,
 79
- Ruitt, Helen*, 85
- Russell, Nancy, 82; Marian H.*, 89,
 Kathryn, 125; Anna M.*, Rich. A.,
 158
- Ruthruff, Mary E., Samuel, 104
- St. John, Elizabeth*, Mark, 10; Joice
 E., 160
- Sage, Amanzo, Mary A., Myron,
 151
- Sailor, Ida M., Moses N., 141
- Salka, Alice E., Carl. H. G., Chas. L.,
 Edith E., Everett A., Lester E.,
 Martin L., Robt. L., 129
- Sampson, Mrs. Olive*, 96
- Sanderson, Cora E., Samuel F.,
 193
- Sanford, Eliza B., Nathan, 82
- Savage, Abigail*, Elisha, 39; Elisha,
 Selah, 39; Susanna, 50; Huldah, 54
- Sawtell, Mary, 90
- Schagel, Carol E., Edwin, George
 Grace F., Ruth O., 127
- Scharenberg, Agnes L., Herman, 126
- Schwab, Ruth B., 205
- Scheutzner, Louise, 126
- Schmidt, Bonite M., Dorothy M.,
 Edwin B., John, Keith G., Lloyd E.,
 Mina K., Robt. B., 128
- Schmitt, Peter, Peter M., Pauline,
 Rex, 136, 137
- Schwart, Harry, 51
- Scott, Cora M., 91; Alice; Chas. M.,
 135; Cora*, John C., 182
- Scudder, Hannah, 123
- Sears, Elma, 100
- Seavy, Calista C., 51
- Segar, Mary*, 62
- Selby, Alonzo, Benj. H., Mary. J., 159
- Sexton, Chas. M., Kate H., 116
- Seymour, Sarah, 14; Jas. H., Marian,
 107
- Shackelford, Nora M., 198
- Shager, Anna*, 177
- Shanklund, Addah Z., Cora E.,
 Gertrude A., Harry L., John,
 Vedder, 191
- Sharp, Mary, 103
- Sharpe, Polly*, 42
- Shaw, Edna, 119
- Sherman, Elizabeth, 90

Sherwood, Stephen, 17; Ann*, Samuel, 19; Edward, Grace*, 155
 Shoemaker, Wm., 145
 Shumate, Emma, 189
 Sibley, Joyce*, 230
 Silleck, Jacon, 17
 Sickles, Francis, Frank, 161
 Simmons, Jean M., Robt., 138
 Skinner, Amanda E.*, 82
 Skyles, Anna, 136
 Slocum, Harriet E., 173
 Smalley, Benjamin, Mary*, John, 15
 Smart, David S., Elson E., 142
 Smith, Elizabeth, 3, 4, 8; Nancy*, 38; Elnathan, 39; Clarissa*, Cynthia*, Robert E., 52; Chester N., Henry W., Joshua W., Lucy N., Mary A., Thos. G., 53; Philip G., 57; Francis A.*, 63; Mary C.*, 73; Robt., 78; Lent, Sarah L., 79; John B., 85; Thos. J., 91; E. Lorraine, Edward R., N. R., Wm. T., 92; Katherine, 97; Henry, 101; Esther M., 110; Agnes*, Dan B., Edwards P., Nina F., 153*; Frank C., Pearl*, 160; Mary, 173; Carrie M., Earl, Nellie S., 185
 Smuller, Laura*, Patrick, 168
 Sndyer, M. A., 88; Clare E., Mitchell H., 183
 Sober, Orsan A., 68
 Soper, Elmer, Violet, 172, 173
 Spaulding, Lous L., Roy L., 143
 Splawn, Octave*, 102
 Springer, Fred, 191
 Stanhope, W. H., 112
 Stanley, Elizabeth, 10
 Starkweather, Henry, 60
 Steffy, Henry, 27
 Sterling, Arthur C., Chas., Joan, 154
 Stevens, Bessie S., 160
 Stiles, Betsey, 65; Emma, James, Jonathan, Julia C., 67
 Stoddard, Thos., 18; Levi, Marietta*, 34; Esther, Gideon, Rebecca, 41; Flora*, Philo, 44
 Stone, Lydia*, 28; Almira, Edward, John, Maria, Moses, Maria, Polly, Norman, Sally, 46; Emmuls, 69
 Storms, Gerard, Tecla*, 135
 Stout, Kathryn*, 216
 Stowe, Henry W., Winifred O.*, 130
 Stowell, Mrs. L., 135
 Strang Daniel, David, Eliza, Gerard, Hester, Joseph, Mary, Solomon, 17
 Stratt, Mary*, 62
 Strong, Harriet G., 197; Lola D., 210
 Strobe, Tillie J., 170
 Strubb, Harry, 122
 Sturtevant, Sarah L.*, 61
 Sullivan, Elizabeth*, 230
 Summerville, Clifton, Evelyn*, 200
 Swaner, Alene R., 220
 Sweat, Jane*, John, 101
 Swisher, Isaac, Mary O.*, Victorine*, 138, 139
 Taft, Barbara J., 227
 Talcott, Jessie, William, 121
 Tallman, Lydia*, 45
 Tallmage, Sybil*, 34
 Talmadge, Joseph, 34; Mary A., 82
 Taylor, Jasper, Jane*, 55; Estey M., Eugene, Maude J., Morot, Samuel, 121; Mary, 124; Lloyd, 144; Eugene, Eugenia M., 169
 Teachman, Elizabeth A., Wm. A., 135
 Teehan, Helen, 195
 Temple, Ursula, *, 63
 Terrill, Eunice, Olive, Roger, Sarah, Timothy, 20
 Thomas, Beulah, Ebenezer, Friend, Ira, Isaac, Lucy, Mary, Sarah A., 25; Sheldon, 46; Alzada, Asa, Carrie L., Flora M., Jonathon T., Nathan C., William, 106; Eldreth, Lillian E., 201
 Thompson, Esther*, John, 10; Mary*, 19; Polly, 146; Arthur C., 149
 Thomsen, Carl, Frances C., Elvira, 199
 Thornicraft, Phebe*, 17
 Thurman, Ray, 143
 Titus, Sema, 59
 Todd, Sybil, 34
 Toon, H. W., 100; L. R., Margie A., Paul L., Wm. W., 187
 Totten, Letitia*, 56
 Tower, Charlotte, 108

Townsend, Jane*, Moses, 68; Frederick, Mary*, 70
 Trana, Harold F., Vera R.*, 171
 Travenor, Cecilia, 183
 Travis, Richard, 6; John; Eunice*, Henry M., 200
 Treadwell, Mary*, 42; Sarah, 106
 Treat, Isabella J.*, Miner S., 113
 Troybee, Bessie, 142
 Truell, Hiram, 82
 Truman, Floyd, 143
 Try, Michael, 10
 Tuebner, Joseph, Wilson E., 90
 Tyson, Bertha M.*, John, 126

 Upton, Bertha M.*, Jas. H., 110
 Urban, Magdaline, 130

 Van Horn, Cornelia*, 96
 Van Natta, Edna M.*, 208
 Van Tine, Libbie, 93
 Van Thorn, Carson E., Kniff, 145
 Van Wormer, John, 27, 39
 Velie, Carrie, George, George C., 107
 Vergie, Yvona, 155
 Viault, Clarence G., Emile, Harold M., Leo M., 127; Maxine E*, 129
 Vieta, Catherine, 114
 Vinton, Amanda, Clinton, David, George, Lavanton, Manilla, Pamilla, 71
 Vollmer, Freda, 160
 Vorce, Burt, Floyd J., Henry V., Henry V., 123, 124
 Vose, Bell V., David, Elisha, Frank, John, Henry, Wm. S., 119, 120
 Vought, Mary I.*, 64

 Wagner, Abel, Bennett, Harriet, Nathan, Lyman, 65; Julia*, 107
 Wakeman, Edwin C., 95
 Waldo, Emil, 151
 Walker, Agnes, Alfred B., John, John G., John N., Robt. S., 90, 91
 Walters, Richard, 6
 Walton, Edmund W., Helen M., Henry C., 197
 Ward, John, 17; Abigail*, Mary, William, 21; Esther M.*, 212
 Warner, Norman, 34; William, 48; Robt. Susan*, 54; James, Jennie*, 176
 Warren, Benjamin, Ebenezer, Francis, Lydia, Margaret, Martha, Rachel, Rebecca, Tamer, Thomas, 18
 Washburn, Charles, Esther M*, 76
 Waters, Harriet, 78; Edgar, Louie, M., 196
 Way, Bell, 158
 Webb, Cusie, 154
 Webber, Ada L., 163
 Wedgwood, Ann, Dawn, James, James D., John, Robt., Walter F., William, 177, 178
 Weeks, Lena R.*, 209
 Weidman, Alice*, 185
 Welch, Cora D., Cornelius G., Ellen, Hammanous, Hilda F., Pierce N, 117; Amanda, 184
 Weld, Samuel, 31
 Wells, Albert, Caroline W., 77; C. E., 100; Viola W.*, Walter, 132
 Wentworth, Anne E.*, George, 174
 Westcott, George, Lawrence L., Marian L., Milton R., 155
 Wheeler, Abiah*, Joanna, Obadiah, 29; Jessie M.*, Justus, 114, 115; Odile, William, 133
 Whelpley, Hiram, 23
 Whitaker, Dillard A., John H., 184
 White, Jerusha, 55; Chas. T., Lyman T., Marguerite L., Mertie, M., 92; Katherine, Robt., William, 179; Mildred F.*, 217
 Whitely, George, George M., Joseph, 56
 Whitney, Hannah, 46; Katherine S., 73; Martin D., Perry S., 84; Alpheus, Sarah S.*, 89; Burdett, Dell, Helen, 119, 120
 Wickwire, Jaret, Zoe N.*, 108
 Wiedemann, Claus, 156
 Wierauch, Elizabeth, 115
 Wilbur, Jane L.*, Simeon, 86; Catherine M., 168
 Wilcox, Laura, 33; Abby*, Benjamin, Nathan, Samuel, 54; Adelia, 119
 Wilkinson, Cora S.*, 141; Harriet, 171

Williams, Levi, Martha*, 55; Mrs.
 E.B., 60; Caroline, 121
 Williamson, Eliza*, 98; Eliza,
 John, 99
 Willis, Norine, 125
 Williston, Catherine, 159; Mary A.,
 125
 Wilmot, Lizzie L.*, Silas, 91
 Wilson, Abby*, Isadore, Thos., 98;
 Bernie D.*, Wm.R., 124, 125; K.J.,
 142; Linda J., Ralph F., Ralph H.,
 Robert, Wilfred W. Willard F.,
 195; S.M., 200
 Wilton, Deborah, 125
 Winn, Francis S., Harriet L.*, 171
 Wood, Elizabeth, 140
 Woodhouse, Catharine*, John, 49

Woodruff, Rachel, 14; Elisha, 22;
 Enoch, Susan A.*, 94
 Worcester, Geo. F., 159
 Worswick, Angeline, 130
 Wright, Cora C., Dean C., John B.,
 Maude N., Sarah, 103, 104; Sarah
 J., Robert, 131

 Yates, Eunice, 149
 Yerington, Sarah, 168
 Yoos, Chas. E., Chas. J., Paul, 160,
 161
 Young, Martha A.*, 70; Martha J.,
 Robt., 142

 Zabusky, Henry, 27
 Zwicker, Laura, 160

6839 1

